Gc
942.1202
L849aap
v.2
1684-1690
1379175

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

M. L.

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00729 1674

LONDON

PARISH REGISTERS.

Marriages.

II.

PHILLIMORE'S
PARISH REGISTER SERIES.
VOL. XIX. (LONDON, VOL. II.)

Two hundred printed.

This is Number.....

London Parish Registers.

VOLUME II:

Marriages at St. James's, Duke's Place,

FROM 1684 to 1690.

EDITED BY

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,

AND

G. E. COKAYNE, M.A., F.S.A.,

Clarenceux King of Arms.

London:

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY PHILLIMORE & CO.,

124, CHANCERY LANE.

1900.

HERTFORD
PRINTED BY STEPHEN AUSTIN AND SONS.

1379175

London Parish Registers.

ST. JAMES'S, DUKE'S PLACE, ALDGATE.

MARRIAGES.

VOL. II.

Lost here 1928

JANUARY, 1683–4.

1 Henry Watts, b., & Hanna Sherley, s., John Woolstocke.
,, John Broune, b., & Jane Hutchinson, w., John Baird.
,, John Davies, w., & Helen Bentley, w., David Griffin.
,, Tho. Harris, b., & Alice Pashly, s., Austin Pashly.
,, Hy. Warren, b., & Hannah Satchwell, —., St. Olaves, Southw.
,, Will. Bradley, b., & Mary Hunt, s., Edmund Hunt.
,, Henry Hammond, b., & Mary Beetch, s., Tho. Shadbolt.
,, John Lason, w., & Katharine Seale, w., Ja. Lease.
,, Edward Peirson, w., & Barbara Bilson, s., Wm. Dickinson.
,, John Thomlinson, b., & Anne Cooper, s., of St. Andrews, Holb.
,, Michaell CorButt, w., & Parthenia Bockett, s., Tho. Bockett.
,, Argolus Bockett, b., & Anna Corbutt, s., Michaell Corbutt.
,, John Archer, b., & Deborah Niccolson, s., Tho. Green.
,, Henry Smith, b., & Katharine Kates, s., Joseph Rives.
,, David Mell, b., & Anne Pape, s., Will. Kilbie.
2 Will. Sparkes, b., & Bridgett Wynning, s., Robt. Applebie.
3 John Haden, b., & Audry Hogden, s., of Bishopsgate Parish.
,, Will. Ords, w., & Susanna Burdux, w., John Andrews.
,, Joseph Proude, b., & Elizabeth Jefferies, s., Ja. Russell.
,, John Shewsmith, b., & Elizabeth Ford, s., Wm. Richardson.
,, Tho. Parry, w., & Miriam Walter, w., Ja. Ball.
,, John Stanbrooke, w., & Katharin Hutt, s., of Stepney Parish.
6 John Cooper, b., & Isabell Harris, s., Sylvester Childs.
,, John Gray, b., & Ellenor Waldham, s., Wm. Waldham.

1683–4, JANUARY, *continued.*

6 John Smith, b., & Deborah Beard, s., of Bassishaw Parish.
,, John Ward, b., & Anne Holdsworth, s., of Kent.
,, Ephraim Abbot, b., & Susanna Adams, s., Tho. Glass.
,, Jeremiah Aldrige, b., & Anne Shewrier, w., Tho. Graham.
,, Martin Adams, w., & Anne Snowsdale, w., George Herriott.
7 John Barnard, w., & Dorothy Polycoat, w., Niccholas Bennett.
,, Adam Morrall, w., & Dorothy Cradock, w., Wm. Johnson.
,, James Brooke, b., & Martha Kamill, w., Wm. Phillips.
,, Edward Feild, b., & Sarah Castle, s., Wm. Dyer.
,, Tho. Cerdall, b., & Abigail Givens, s., John Horten.
,, Will. Satchwell, b., & Anne Warner, s., John Horten.
,, Henry Imbert, b., & Rebecca Davies, s., Paul Pouell.
,, Robert Davies, b., & Amy Waterer, s., Roger Myvod.
,, Joseph Lyon, b., & Mary Feild, s., Daniell Lyon.
8 Fras. Gouldegay, b., & Rose Purdue, s., Christs Church Parish.
,, Will. Monger, w., & Mary Mottershed, s., Tho. Ansted.
,, John Hanet, b., & Sharlott-Mary Garner, s., George Goslin.
,, John Beaumont, b., & Anne Taylor, w., Merk Lane, London.
,, Will. Laburne, b., & Joanna Victor, s., Phillip Player.
,, Will. Dell, b., & Martha Rolfe, s., Matthew Rolfe.
9 John Pemberton, b., & Rose Young, of Croyden.
,, George Redpath, b., & Susanna Webb, s., S. Coleman.
10 John Carew, b., & Mary Adfer, s., of St. Olaves Hart Street.
,, Will. Dandco (?), w., & Penelope Davis, w., John Barber.
,, John Holeford, w., & Hannah Hassell, s., Richard Hassell.
,, Ebenezer Shorten, b., & Martha Hill, s., Wm. Grandee.
,, Tho. Beverstock, w., & Sarah Pond, w., John Gunstan.
,, John Coney, b.. & Martha Ladle, s., Robert Plinston.
,, James Beddard, b., & Sarah Allworth, s., Jonathan Rich.
,, John Newnam, w., & Anna Wood, s., of Kent.
12 John Garling, b., & Anne Buttler, w., Robert Jackson.
,, Tho. Webb, b., & Sarah Day, s., John Sinclair.
13 Edward Green, w., & Mary Booth, w., John Johnson.
,, James Johnson, b., & Elizabeth Emmerson, s., Jo. Wetherall.
,, James Patrick, b., & Margaret Renaldson, s., John Blake.
,, Laurence Carsley, b., & Anne Garland, w., Richard Dunbabin.
,, John Fry, b., & Anne Gadd, s., Samuell Hardy.
,, Will. Edglie, w., & Lydia Thorpe, w., Paul Baylie.
,, John Smith, b., & Mary Gareing, s., Wm. Diston.

1683–4, JANUARY, *continued.*

14 Humphrey Jones, b., & Margaret Thomas, s., of Blackfriers.
15 John Upton, b., & Agnes Leatherbarrow, s., John Wood.
,, Timothy Aldridge, b., & Mary Wright, s., Wm. Witlin.
,, John Wilson, w., & Sarah Jackson, s., Tho. Yates.
,, Tho. Cox, w., & Mary Rickson, w., of Rotherhithe Parish.
,, Tho. Brockhurst, b., & Katharine Taylor, s., Edward Asgill.
16 John Decars, b., & Anne Isaac, w., of Essex.
,, Phillip Triggs, w., & Mary Holly, w., Henry Braddon.
17 Jos. Bauden, b., & Jane Saunderson, s., of St. Martins Feilds.
,, Nicch. Rockwood, b., & Mary Nickins, s., of St. Mary le Bow.
,, Richard Smallpeese, b., & Elizabeth Hazard, s., Wm. Hulls.
,, Meredith Broomhead, b., & Sarah Mills, s., Henry Woode.
,, Edward Traherne, w., & Margaret Reed, w., John Traherne.
18 Alexander Smith, b., & Mary Redman, w., Joseph Boutaile.
19 George Deveraux, b., & Elizabeth Janson, s., James Deveraux.
20 Edward Miles, w., & Mary Clarke, s., Henry Rye.
,, Henry Walker, b., & Anne Laurence, w., Wm. Body.
,, Samuell Kirkman, b., & Hannah Smalewoort, s., Wm. Buttler.
,, Edward Morrue, b., & Elizabeth Morrall, s., James Buttler.
,, Will. Franklyn, b., & Margaret Bird, s., Richard Okey.
,, Joseph White, b., & Barbara Baker, s., of St. Antolins Parish.
,, Will. Mills, b., & Mary Richison, s., John Richison.
21 Richard Broune, b., & Margaret Fardiss, w., of Stepney.
,, Tho. Brock, w., & Jane Thackam, s., Wm. Body.
,, Joseph Adamwhait, b., & Elizabeth Laytrup, s., of ye tower Liberty.
22 John Layburne, b., & Mary Hayes. s., S. Coleman.
,, Antony Chambers, b., & Susanna Hilder, s., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Allan, w., & Hanna Slater, w., John Andrews.
,, Richard Scragg, w., & Elizabeth Windsor, w., Tho. Miller.
,, Arnoldus Pingin, b., & Eliz. Bussie, s., Clement Hopkins.
,, John Day, b., & Rachell Kirkdale, w., Joseph Reed.
,, Robert Harvill, b., & Mary Richardson, w., S. Coleman.
,, Edward Curtis, b., & Mary Cole, s., George Cole.
23 Robert Bryan, b., & Jone Nash, s., Tho. Allane.
24 Will. Markham, w., & Joanna Johnson, w., John Brooks.
,, Caleb Gray, b., & Margaret Fennall, s., Obadiah Gray.
25 Will. Kinkead, w., & Margaret Joucee, w., Alex. Scougald.
27 Joseph Falkner, b., & Jane Bentley, s., Gregory Grigson.

1683–4, JANUARY, *continued.*

27 John Allen, b., & Anne Rawlins, s., John Clowes.
,, Abraham Hulls, b., & Elizabeth Warner, s., Ralph Okly.
,, Robert Battely, b., & Elizabeth Riven, s., Tho. Edgar.
29 Henry Ells, w., & Jone Bryer, s., Wm. Slaughter.
,, Richard Davenport, w., & Mary Butterfeild, s., John Sturmee.
,, Will. Johnson, w., & Allice Hall, s., Wm. Walker.
,, Tho. Willis, w., & Anne Collins, w., Charles Brandon.
30 Peter Austin, w., & Anna Kitcherfeild, w., of Whitechappell.
31 Benjamin Barwell, b., & Bridgett Leech, s., Hen. Likeburrow.
,, Jacob Perry, w., & Jane Price, s., Simeon Jay.
,, Nathan Pechy, b., & Margaret Lambert, s., Wm. Lambert.
,, Peter Smith, b., & Elizabeth Messenger, s., Henry Reed.
,, Edward Bryan, b., & Allice Pearson, s., Leonard Pearson.
,, Will. Huntley, w., & Margaret Hindmarsh, s., Wm. Huntley.
,, John Saikins, b., & Mary Cooper, s., Tho. Price.
,, Will. Atkinson, b., & Mary Peirce, s., Tho. Fairchild.
,, Tho. Fairchild, b., & Frances Williamson, s., Wm. Atkinson.
,, Will. Glover, w., & Allice Husband, s., Henry Hutchins.

FEBRUARY, 1683–4.

1 Edward Knoules, b., & Mary Turnbull, s., Tho. Price.
2 Bartholomew Taylor, w., & Anna Norman, s., Rich. Arden.
3 Tho. Rich, w., & Jone Nurdan, s., Jeremiah Westling.
,, Edward Elmore, w., & Eliz. Mensfeild, w., Daniell Meinyes.
,, Frances Clincutt, b., & Mary Hoskins, s., John Hoskins.
,, Ambrose Edgar, b., & Mary Lambdon, s., Chris. Temple.
4 Will. Gates, w., & Anna Sallaway, s., Richard Gates.
,, Tho. Trood, b., & Elizabeth Redhead, s., Tho. Cotton.
,, Tho. Roberts, b., & Joanna Starkey, s., S. Coleman.
5 Jonathan Jynson, w., & Mary-Anna Nycoe, s., Tho. Roffe.
,, Benjamin Bell, b., & Elizabeth Hallaway, s., Robt. Petis.
,, Tho. Cheyney, w., & Anna Fouler, w., Tho. Sanders.
,, Trustunas Whithurst, b., & Elizabeth Pinock, s., John Yates.
6 James Hollis, b., & Mary Funnall, s., John Pressey.
,, Richard Man, b., & Eliz. Chapman, s., Andrew Wardlaw.
7 Alexander Medcalfe, b., & Sarah Mahew, w., Joseph Canton.
,, Jarvis Coley, b., & Sybilla Foot, s., Tho. Spaldin.
,, Richard Ralph, b., & Kath. Kemp, s., of Edmonton Parish.
,, John Wing, w., & Anna Clason, s., Frances Lee.

1683–4, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

7 Jonathan Herring, w., & Judith Powell, w., John Ware.
,, Will. Cochran, b., & Mary Simkin, s., Charles Simkin.
,, John Mould, b., & Judith Wignall, s., Will. Arser.
,, Ralph Knight, b., & Mary Jones, w., Will. Langston.
,, Gabriell Morant, b., & Mary Mayer, s., Andre Mayer.
,, Joseph Brokenberry, b., & Mary Brooks, s., Will. Wallett.
,, John Wilson, b., & Elizabeth Bayly, s., Samll. Bayly.
,, John Stansby, b., & Elizabeth Knap, s., Joseph Bullock.
,, John Whelin, b., & Margaret Wheler, s., Will. Finch.
8 Michaell Burnep, b., & Margery Great, s., Tho. Tooky.
9 Will. King, b., & Mary Warde, s., Robert Hanse.
10 Robert Russell, b., & Sarah Adams, s., Samll. Coleman.
,, Will. Redmayne, b., & Frances Harding, s., John Wood.
,, Edward Miles, b., & Elizabeth Colly, w., of St. Bartholomew Great.
,, Edward Hartoe, b., & Frances Vaughan, s., Arthur Godly.
,, John Bradshaw, b., & Mary White, s., Will. Ellsley.
,, Henry Langley, w., & Anna Rands, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, John Martyn, b., & Hannah Jordan, s., Jeremy Dodson.
11 Joseph Muggidge, b., & Mary Chewers, s., Tho. Shadbolt.
,, Tho. Alexander, b., & Sarah Smallbrooke, s., Cha. Blackmore.
,, James Selkin, w., & Elizabeth Robins, s., James Robins.
12 John Gosling, w., & Dorothy Shilton, s., Walter Tendy.
,, Harrison Kaimer, b., & Anna Dell, s., of Barnett Parish.
,, Will. Roulen, b., & Jane Long, w., Frances Roule.
,, John Kingswood, b., & Eliz. Ryton, w., Matthew Killworth.
,, Samuell Duckett, b., & Mary Winnell, w., John Sturmee.
,, John Slaughter, b., & Elizabeth Wingrove, s., John Calton.
,, John Maybank, b., & Elizabeth Mitchell, s., Jo. Coppinger.
,, Bartholomew Carter, b., & Joanna Worrall, w., S. Coleman.
,, John Thornycroft, b., & Kath. Bulkeley, s., Edw. Hollinshed.
,, Phillip Doughty, b., & Elizabeth Brownlove, s., of St. Martins Feilds.
14 Andrew Finch, b., & Jane Roberts, s., Andrew Ardway.
,, Spencer Hughes, b., & Barbara Filcox, s., S. Coleman.
,, Bryan Kennedy, b., & Abigall Hills, s., John Crap.
,, Nathaniell Savage, b., & Elizabeth Smith, s., John Higgs.
,, Richard Hacock, b., & Elizabeth Reeve, s., Will. Hacock.
,, Will. Hopkins, b., & Mary Richison, s., Tho. Boddardy.

1683–4, February, *continued.*

14 Richard Bull, b., & Margaret Laine, s., Richard Wargent.
,, Nathaniell Medowcroft, b., & Cath. Bowler, w., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Bridges, b., & Elizabeth Hales, s., John Markham.
,, Robert Phillyps, b., & Elizabeth White, s., Will. Parnell.
,, Charles Sparke, b., & Annise Mills, s., John Smith.
,, Richard Harvey, w., & Mary Rogers, w., Wm. Blackmore.
15 John Keedle, b., & Elizabeth Hardcastle, s., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Newman, b., & Elizabeth Howes, w., of St. Sepulchers Parish.
,, Ralph Godfrey, b., & Anne Jackman, s., S. Coleman.
16 John Medecalfe, w., & Jone Scorie, s., Tho. Shadbolt.
17 Rich. Feild, w., & Mary Roberts, w., of Rotherhith Parish.
18 Tho. Evans, w., & Anna Hodson, w., Robt. Griff.
,, Will. Barns, w., & Sarah Clemens, s., John Oaks.
,, Frances Taylor, b., & Jane Cornute, s., of Allhallows less.
,, Thomas Smith, b., & Susanna Warren, s., John Warren.
19 Anthony Low, b., & Sarah Taylor, s., St. Andrews Holburn.
,, John Horwood, b., & Anna Gerrard, s., John Nuthall.
,, John Thacker, b., & Jane Hatch, w., Luke Thompson.
,, Edward Evans, b., & Jane Lawrence, w., Tho. Bradley.
21 John Price, b., & Elizabeth Greenwood, s.
,, James Leidger, w., & Anne Forty, w., of Deptford.
,, Robert Redway, w., & Mary Mately, w., Edward Brewer.
,, James Courtney, b., & Judith Goddard, s., Darby Mahone.
,, John Pettet, b., & Elizabeth Garefoot, s., Henry Dandy.
,, Will. Broune, b., & Mary Worsley, w., Will. Salmon.
,, Sol. Carter, b., & Ursula Gifford, w., of St. Antolins Parish.
24 John Billing, b., & Frances Gilefin, s., John Gilfin.
,, Barthol. Cakewood, b., & Margt. Raves, s., Robt. Throwgood.
25 Tho. Cooper, b., & Em. Seed, s., Wm. Edlin.
,, Maurice Hutchins, w., & Allice Peirce, w., Tho. Whaley.
26 Richard Kampe, b., & Anna Helme, s., of Whitechappell.
,, David Price, w., & Anna Brookes, s., Tho. Pasmore.
,, Samuell Gregory, b., & Mary Walbank, s., George Ellis.
27 James Jason, w., & Jane Morris, s., Richard Rand.
,, Humphrey Harding, w., & Sarah Whiteworth, s., Wm. Bright.
,, Tho. Withrington, b., & Sarah Walton, w., Tho. French.
28 Jo. Applebee, b., & Eliza. Evans, w., of Christ Church Lond.
,, Tho. Meritt, b., & Allice Prior, s., Abraham Draper.

1683–4, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

28 Tho. Causey, b., & Mellis Garlin, s., Henry Parker.
,, Joseph Peirce, b., & Elizabeth Curtis, s., John Peirce.
,, John Rigby, b., & Mary Cox, s., Wm. Sheldon.
,, Richard Sclater, w., & Sarah Pewsey, w., Tho. Wilson.
,, Richard Simpson, b., & Mary Wicks, s., Wm. Simpson.
,, Robert Lance, w., & Elizabeth Parham, w., Jacob Parham.
,, Tho. Branson, b., & Elizabeth Niccholas, s., Robt. Crooke.
29 Robert Yates, w., & Allice Thompson, s., Tho. Garner.

MARCH, 1683–4.

1 Samuell Fowler, w., & Tim. Kirkow, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, Richard Dod, w., & Mary Meese, s., S. Coleman.
,, Niccholas Turtle, b., & Sarah Hatch, w., of Stepney Parish.
2 Richard Sturton, b., & Eliz. Line, s., of St. Pauls Shadwell.
,, Charles Coats, b., & Elizabeth Springall, s., of Oxfordshire.
,, Richard Fuller, b., & Anna Tucker, w., Richard Golafer.
,, Henry Hawson, b., & Prudence Tyson, s., George Hawson.
,, John Vernon, b., & Jane Beirs, w., Richard Bartell.
,, Ralph Holmes, w., & Eliz. Drawfitt, s., of St. Sepulchers.
3 Henry Essen, b., & Elizabeth Browne, s., John Hicks.
4 Zacchary Willis, w., & Abigail Hughes, s., Wm. Robison.
,, Will. Slow, b., & Grace Hutchins, w., Brian Kennedy.
,, John Alder, b., & Susanna Styleman, w., of St. Pauls Shadwell.
,, Henry Singleton, w., & Mary Roch, w., John Moore.
,, Will. Good, w., & Joan Fort, s., John Bennet.
5 Will. Shaw, b., & Margaret Ellford, s., John Mitchell.
,, Tho. Atwell, b., & Anna Lane, s., Will. Gumbie.
6 Roger Wallker, w., & Eliz. Shambrook, s., Windsor Pasmore.
,, Richard Bryan, b., & Mary Perkins, s., Paul Perkins.
,, Will. Hatch, w., & Allice Rodway, s., Robt. Rodway.
,, Tho. Bullock, b., & Katharine Waller, s., S. Coleman.
,, Jeremiah Conyers, b., & Barbara Allison, s., Ant. Burrows.
,, John Chinnell, b., & Elizabeth Porter, s., John Porter.
,, John Adye, w., & Elizabeth Turner, w., Mr. Barcroft.
7 John Ogle, w., & Susanna Watson, w., John Harris.
,, Tho. Jones, w., & Susanna Abram, w., of St. Bottolph Aldersgate.

1683–4, MARCH, *continued.*

7 Tho. Robatom, b., & Bridgett Hardwick, s., of St. Olaves Southwark.
,, Edward Newitt, w., & Mary Foster, s., of Stepney.
8 John Gadsby, w., & Allice Bishop, w., S. Coleman.
9 Frances Erson, b., & Anna Hogg, s., John Holburt.
,, Edward Morely, w., & Anna Clerk, w., Michaell Buckland.
11 James Sherburt, b., & Mary Maidman, s., Samuell Furrs.
,, John Houghton, b., & Jane Empson, s., Michaell Burne.
,, Tho. English, b., & Elizabeth Wynn, s., Henry Brooks.
13 Will. Pen, b., & Elizabeth Garth, w., Samuell Hughes.
,, Henry Acort, w., & Anna Reeves, s., of St. Giles in ye feilds.
,, Tho. Briggins, b., & Ester Budds, s., Patrick Proudefoot.
,, Edward Battison, b., & Thomasin Peake, w., of St. Andrews Holburn.
,, John Hudson, w., & Hannah Fortune, w., Robert Odell.
,, John Lateward, b., & Catharine Robinson, w., Henry Dandy.
,, John Elliott, b., & Elizabeth Piggott, s., S. Coleman.
16 John Palmer, w., & Elizabeth Bingham, s., Richard Roberts.
,, Tho. Paine, b., & Eliza. Renn, s., of Allhallows in the wall.
,, Edward Ballard, b., & Dorothy Bayly, s., Frances Ballard.
,, Alex. Evans, b., & Anna Greenaway, s., Sam. Greenaway.
,, Robert Jones, b., & Joan Sturdy, s., John Beaton.
,, Edward Fairy, b., & Anna Pinnock, s., John Boddington.
17 Falar Ryland, w., & Jane Underhill, s., Tho. Ryland.
,, John Arthur, b., & Elizabeth Hoar, s., John Clarke.
18 Joseph Copeland, w., & Elizabeth Jones, s., Arthur Jones.
,, Tho. Wright, w., & Margaret Hambden, w., S. Coleman.
,, Christopher Osburne, b., & Margt. Joins, s., Robt. Wittifeild.
,, Will. Moore, b., & Mary Jordan, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Anderson, b., & Elizabeth Willson, w., Hy. Anderson.
,, Robert Davis, b., & Anna Stacy, w., John Dick.
,, Robert Ivett, b., & Sarah White, s., Robt. Langley.
20 Matthew Dove, b., & Margaret Wade, s., Richard Harcourt.
,, Edmund Claggate, w., & Mary Goodman, s., S. Coleman.
,, Henry Goar, b., & Elizabeth Howard, s., Cripplegate Parish.
,, John Smith, w., & Priscilla Davis, s., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Morton, b., & Sarah Pitman, s., Joseph Pitman.
,, John Archer, w., & Faith Franklyn, w., John Gilbert.
22 James Letham, b., & Mary Phillips, s., Peter Morris.

1683–4, March, *continued.*

23 Charles Hayford, b., & Hanna James, s., Will. Alson.
,, Tho. Upshear, b., & Anna Stanly, s., Tho. Gadbury.
,, Hugh Finch, w., & Anna Gardner, w., Henry Young.
,, Peter Cavalleir, w., & Katharine Wells, s., Peter de Bewis.
,, Robert Tarleton, b., & Jane Feast, s., Tho. Lee.
25 Frances Wolph, b., & Martha Marrot, s., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Pick, b., & Mary Stafford, s., Daniell Prior.
27 Isaac Plates, b., & Grace Cassindine, s., Michaell Rayly.
29 Anthony Pysley, b., & Mary Coleman, s., of Stepney Parish.
30 Frances Say, b., & Allice Rigway, s., Richard Taylor.
,, John Bordman, w., & Elizabeth Lee, w., Joseph Grub.
,, John Pearson, b., & Susanna Gudg, s., Walter Hopley.
,, Will. Thornton, b., & Sarah Wilkins, s., David Davis.
,, Will. Willitt, w., & Anna Skamler, s., S. Coleman.
,, Samuell Hughes, b., & Sarah Story, s., Richard Matthies.
,, Joseph Tapps, b., & Mary Flemming, s., Peter Chandler.
,, Joseph Walker, b., & Constant Kathry, s., John Lilly.
,, Jeremiah Steers, b., & Elizabeth Ammery, s., Tho. Davill.
,, John Polkinhorn, w., & Margaret Alexander, w., Will. Taylor.
31 John Clarke, b., & Mary Sheffeill, s., Tho. Sheffell.
,, Alexander Dover, w., & Elizabeth Darby, w., Tho. Davies.
,, Valentine Showell, w., & Mary Moses, w., George Bell.
,, Thô. Palmer, w., & Sarah Stringall, w., Tho. Ellis.
,, Laurence Langley, b., & Rebecca Dyer, s., S. Coleman.
,, Samuell Green, w., & Mellissant Dancaster, w., Aaron Alvares.
,, James Blatt, w., & Elizabeth Hudd, s., Abraham Lucky.
,, John Neale, b., & Anna Aston, w., John Comfort.
,, Henry Mott, b., & Abigail Burton, s., Will Mott.

April, 1684.

1 Jonathan Johnson, b., & Jane Barker, s., John Shorey.
,, Richard Willman, b., & Frances Stevenson, w., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Pollet, w., & Margaret Camm, s., Henry Key.
,, Richard Worth, b., & Anna Key, s., Henry Key.
,, James Rabbitt, b., & Susanna Lidgold, s., Tho. Young.
,, Tho. Webster, b., & Margaret Hanby, s., John Goulding.
,, Richard Goodale, b., & Eliz. Brookbanks, s., Jo. Fettiplace.
,, John Adye, b., & Mary Clarkson, s., Charles Watts.
,, Will. Burnet, b., & Hannah Green, s., Wm. Green.

1684, April, *continued.*

1 John Robinson, b., & Anna Cheeswick, w., Richard Rotten.
,, Walter Collins, b., & Sarah Davison, s., Robert Spencer.
,, Will. Burley, b., & Sarah Hooper, s., James Wilson.
,, Aquila Pampian, w., & Mary Joy, s., Will. Ashfeild.
,, Niccholas Phillips, b., & Elizabeth Howard, s., Wm. Fry.
,, Anthony Wiseman, b., & Catharine Page, s., Wm. Wiseman.
,, Charles Fisher, b., & Margaret Yous, s., John Blackly.
,, John Newman, w., & Elizabeth Fitt, w., Luke Thompson.
,, George Batt, b., & Elizabeth Cox, s., James Blackman.
,, Matthew Colbey, w., & Elizabeth Gibbons, s., Jo. Striblyhill.
,, Richard Chitty, b., & Elizabeth Wrench, s., Tho. Wrench.
,, Daniell Partridge, b., & Naomi Hillar, w., Tho. Hodgson.
,, Tho. Tanner, b., & Allice Williams, s., James Matts.
,, James Smith, w., & Ellen Richardson, s., John Shaw.
,, John Tow, w., & Sarah Ellis, s., Will. Drew.
,, Peter Cooper, b., & Elizabeth Paine, s., John Cowley.
,, Henry Crispe, b., & Anna Percy, s., in Kent.
,, Henry Inglish, b., & Rachell Tove, s., S. Coleman.
,, Laurence Miniet, b., & Mary Smith, s., John Taylor.
,, Ephraim Cuddington, b., & Elizabeth Chalk, s., Tho. Cooke.
,, John Gamble, w., & Jane Dunbabin, s., Tho. Simpson.
2 John Ryther, b., & Mary Skafe, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, Will. David, b., & Joanna Barns, s., Gabriell Willmott.
,, John Horrop, b., & Anna Phillips, s., Hugh Jones.
,, Henry Williamson, w., & Mary Hiffard, w., Richard Levis.
,, Jonathan Carter, b., & Bridgett Jones, s., Will. Rice.
3 John Coleman, b., & Mary Devall, s., Richard Devall.
,, Tho. North, b., & Elizabeth Rogers, w., Richard Mills.
,, John Story, b., & Rebecca Tatnell, s., Wm. Perks.
,, Tho. Woods, b., & Anna Browne, w., of Aldgate Parish.
,, Andrew Dolby, b., & Dorothy Woodward, s., Benj. Moret.
,, Rich. Thornton, w., & Joyce Chetwyn, s., Rob. Winnington.
,, Will. Williams, b., & Susanna Floyd, s., John Buckley.
,, Roger Bartlett, b., & Elizabeth Dike, s., Tho. Bartlett.
,, John Alwood, w., & Dorothy Chambers, w., Tho. Reade.
4 Giles Archer, b., & Anna Soame, s., John Aston.
5 Tho. Watson, b., & Dorothy Norman, s., of Cripplegate.
6 John Hately, w., & Mary Satchwell, w., of Cripplegate Parish.
,, John Davis, b., & Agnes Galey, w., Tho. Morrice.

1684, April, *continued.*

6 Edward Fisher, b., & Eliz. White, s., Christoph. Niccolson.
,, John Browne, b., & Mary Harris, w., Richard Dover.
,, Tho. Fipps, b., & Allice Witfeild, s., Henry Dickens.
,, Tho. Crawley, b., & Margarett Harbutt, s., Walter Phillips.
,, John Coleman, w., & Elizabeth Lee, s., S. Coleman.
,, Matthew Hall, b., & Elizabeth Cooke, s., William Holyday.
7 James Hall, b., & Margaret Thomas, w., Fran. Newens.
,, Niccholas Bryan, b., & Jane Gibbs, s., of St. Margarets Westminster.
,, John Barke, w., & Elizabeth Harrison, s., Jas. Dumbar.
8 Martin Lewin, b., & Elizabeth Flaccatt, s., Jonathan Harris.
,, Will. Hardy, b., & Elizabeth Proby, s., David King.
,, Tho. Lambe, b., & Elizabeth Hardy, w., Henry Clarke.
,, Richard Smith, b., & Elizabeth Winnifeld, s., George Watson.
,, John Higgins, b., & Elizabeth Taylor, w., Mansell Lloyd.
,, Richard Penaluna, b., & Elizabeth Knap, s., Tho. Crome.
,, John Palmer, b., & Susanna Collison, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Pelham, w., & Sarah Barber, s., Humphrey Willitt.
9 John Cannon, b., & Elizabeth Bellsteed, s., Wm. Mayoe.
,, Henry Williamson, b., & Christian Thompson, s.
10 Ralph Walker, w., & Deborah Souch, s., John Clarke.
,, Laurence Jones, b., & Frances Borebridg, w., of Reynam in Essex.
,, George Potts, b., & Anna Davis, w., John Roffey.
,, Frances Young, w., & Anna Berkitt, s., Alexander Stevens.
,, Tho. Mason, b., & Jane Boult, s., of St. Martyns in ye feilds.
,, Tho. Allane, w., & Jane Jones, s., Tho. Hackwell.
,, Tho. Green, w., & Sarah Thompson, w., Wm. Dickson.
11 Will. Fisby, w., & Anna Phillips, w., John Wyer.
,, Joseph Johnson, b., & Mary Downe, w., Marke Wildbore.
12 Samuell Holmes, b., & Susanna Teysley, s., Wm. Procter.
13 Cicill Pickfatt, b., & Ruth Pelsant, s., Henry Ewbank.
,, Peter Dadley, b., & Rebecca Mellvill, s., Richard Mellvill.
,, John Dell, b., & Mary Thomas, w., S. Coleman.
,, Tho. Harrison, b., & Elizabeth Graves, s., John Smith.
15 Will. Hall, w., & Anna Higgins, w., Phillip Player.
,, John Davis, b., & Sarah Adams, s., Arthur Bradley.
,, John Sargood, b., & Marcy James, w., Richard Armstrong.
,, John Bowcock, w., & Elizabeth Cox, s., Jasper Smith.

1684, April, *continued.*

15 Gerard Stockton, b., & Anna France, s., Edward Nevill.
16 Morgan Jones, w., & Frances Umpton, s., John Morris.
,, Tho. Scoon, b., & Elizabeth Wilson, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Little, w., & Susanna Clarke, w., in Colchester.
,, Will. Barclay, b., & Elizabeth Allard, s., Stephen Butcher.
17 Tho. Beck, w., & Anna Robinson, w., Stephen Denman.
,, Henry Hart., w., & Mary Bowmer, w., Frances Eventon.
,, John Hornblower, b., & Elizabeth Niccholas, w., George Middlemore.
,, Will. Gibson, b., & Susanna Wood, w., Robert Bacon.
,, Tho. Chomly, b., & Anna Weetwood, s., Robt. Weetwood.
,, John Lynn, w., & Ellinor Sheley, w., James Gray.
,, Peter Favett, b., & Catharine Crooks, s., James Atkinson.
18 Nathan Robinson, b., & Helena Glanister, w., Wm. Cole.
19 Edward Tempest, b., & Mary Downman, s., in Plymouth.
20 John Cornwall, b., & Jane Fickett, s., Phillip Ainsley.
,, James Duke, w., & Anna Jackson, s., Frances Blakeway.
21 John Blackwall, b., & Mary Brickleton, s., Richard Hengest.
22 Tho. Middleton, w., & Mary Ashford, s., Wm. Richardson.
,, Will. Keyes, b., & Elizabeth Maning, s., Ste. Denman.
,, John Ellensbie, b., & Sybilla Hope, s., Charles Chappell.
,, Richard Morrice, b., & Susanna Exon, w., of Oxford, Ste. Denman.
,, Simon Webb, b., & Anna Doegood, w., John Judges.
,, Jo. Letham, b., & Dorothy Baker, s., St. Martins in ye feilds.
,, Tho. Benning, b., & Mary Chapman, s., Richard Carington.
24 Will. Corewill, b., & Mary Gives, s., Ste. Denman.
,, John Sykes, b., & Anna Okleshow, s., Joseph Frythey.
,, James Jackson, b., & Anna Oram, w., James Chambers.
,, Andrew Warren, b., & Joice Viner, s., John Hath.
,, Will. Nash, b., & Margaret Davis, s., Walter Davis.
,, John Heinshman, w., & Elizabeth Ives, s., Edward Atkins.
,, Robert Harris, w., & Katharine Hooker, s., John Cross.
,, Tho. Wade, w., & Elizabeth Prichard, s., Arthur Shallett.
25 John Weston, w., & Anna Collison, w., of Whitechappell.
26 Robert Revell, w., & Mary Browne, w., John Jones.
,, James Saunders, b., & Anna James, s., Will. Wale.
27 Niccholas Kameys, b., & Jane Moyser, s., Wm. Kameys.
,, Joshua Atkinson, b., & Eliz. Warren, w., Andrew Robinson.

1684, April, *continued.*

27 Jonathan Clay, b., & Elizabeth Walters, s., John Petchy.
,, Tho. Blastock, w., & Elizabeth Simpson, s., Henry Simpson.
,, Tho. Thacker, b., & Sarah Kaller, s., John Lee.
,, Jeremiah Tod, b., & Anna Saltmarsh, s., in Essex.
28 Will. Stevens, b., & Jane Hicks, s., Richard Freeston.
,, Henry Roe, b., & Mary Weston, s., Tho. Hand.
29 George Crump, b., & Eve Robattom, w., Ste. Denman.
,, Will. Webster, b., & Sarah Horingold, s., Samll. Horingold.
30 John Stevens, b., & Frances Sperman, s., in Kent.
,, Richard Shittle, b., & Elizabeth Howman, s., of Clerkenwell.
,, James Rea, b., & Mary Saunders, s., Michaell Saunders.

May, 1684.

1 Joseph Millyan, b., & Mary Hamleton, s., Tho. Matthews.
,, Will. More, b., & Anna Price, s., Charles Mares.
,, John Good, b., & Anna Holmewood, s., Tho. Holmewood.
,, Robert Russell, b., & Mary Carter, w., Ralph Baldwin.
,, George Niccolls, w., & Margaret Lincolne, w., Tho. Reede.
,, Will. Fullager, b., & Elizabeth Cooper, s., Niccholas Gilbert.
,, Nathaniell Baldwin, b., & Elizabeth Yen, s., Edward White.
,, Tho. Presgrave, w., & Mary Foster, s., Rowland Presgrave.
,, Henry Swane, w., & Mary Smith, s., Tho. Arnold.
,, Frances Ince, w., & Sarah Banister, w., S. Coleman.
,, Tho. Cooke, b., & Isabella Ludlow, s., Ste. Denman.
2 Tho. Haukins, b., & Mary Turpin, s., in Plymouth.
3 James Escrigg, b., & Mary Feils, s., in Essex.
,, John Harrison, b., & Sarah Turley, s., Ste. Denman.
4 George Tepsie, b., & Mary Cooke, s., Isaac Oboly.
,, John Punsabie, b., & Jane Page, s., Samll. Smith.
,, Tho. Howard, b., & Anna Page, s., Vincent Hughes.
,, Peter Dutton, b., & Mary Tisdoll, s., Jeoffrie Parke.
,, Moses Percivall, w., & Mary Bastwick, s., Richard Smith.
,, Richard Nevall, b., & Margaret Ruthburn, w., Tho. Shadbolt.
5 And. Camfy, b., & Frances Fossett, w., Anthony Hedrington.
,, Joseph Walker, b., & Mary Jennings, w., Robert Bent.
,, John Terrell, w., & Susanna Luffman, s., John Beddo.
6 John Kelson, b., & Eliz. Carter, w., of St. Pauls, Shadwell.
,, Robert Harrison, b., & Jane Hall, s., Tho. Cowse.
,, Bryarton Yeomans, w., & Anna Harris, s., Roger Beven.

1684, MAY, *continued.*

6 Henry Safford, w., & Anna Hall, s., Obadiah More.
,, Samuell Paybody, b., & Anna Burton, s., Robert Burton.
7 Tho. Lewis, b., & Hannah Birtles, s., Tho. Birtles.
,, John Jones, b., & Mary Edmonds, w., of Whitechappell.
,, Joseph Niccholas, b., & Hannah Wall, s., Ralph. Wall.
8 John Russell, b., & Sarah Gay, w., of Aldgate Parish.
,, Will. Myles, b., & Emlin Pindar, s., Stephen Denman.
,, Will. Burges, b., & Francis Elling, s., Will. Wood.
,, Samuell Cox, b., & Elizabeth Boram, s., in Essex.
,, James Johnson, b., & Sarah Liddall, s., John Browne.
,, Abraham Shittam, b., & Elizabeth Hately, s., Tho. Beets.
,, Will. Hatton, w., & Susanna Gains, w., Edward Gray.
,, Will. Bradshaw, w., & Elizabeth Hollwell, s., in Surrey.
,, Richard Truslar, b., & Elizabeth Hosy, w., Hy. Littleberry.
9 John Taylor, w., & Susanna Dolbee, s., of Berking Parish.
,, Tho. Drake, w., & Margaret May, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, Richard Williams, b., & Elizabeth Harding, s., Wm. Bytham.
,, Rich. Benger, w., & Elizabeth Tidcombe, w., Will. Blissett.
10 Joell Williams, b., & Mary Tewdar, s., John Wallis.
11 William Willis, b., & Sarah Hooper, w., William Wiggins.
,, Wm. Armstrong, b., & Margt. Tussingham, s., Joseph Hall.
,, Wm. Brokewell, b., & Elizabeth Everett, s., Isaac Everett.
,, Robert Andrews, b., & Elizabeth West, s., Henry Caldwalleton.
,, Frances Negle, b., & Margaret Langley, s., Samll. Coleman.
,, Isaac Oboly, w., & Mary Wright, w., Will. Robison.
,, Robert Saunders, b., & Elizabeth Adams, s., Samll. Coleman.
12 William Salt, b., & Ellinor Mansill, w., Edward Pinnell.
,, John Burgh, w., & Margaret Day, s., Henry Keiths.
,, Abraham Plummer, b., & Eliz. Herrod, s., Frances Burges.
,, John Beardo, b., & Mary Sollars, s., Richard Buxton.
13 Tho. Holyland, w., & Margt. Storey, w., of Rotherhith Parish.
,, John Smith, b., & Sarah Eyres, s., Theophilus Revell.
,, Jonathan Bedo, b., & Parnell Mason, s., Abraham Bourne.
,, John Cornish, b., & Sarah Clarke, s., Thomas Fisher.
,, Robert Cole, b., & Elizabeth Aylett, s., Will. Menton.
14 John Ansell, w., & Elizabeth Tuffin, w., Tho. Bird.
15 Randolph Ashenhurst, b., & Kath. Petley, s., Samll. Coleman.
,, Tho. Loadman, b., & Jone Breadcutt, s., Will. Burley.
,, John Mose, b., & Elizabeth Bradley, s., Joseph Hunt.

1684, MAY, *continued.*

15 Robert Renney, b., & Anna Stinson, s., Robert Stinson.
,, Tho. Ogden, b., & Crisida Browne, w., Tho. Ogden.
,, Matthew Jackson, b., & Grace Mason, w., John Jackson.
,, Abell Duredon, b., & Arabella Medcalfe, s.
,, Gaulter Frost, b., & Elizabeth Fowkes, s., John Goodwin.
,, Leonard Brandon, b., & Anna Leigh, s., Will. Methwen.
,, Rice Bynon, b., & Mary Buckly, w., Will. Rutter.
,, Nathaneel Phillips, b., & Susanna Eve, s., Rich. Eve.
17 Ralph Boone, b., & Hannah Billett, w., Wm. Hantock.
18 John Stevens, b., & Mary Scotton, s., Richard Hayward.
,, Richard Cox, b., & Anne Page, s., Samll. Coleman.
,, Nicholas Frisby, b., & Elizabeth Humphreys, s., Tho. Fairly.
,, John West, b., & Sarah Allen, s., Richard Bardin.
,, Robert Tait, b., & Mary Harris, s., Lambeth Harris.
,, Richard Floyd, b., & Jane Brastock, s., Tho. Saunders.
,, Jo. Pitts, w., & Winnifred Richardson, s., George Thompson.
,, John Fuller, b., & Elizabeth Laurence, s., Richard Cooke.
,, Martin Raymund, b., & Margt. Ellis, s., Theophilus Raymund.
,, Tho. Mudd, b., & Anna Lee, w., Tho. Neat.
,, Jonathan Lane, b., & Rebecca Smart, s., Luke Thompson.
19 Tho. Couley, b., & Mary Fiday, s., James Sheil.
,, Tho. Baldwin, b., & Mary Weston, s., Samll. Coleman.
,, Samuell Wale, b., & Elizabeth Elliott, s., Richard Paule.
,, John Money, w., & Elizabeth Issard, s., Robert Graves.
,, Robert Showell, b., & Anna Venner, s., Tho. Shadbolt.
,, Tho. Fitchett, b., & Mary Blackbourn, w., John Shaw.
,, George Browne, b., & Joan Cabell, w., of White Chappell.
,, Francis Little, b., & Millicent Austin, s., John Thornton.
20 Abraham Matthews, b., & Elizabeth Ellis, s., John Ellis.
,, Everard Whittle, b., & Anna Robatom, w., Richard Simpson.
,, James Hayne, w., & Jane Fiddis, s., Samuell Cuttler.
,, Moses Evans, b., & Sarah Cuttler, s., James Cuttler.
,, Benjamin Martin, b., & Elizabeth Hatton, s., James Smith.
,, John Skinner, b., & Ellenor Crouder, s., John Shuttle.
,, Robert Wheeble, b., & Elizabeth Leane, s., Samll. Coleman.
,, Boswell Veasey, w., & Elizabeth Kighly, w., Richard Kellett.
,, John Cross, w., & Rose Deane, w., Edward Harper.
,, Edward Smedley, w., & Frances Evison, s., James Boswell.
,, Tho. Haukins, b., & Elizabeth Seaton, s., Richard Badham.

1684, MAY, *continued.*

20 George Guppie, w., & Elizabeth Hill, s., Giles Guppie.
,, John Woodhouse, b., & Elizabeth Parton, s., Ralph Aenfeild.
,, Robert Kenderson, b., & Rachell Battersbie, s., John Sturmy.
,, William Tounson, b., & Sarah Mills, s., Joseph Hinton.
,, William Williams, b., & Elizabeth Matthews, s., S. Coleman.
,, Thomas Rycroft, b., & Mary Whitehead, s., William Walker.
,, Will. Fleeman, b., & Anna Bradding, s., Henry Bradding.
,, Joseph Clarke, b., & Mary Cambell, s., Samll. Mixture.
21 Rich. Dean, w., & Susanna Hallaway, s., John Chamberlane.
,, George Smith, b., & Anna Toplady, w., Tho. Toplady.
,, John Reeve, b., & Elizabeth Fipps, w., of St. Pauls Shadwell.
,, Samuell Smith, w., & Elizabeth Smith, s., Richard Singer.
22 Robert Foster, b., & Elizabeth Rycroft, s., George Records.
,, Nathaneel Edwards, b., & Eliz. Jones, w., Samll. Coleman.
,, John Bull, b., & Mary King, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Ellis, w., & Elizabeth Boult, w., John Rose.
,, Thomas Chowne, w., & Susanna Harvey, w., Will. Holyday.
,, John Witsea, b., & Sarah French, s., Job Makepeace.
,, Nicholas Hawkins, b., & Anna Whitehead, s., Francis Clarke.
,, Samuel Horne, w., & Elizabeth Hollman, w., St. Denman.
,, Francis Taylor, b., & Elizabeth Major, s., Tho. Rossen.
,, Edward Audley, b., & Mary Sayle, s., Tho. Salter.
,, Joseph Owen, b., & Catherine Walker, s., Richard Minshutt.
,, John Hollett, w., & Mary Lawrence, w., Tho. Hermitage.
,, John Ingram, b., & Abigail Whartar, s., James Pound.
,, Robert Mausley, b., & Silence Newton, s., John Rading.
23 Will. Forester, b., & Lady Mary Cecil, s., Walter Vaughan.
25 Mettam Jackson, b., & Isabella Snowdon, s., Richard Ebbs.
,, Will. Ball, b., & Grace Gorling, s., Samll. Coleman.
,, Richard Keech, b., & Grace Kitchin, s., Tho. Linford.
,, Benjamin Rood, b., & Elizabeth Gould, s., John Bellenger.
26 Will. Asgood, w., & Mary Haynes, w., John Backe.
,, Daniel Hawkins, b., & Mary Winter, s., Samuell Coleman.
,, Peter Baell, b., & Mary Beegon, w., Joshua Hutchins.
27 Abraham Gracock, b., & Elizabeth Rogers, s., Jasper Rogers.
,, Mark Spry, b., & Hannah Newton, s., Will. Willis.
29 John Hollsy, b., & Rose Leadbetter, s., John Browne.
,, Alexander Straughan, b., & Dorothy Pitts, w., Tho. Pitts.
,, Humphrey Hornblower, w., & Mary Saviger, s., Tho. Shadbolt.

1684, May, *continued.*

29 Joseph Stevens, b., & Elizabeth Lewis, s., John Stevens.
,, Richard Darby, w., & Elizabeth Dowtie, s., Samll. Coleman.
,, George Smith, b., & Sarah May, s., Robert Alsope.
,, Laurence Chase, b., & Margaret Dudwell, s., Tho. Shadbolt.
,, John Bryan, b., & Elisha Packington, s., Samll. Coleman.
,, John Johnson, b., & Rebecca Taberah, s., Samll. Coleman.
,, Niccholas Phillips, b., & Anna Audley, s., Francis Goram.
,, John Cotes, w., & Elizabeth Smith, s., Samuell Bacon.
30 Richard Edwards, w., & Catherine Wood, w.
,, Tho. Rutherford, b., & Jane Lennell, w., Ad. Rutherford.
,, George Ward, b., & Philippa Bladwell, s., Wm. Methwen.

June, 1684.

1 Roger Woodroffe, b., & Mary Wild, s., Abraham Lucas.
,, Samuell Westall, b., & Ursula Pavier, s., Isaac Harris.
,, Richard Neale, b., & Elizabeth Ellis, s., Stephen Rich.
,, Samuel Hall, b., & Elizabeth Dobson, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, John Nicchols, b., & Mary Lambert, s., John Utting.
,, John Bedford, w., & Margaret Hodges, w., Francis Ragg.
,, John Gibbs, w., & Elizabeth Squires, w., Edward Taylor.
2 Robert Gray, w., & Elizabeth Cooms, w., Samuell Needle.
,, John Page, b., & Frances Harvey, s., in Bow, Stratford.
,, James Clarke, b., & Bridgett Hadman, w., Tho. Hart.
,, George Banks, w., & Anna Jeffs, s., John Jessie.
,, Daniell Malcolme, b., & Sarah Wood, s., Will. Duncan.
3 John Raynolds, w., & Mary Wyburd, w., John Baird.
,, John Jerome, w., & Maudlin Damo, w., Peter Sawy.
,, Samuell Hilton, b., & Mary Limberry, w., Richard Read.
,, Tho. Trevers, b., & Margaret Logsdale, s., John Trevers.
,, Tho. Rumbold, w., & Jane Spencer, w., Tho. Issard.
,, Charles Fortee, b., & Elizabeth Jones, s., Samll. Coleman.
,, Benjamin Clee, b., & Anna Jennifor, s., James Roberts.
,, Henry Peacock, w., & Mary Hubbard, s., Will. Brumidg.
,, Will. Applebury, b., & Eliz. Dugard, s., Jeremiah Wasling.
,, Jasper Lane, b., & Elizabeth Wyburn, s., John Searle.
,, Richard Johnson, b., & Isabella Busfeild, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Raynolds, b., & Jane Lee, w., John Parnell.
5 Richard Jackson, w., & Elizabeth Payne, w., Tho. Jordane.
,, Vincent Queron, w., & Margaret Gath, s., Tho. Shadbolt.

1684, JUNE, *continued.*

5 John Jackson, b., & Helena Stanford, w., John Leister.
,, Tho. Price, b., & Johanna Barton, s., Richard Davis.
,, Robert Rogers, w., & Diana Pritchard, s., Tho. Clutterbook.
,, Will. White, w., & Mary Yeo, w., Frances Thomas.
,, John Richmond, b., & Mary Fry, s., of Islington.
,, Tho. Fox, b., & Mary Stoleworth, w., Will. Dickson.
8 Will. Atkins, b., & Elizabeth Budd, s., John Kennington.
,, John Atwood, w., & Agathy Stevens, w., Obadiah Pritchard.
,, John Savage, b., & Elizabeth Banks, s., John Hollyman.
,, Robert Hobson, b., & Ester Dods, s., James Granger.
,, Stephen Cosen, b., & Susanna Sarah, w., in Stepney Parish.
,, Rowland Soubs, w., & Allice Stone, s., George Thornley.
,, Joseph Cooke, b., & Jone Garret, s., Hugh Aldworth.
9 Tho. Maddox, b., & Elizabeth Cadron, w., John Sturmy.
,, Nathaniell Ravens, b., & Mary Runtin, s., John Wallraven.
10 Tho. Whatley, b., & Eliz. Woodbind, s., Solomon Whatley.
,, Tho. George, b., & Thomasin Sweet, s., of St. Martins le-grand.
,, Cornelius Smith, b., & Mary Faith, s., John Collyer.
,, Henry Palmer, b., & Elizabeth Shipman, s., Peter Doffin.
,, Tho. Hall, w., & Mary Watton, s., S. Coleman.
11 James Farguson, b., & Jane Brussall, s., Sydrach Denham.
,, Greenoway Rogers, b., & Hester Elliott, s., John Jenkins.
,, Will. Payne, b., & Elizabeth Pelham, s., Tho. Rogers.
12 Will. Laurence, b., & Margery Pears, w., Tho. Fridder.
,, Richard Grinley, b., & Mary Kelley, w., Tho. Shadbolt.
,, George Wilson, w., & Mary Bowse, s., of Bishopsgate.
,, James Crampton, b., & Margaret Carvy, w., in High-gate.
,, Will. Audney, b., & Mary Smith, s., John Smith.
,, Andrew Elton, b., & Elizabeth Saunders, s., of St. Magdalens Bermondsey.
,, Tho. Hood, b., & Grace Cotton, s., Edward Chevall.
13 Elias Strausie, b., & Grace Wood, s., in Stepney Parish.
,, John Hastler, w., & Joanna Mulgrove, w., of St. Katharine Tower.
15 Will. Finn, b., & Mary Moule, s., Tho. Willis.
,, Will. Harvy, b., & Susanna Lambkin, s., John Cooper.
,, Richard Merton, b., & Mary Simons, w., Will. Robeson.
,, John Jones, b., & Mary Gregory, s., William Low.

1684, JUNE, *continued.*

15 David Evans, b., & Anna Lincoln, s., Edward Paradell.
,, James Anderson, b., & Maudlin Edmonds, s., Richard Noell.
16 Richard Tomkins, w., & Ellenor Davis, w., of St. Martins in ye feilds.
,, John Fletcher, b., & Mary Standard, w., John Hobbins.
,, Isaac Dunham, w., & Angell Grave, w., Isaac Grave.
17 Will. Gerard, b., & Mary Stevenson, s., Francis Lake.
,, Edward Story, b., & Bridgett North, w., of St. Sepulchers Parish.
,, Abraham Eadrop, b., & Mary Byron, s., Matthew Gray.
,, John Dumbleton, w., & Allice Child, s., David Hollings.
,, Will. Rickets, w., & Martha Harrison, w., George Roddery.
,, Will. Hunt, w., & Thomasin Mason, w., of St. Pauls Shadwell.
,, Christopher Rives, b., & Anna Windley, s., John Waterhouse.
,, John Cowden, b., & Elizabeth Rice, s., John Lakin.
18 Richard Holdum, b., & Jane Swaine, s., Will. Ardley.
19 John Skinner, b., & Mary Pagett, s., John Gamble.
,, Charles Bridge, b., & Elizabeth Pagett, s., John Gamble.
,, Charles Yarwoth, b., & Elizabeth Browne, w., Rich. Miller.
,, John James, b., & Maudlin Meldrum, s., of Shoreditch Parish.
,, Griffin Davis, w., & Anna Williams, s., of St. Giles in ye feilds.
,, Samuel Bush, b., & Jane Wilkinson, s., Will. Fisher.
,, John Tooke, b., & Margaret Church-hill, s., Will. Lane.
,, Francis Minitt, b., & Elizabeth Hollister, s., James Jackson.
,, Marmaduke Averon, b., & Anna Clarke, s., Tho. Sharples.
,, Tho. Clarke, b., & Eliz. Saunders, s., in ye Countie of Essex.
,, Ricard Burke, w., & Anna Warick, w., Edmund Stafford.
,, Will. Sydnum, b., & Henrietta Maria Banister, of St. Martins in ye feilds.
21 Joseph Reed, w., & Sarah Humes, s., S. Coleman.
,, Robert Cornish *alias* Allen, w., & Margaret Taylor, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, Will. Lane, b., & Mary Matthews, s., John Tooke.
,, Will. Sewster, w., & Anna Collier, w., in Woodstreet, London.
,, Anthony Wills, b., & Elizabeth String, s., Nathaniell String.
22 Joseph Hall, b., & Mary Simons, s., Tho. Boote.
23 Simon Mayo, b., & Hester Simons, s., Abraham Simons.
,, Tho. Jances, b., & Anna Gwyn, s., Edward Dudley.
,, Tho. King, b., & Mary Search, s., in Whitechappell.

1684, JUNE, *continued.*

24 Daniell Kennedy, b., & Jone Elton, s., Tho. Humphreys.
,, Daniell Harvy, b., & Mary Rich, s., Will Elliott.
,, John Shelvock, w., & Mary Apperlie, s., Tho. Bray.
,, John Oake, b., & Prudence Parker, w., of Aldgate Parish.
,, Will. Round, b., & Martha Powell, s., John Round.
,, Tho. Morrall, b., & Elizabeth Fitzhugh, s., Rich. Haburne.
25 Will. Harris, b., & Margaret Cowly, w., Henry Savoy.
26 Richard Gutherie, b., & Anna Collins, s., John Tirie.
,, David Niccholson, b., & Jane Smith, s., John Mitchell.
,, Tho. Foster, b., & Mary Jepps, s., Francis Gray.
,, Edward Hobbs, b., & Mary Sybill, w., Christopher Scott.
,, Joseph Green, b., & Hannah Baxhall, s., Frances Peck.
,, Tho. Munn, b., & Mary Brook, s., William Dingley.
,, Tho. Huggin, b., & Deborah Browne, s., in Stepney Parish.
,, Tho. Champantee, b., & Mary Wallbank, s., Sam. Beseley.
,, John Olseybrooke, b., & Rebecca Tillen, w., John Beaton.
28 George Parks, w., & Anna Bagshaw, s., Henry Bagshaw.
,, John Bertie, b., & Mary Thackwell, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, Tho. Beedle, b., & Mary Flute, w., John Langfeild.
29 Tho. Spinks, b., & Mary Crow, s., Stephen Denman.
,, Tho. Carter, b., & Mary Russell, s., St. Butolphs Aldersgate.
,, John Witherstone, b., & Lydia Roberts, w., Ja. Witherstone.
,, John Lewis, w., & Susanna Bodly, s., of St. George Buttolph Lane.
,, Will. Jenkins, b., & Anna Leecock, s., Edward Giles.
,, John Marketman, b., & Elizabeth Wood, s., Robert Day.
,, Robert Westwood, b., & Martha Flood, w., Robt. Hackett.
,, Tho. Abbott, w., & Sarah Holland, w., Will. Bull.
,, Tho. Eggell, b., & Elizabeth Vinn, s., Samll. Pursill.
,, Jacob Bonnamay, b., & Elizabeth Gibson, s., Tho. Ling.
,, Charles Cotman, b., & Mary Newdygate, s., Will. Blinko.
,, Tho. Topps, w., & Elizabeth Nicchols, s., Will. Hall.
,, Tho. Thompson, b., & Mary Fellowes, s., Joseph Fellowes.
,, Joseph Clarke, b., & Susanna Shorten, s., Tho. Cornwall.
,, Peter Goodin, b., & Mary Furratt, s., Charles Mallott.
,, John Saunders, b., & Allice Fellowes, s., Joseph Fellowes.
,, Francis Taysoll, b., & Mary Reynolds, w., Henry Littleberry.
,, John Ricketts, b., & Catharine Reede, w., of St. Martins in ye feilds.

1684, June, *continued.*

29 Baptist Meade, b., & Jane Ossiter, s., Will. Warner.
30 Tho. Finch, w., & Anna Wilson, w., of St. Pauls Shadwell.
,, Francis Neale, b., & Elizabeth Gates, s., Will. Moon.
,, John Riders, b., & Elizabeth Cannon, s., Will. Dash.

July, 1864.

1 Edward Price, b., & Isabella Cairns, s., John Thomas.
,, Henry Woolhead, b., & Mary Griffin, s., of Alhallowes Great.
,, Will. Browne, b., & Sarah Banks, s., of St. Giles in ye feilds.
,, Richard North, b., & Elizabeth Makehin, s., Will. Holl.
,, James Branch, b., & Eliz. Gee, s., in Cripplegate Parish.
,, Robert Hulls, b., & Mary Holland, s., Will. Hulls.
2 Tho. Cass, w., & Ruth Hale, s., in Hartfordshire.
3 Kennett Powell, b., & Jane Burges, s., of Aldgate Parish.
,, James Wightman, w., & Eliz. Kennedy, w., Joshua Tomkins.
,, John Hill, b., & Martha Wade, s., Edward Wade.
,, John White, b., & Mary Bare, w., Peter Peek.
,, Daniell Williams, b., & Jone Charlton, w., Will. Hancock.
,, John Gorney, b., & Sarah Granger, s., James Laburne.
,, John Moodie, w., & Mary Needham, s., Robert Dasson.
,, John Bayly, b., & Mary Hobbs, s., Roger Brothers.
,, Will. Goule, b., & Emilia Reede, s., Will. Hilder.
,, Will. Bushy, b., & Mary Young, s., Richard Young.
,, John Pryor, w., & Margaret Stone, w., S. Coleman.
,, John Garrett, w., & Elizabeth Stevens, s., Francis Simons.
,, Richard Mason, w., & Jane Asser, w., Gilbert Salisbury.
4 Henry Prince, b., & Susanna Atherly, s., Rich. Gutheridge.
,, George Grimsdell, b., & Elizabeth Carradice, s., of St. Olaves Southwark.
5 Henry Tholuck, w., & Martha Whitaker, s., Edw. Adcocks.
,, Tho. Richards, b., & Jane Kent, w., Richard Marriott.
6 James Cornwell, b., & Isabella Taylor, w., S. Coleman.
,, Jas. Lamb, b., & Penelope Remington, s., Abra. Remingtone.
,, James Vere, b., & Mary Burges, s., John Buck.
,, Robert Foster, b., & Catharine Lovell, s., John Price.
,, John Agerr, b., & Dorothy Giffin, s., Joseph Vaughan.
,, Will. Gosewell, b., & Anna Johnson, s., Robt. Johnson.
,, Will. Holdin, w., & Elizabeth Rogers, w., in Woolwich.
,, Richard May, w., & Dorothy Howard, s., Tho. Hutton.

1684, JULY, *continued.*

6 Will. Nicchols, w., & Elizabeth Clare, w., Robt. Besely.
,, Will. Clarke, w., & Elizabeth Collis, s., Wm. Simons.
,, Tho. Hickson, b., & Catharine Seymore, s., Chris. Hutchin.
7 James Danford, b., & Rebecca Merrey, s., Tho. Shadbolt.
,, Francis Higgins, b., & Jane Clarke, s., Tho. Wathen.
8 Ben. Block, b., & Mary Jeffries, s., of Cripplegate Parish.
,, John Moore, w., & Elizabeth Tooe, s., Tho. Tounsend.
,, Roger Painter, b., & Mary Spurgeon, s., Shadrach Lingyfitt.
,, Elias Gamol, b., & Allice Hacock, s., Will. Hacock.
,, Richard Nash, b., & Mary Wheeler, s., Tho. Baker.
,, Nathaniell Dod, b., & Martha Wade, s., Henry Hewson.
,, Hy. Hedderloine, b., & Prudence Watkins, s., Edwd. Skinner.
9 Will. Grimes, b., & Anna Trott, w., Richard Yeomans.
10 Ralph Procter, b., & Katharine Pratt, s., Tho. Page.
,, Richard Burgess, b., & Martha Stiles, —., Tho. Day.
,, Robert Holmes, w., & Elizabeth Clarke, w., Will. Bonnick.
,, John Wilson, w., & Anna Seaton, s., John Whitehead.
,, Edmund Turner, b., & Lucy Crew, w., of St. Paul's Covent Garden.
,, Will. Winter, b., & Hannah Hindy, s., Anselm Woles.
,, Phillip Elliott, b., & Elizabeth Kemm, s., S. Coleman.
,, George Mellorie, w., & Anna Green, w., Rumford in Essex.
,, Will. Pearson, b., & Elizabeth Lozell, s., St. Martins Ludgate.
,, Will. Mansfeild, b., & Mary Rose, s., Tho. Bullin.
11 Tho. Brackstone, b., & Mary Godfrey, s., Wm. Woodman.
,, Leo. Browning, b., & Mary Horten, s., Mills, Somersetshire.
12 Henry Kinsley, w., & Bridgett Bennett, s., Tho. Hollaway.
,, Henry Mills, b., & Katharine Hone, w., Leaden Stone, Essex.
13 Jo. Hayhurst, b., & Martha Jackson, s., Whitechappell Parish.
,, Andrew Ladley, b., & Jane Miller, w., John Cuningham.
,, Francis Hiscock, b., & Hester Pemberton, s., of Bishopsgate Parish.
,, Tho. Robeson, b., & Elizabeth Simons, s., John Kingsberry.
,, Richard Draper, b., & Mary Hill, s., Nathan Karefoot.
,, Henry Osmand, b., & Joice Road, w., Stephen Denman.
,, Robert Stroud, w., & Elizabeth Woman, w., Edward Glass.
,, Benjamin Eggerton, b., & Jone Martin, s., John Hobday.
,, Roger Willims, b., & Margaret Came, s., of St. Mary-le-Bow.
,, John Shaw, b., & Mary Jones, s., Henry Bigg.

1684, JULY, *continued.*

14 Robert Coleman, b., & Susanna Burton, w., Will. Lurkin.
,, Anthony Tye, b., & Anna King, w., St. Saviours Southwark.
15 George Everell, w., & Elizabeth Jackson, w., Tho. Whitaker.
,, Magnes Houson, b., & Susanna Pickis, s., Richard Minson.
,, Isaac Dowlman, b., & Susanna Hughes, w., Ananias Streek.
,, Charles Andrews, b., & Elizabeth Taylor, w., Henry Barge.
,, Owen Rogers, b., & Jone Stiff, s., Stephen Wheelers.
,, John Clifford, w., & Elizabeth Smith, w., Bishopsgate Parish.
,, Tho. Lane, b., & Barbara Rose, s., Francis Mills.
,, Edward Wright, w., & Margaret Hulk, s., Will. Kingsman.
17 John Lowry, w., & Mary Jones, w., Joseph Gilding.
,, Pareygrine Smith, b., & Christian Trustrum, s., S. Coleman.
,, Jeremiah Smith, w., & Francis Cockrill, w., Rich. Dawkes.
,, John Clarke, b., & Mary Lewis, w., S. Coleman.
,, Roger Hallett, b., & Blanch Butler, w., Tho. Wellford.
,, John Green, w., & Sarah Wallace, w., S. Coleman.
19 Obadiah Bennett, b., & Elizabeth Maston, s., Tho. How.
20 John Wood, b., & Mary Downes, s., Simon Tomlin.
,, Baldwin Heart, b., & Anna Fowler, s., Tho. Charnley.
,, John Jenkins, b., & Sarah Lambe, s., John Perish.
,, George Campian, b., & Rachell Southwood, s., Everard Falkner.
,, Roger Downes, b., & Sarah Hill, s., Tho. Robinson.
,, Will. Paling, w., & Margery Jones, s., Francis Tridgold.
,, John Goddard, b., & Mary Hunter, s., Jeoffrie Burchall.
,, Tho. Jordan, w., & Sarah Morrice, s., St. Butolphs Aldersgate.
,, John Willins, b., & Hannah Meynell, w., Will. Goodman.
21 Will. Earle, b., & Mary Null, w., of St. Georges Southwark.
,, Chas. Osmond, b., & Ellenor Wood, s., Randolph Chapman.
,, Richard Emmerson, b., & Jane George, s., John Shackleton.
22 Hugh Burnett, b., & Eliz. Bradley, w., of St. Sepulchers Parish
,, Stephen Tagg, w., & Mary Stickland, s., Laurence Purchase.
,, John King, b., & Anna Leck, w., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Williamson, w., & Judith Ingham, s., John Ingham.
,, Henry Masters, b., & Katharine Warren, s., Will. Edwards.
23 Jeremiah Fillpott, b., & Eliz. Marrant, s., of St. Mary le Bow.
,, Peter Jackson, w., & Mary Bowell, s., Edward Canham.
,, Daniell Cole, w., & Martha Dory, s., Richard Conner.
24 Edmund Terry, w., & Susanna Jones, w., Samll. Besely.

1684, July, *continued.*

24 Richard Devonshire, b., & Dorothy Shaw, s., John Knighton.
,, David Turnbull, b., & Mary Tinlin, w., S. Coleman.
,, Samuell Edolt, b., & Elizabeth Richison, s., Tho. Edwards.
,, Will. Hill, b., & Ellenor Horton, w., Richard Buckle.
,, Will. Frisby, b., & Mary Carpenter, s., Peregrine Browne.
,, Tho. Pomfrett, b., & Margery Inglish, s., Tho. Pridding.
25 Tho. Price, b., & Jone Willins, w., John Thompson.
26 Richard Wesey, b., & Sarah Young, s., Rich. Ellsworth.
,, Laurence Hatsell, b., & Jane Dyose, w., Tho. Edwards.
,, Edward Blackfann, b., & Elizabeth Buttler, s., James Clarke.
27 John Smith, b., & Mary Talvar, s., in Whitechappell Parish.
,, John Holt, b., & Jane Payne, s., of St. Saviours Southwark.
,, Tho. Brittle, b., & Anna Beech, s., Will. Meggs.
,, Hugh Harrison, b., & Mary Kersley, s., John Hilton.
29 Edward Hall, w., & Elizabeth Lewin, w., Tho. Sorrell.
,, John Hally, b., & Anna Seigwick, s., John Brinkley.
,, Francis Cowper, b., & Mary Haly, s., George Haly.
,, John Annist, b., & Anna Hyham, s., Robert Tull.
30 Robert Tayloe, b., & Ruth Feild, s., Tho. Shadbolt.
31 Daniell Johnson, b., & Hannah Smart, s., Tho. Parks.
,, John War, b., & Susanna Keep, w., S. Coleman.
,, Richard Morgan, b., & Jane Spurne, w., John Bosworth.

August, 1684.

3 John Bolt, w., & Mary Waters, w., Tho. Hutchins.
,, Will. Shergin, b., & Katharine Lees, w., Stephen Lindon.
,, Will. Rawlins, b., & Rebecca Terrent, s., Tobiah Wakefeild.
,, John Matthies, b., & Elizabeth Tery, w., Timothy Burch.
,, John Rothwell, b., & Mary Willford, s., Augustin Luffman.
,, John Frohack, b., & Anna Woolard, w., Ste. Denman.
,, Henry Wallace, b., & Sarah Bybie, s., in Woodstreet.
,, Will. Lane, w., & Judith Dello, w., Tho. Rigmaiden.
,, Will. Butler, b., & Rebecca Skip, w., Edward Corfill.
,, Tho. Luny, b., & Mary Batty, s., Tho. Batty.
4 John Soans, w., & Elizabeth Payne, w., St. Giles in ye feilds.
,, Robert Wameslie, b., & Mary Keinslie, s., George Grandee.
,, Samuell Large, b., & Elizabeth Sevault, s., Peter Theboust.
,, Edward Spencer, w., & Martha Angell, w., Tho. Spencer.
,, Will. Freeman, b., & Mary Privet, s., S. Coleman.

1684, AUGUST, *continued.*

5 Tho. Gater, b., & Mary Fuller, s., in Kent.
,, Joseph Roe, b., & Isabella Applebie, s., Samll. Hall.
,, Michaell Stringer, b., & Eliz. Henshcombe, w., Rich. Lane.
,, Edward Bryan, w., & Mary Crick, w., S. Coleman.
,, Richard Tatham, b., & Rebecca Simpson, w., Rich. Adams.
6 Richard Pears, b., & Trephena Wiseman, s., of St. Andrews Holburn.
,, Will. Dolbie, b., & Anna Atkins, s., Elias Copperfeild.
,, Richard Brinn, w., & Anna Dobbs, s., Tho. Shadbolt.
,, Richard Wharton, b., & Elizabeth Stacke, w., Henry Bowyer.
7 Will. Owen, b., & Mary Martin, s., Will. Kent.
,, Jos. Hairwell, w., & Hester Burbidge, s., in Stepney Parish.
,, John Elles, b., & Mary Whale, s., in Stepney Parish.
,, John Smith, b., & Mary Webb, s., James Wilkinson.
,, Tho. Solomon, b., & Mary Pilkinton, w., Robert Scolding.
,, Will. Whiteway, b., & Elizabeth Harrison, s., Samll. Badely.
,, John Bunyan, b., & Hester Roome, s., Edward Roome.
,, John Pickett, b., & Margaret Bridgman, s., Tho. Pickett.
8 Will. Chawne, b., & Elizabeth Perkins, s., Stephen Facy.
,, Tho. Hathaway, w., & Margaret Putrassie, w., Ste. Denman.
,, Tho. Thorpe, w., & Margaret Bayly, s., John Sculthorpe.
9 Richard Payne, b., & Allice Corin, s., Tho. Robins.
,, Tho. Ferrers, b., & Anna Gregory, s., Tho. Gregory.
10 John Williamson, w., & Francis Lucas, s., George Powell.
,, Richard Jeffries, b., & Judith Pilmy, w., John Lodginess.
,, Will. Palmer, w., & Ruth Browne, w., Tho. Minor.
,, Anthony Jonah, b., & Elizabeth Bird, w., John Dibere.
,, Will. Walker, b., & Elizabeth Worely, s., Tho. Shadbolt.
,, Tho. Payne, b., & Mary Smith, s., James Harbett.
11 Laurence Wadle, b., & Mary Smith, w., Will. Spencer.
,, Richard Frost, b., & Alice Griffith, w., James West.
,, John Brookes, b., & Frances Dun, s., John Dun.
,, Henry Sparkes, w., & Elizabeth Wood, w., Richard Bonner.
12 Isaac Visitable, b., & Ellenor Barefoot, s., John Osburn.
,, John Smith, b., & Elizabeth Gold, w., Tho. Striding.
,, Joseph King, b., & Mary Bonkin, w., Humphrey Mason.
,, Lau. Chamberlane, b., & Anna Ashton, s., of Aldgate Parish.
,, Will. Weston, b., & Elizabeth Roe, w., John Windle.
,, James Henderson, w., & Anna Sewell, s., George Mills.

1684, AUGUST, *continued.*

12 John Baker, b., & Dorcas Farding, s., Robt. Briggs.
,, Richard Radley, b., & Anna Smith, w., Christopher Raper.
13 Samuel Warner, b., & Katharine Kanham, s., S. Coleman.
,, Samuel Goodwin, b., & Rebecca Roe, w., Will. Gaff.
,, Robert Hockley, w., & Dorothy Palmer, w., Tho. Ginn.
14 James Ashton, b., & Anna Taylor, s., Wm. Horton.
,, John Wards, b., & Elizabeth Baker, s., S. Coleman.
,, Francis Slycer, w., & Anna Edolph, s., James Tendrin.
,, Tho. Hill, b., & Elizabeth Lines, s., Richard War.
,, Benjamin Odill, w., & Elizabeth Clarke, s., John Masters.
,, Tho. Perry, w., & Sybilla Toomes, w., Stephen Sevill.
,, John Laud, w., & Elizabeth Crisp, w., S. Coleman.
15 Tho. Wilkinson, b., & Sabrina Brickland, s., Wm. Adams.
,, Will Warde, b., & Anna Tinker, s., Ste. Denman.
16 Samuell Day, b., & Mary Hostler, s., of Stratford.
,, Tho. Smith, b., & Mary Tounsend, s., Tho. Walker.
17 Will. Good, b., & Mary Prior, s., John Stevens.
,, Peter Dallie, w., & Jane Dutch, w., James Pavian.
,, John Hollis, b., & Elizabeth Stevens, s., Tho. Cleer.
,, Tho. Broff, b., & Joan Kimball, s., Will. Long.
,, Will. Pesely, b., & Sarah Bull, s., Henry Curtis.
,, Richard Savage, b., & Elizabeth Mabrey, s., Tho. Belt.
,, Tho. Collups, b., & Elizabeth Oates, s., John Stitman.
18 Edward Shelton, b., & Elizabeth Roberts, s., Robert Hayne.
,, Francis Cottsford, b., & Mary Chaundler, s., of Bishopsgate.
,, Christopher Constantine, b., & Elizabeth Bellingham, w.
19 Richard Rash, w., & Anna Wells, s., Will. Hudson.
,, Theophilus Child, w., & Elizabeth Payne, s., in Cripplegate Parish.
,, John Tanner, b., & Amy Woodding, s., Samll. Onwing.
,, Samuell Greenaway, b., & Mary Hollinsworth, s., Tho. Greenaway.
20 Rich. Holden, b., & Elizabeth Haukes, s., Walter Hawkes.
,, John Woodward, b., & Margaret Aldcock, w., of St. Paules Shadwell.
,, Andrew Cater, b., & Eliz. Iverie, s., of Creechurch Parish.
21 Will. Foot, b., & Alice Avery, s., Henry Avery.
,, Nathaniell Ballard, b., & Sarah Jenvey, s., of St. Sepulchers.
,, Tho. Wright, b., & Anna Watts, s., Wm. Markeland.

1684, AUGUST, *continued.*

21 Samuell Munday, w., & Anna Mitchell, s., of Bishopsgate.
,, Richard Page, w., & Hannah Trull, s., Tho. Trull.
22 Maximilian Westley, w., & Elizabeth Harris, w., of St. Mary Aldermary.
23 Samuell Gyles, b., & Elizabeth Coleford, s., John Vicaries.
,, John Petty, b., & Abra Getrix, w., of St. Swithins Parish.
24 Will. Child, b., & Elizabeth Bristow, s., John Burgs.
,, John Deards, b., & Mary Bloxam, s., Simeon Hazard.
,, Joseph Shepheard, b., & Jone Bowing, s., John Browne.
,, Tho. Mascoll, b., & Honor Hall, s., Tho. Hall.
,, Peter Dennis, b., & Barbara Drury, s., John Simons.
,, Will. Young, w., & Grace Carr, s., S. Coleman.
25 Tho. Davis, w., & Anna Pond, w., of St. Clements Danes.
,, George Ayng, b., & Margaret Hammond, w., Robt. Chadwell.
,, Daniell Wayte, w., & Rebecca Parker, s., Will. Bennett.
,, John Cook, b., & Anna Goff, w., James Bundock.
,, John Ponner, b., & Anna Daniell, s., John Cooke.
,, Will. Wright, w., & Elizabeth Wigg, s., John Wright.
,, Humphrey Leek, b., & Mary Maudlin, w., Tho. Leek.
,, John Beven, b., & Sarah Smith, w., Richard Neale.
26 Richard Payne, w., & Margery Jackson, w., Wm. Kemp.
,, Tho. Newburn, b., & Elizabeth Day, s., Phillip Godfrey.
,, John Smith, b., & Elizabeth Exton, w., of Shoreditch Parish.
,, Richard Harris, b., & Elizabeth Facer, s., Richard Anthony.
,, George Stevens, w., & Jane Potter, w., George Rapley.
27 John Convers, b., & Elizabeth Mansfeild, s., Charles Rogers.
,, Abraham Blanchard, b., & Anna Davis, s., of St. Andrews Holburn.
,, Tho. Pearchwood, b., & Elizabeth Sando, s., of Norton Falgate
28 Edward Mason, b., & Elizabeth Lawrence, s., Peter Boynton.
,, Will. Hills, b., & Elizabeth Brabest, s., George Smith.
,, Joseph Harding, b., & Anna Berkles, s., Tho. Cock.
,, Francis Piggott, w., & Jane Langford, s., Richard Langford.
,, Philemon Speight, b., & Katharine Sutton, s., Tho. Wilson.
,, Richard Chaplain, w., & Elizabeth Adcocks, s., John Wren.
,, John Farley, b., & Dorothy Pickaver, s., John Carter.
,, Geo. Flewings, b., & Sarah Tomlinson, s., Joshua Wheatly.
,, Will. Porter, b., & Martha Langborrow, w., John Hill.

1684, August, *continued.*

29 Will. Keene, w., & Joyce Young, w., Will. Young.
30 Will. Jones, b., & Susanna Barns, s., Henry Smith.
,, Edward Collier, b., & Frances Scott, w., Will. Brookes.
31 George Balladine, w., & Sarah Shand, w., of Whitechappell Parish.
,, John Marshall, b., & Sarah Draper, s., Peter Bell.
,, John Wilson, b., & Anna Dudley, w., Tho. Stenton.
,, Will. Wilkinson, b., & Katharine Turner, w., Tho. Taylbie.
,, Peter Jones, b., & Elizabeth Simons, w., Robert Jones.
,, Charles Bennet, w., & Elizabeth Winsmore, w., Rich. Davis.

September, 1684.

1 Tho. Waddington, w., & Mary Harding, s., S. Coleman.
,, Abraham Carre, b., & Anna Peirce, s., Tho. Shilling.
,, Stephen Wilmott, b., & Dorothy Jones, s., Wm. Jones.
,, Robert Brydan, w., & Mary Cugley, s., Hercules Munday.
,, John Payne, b., & Blanch Bulleyn, s.
2 Robert Jones, b., & Susanna Williams, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Taylor, b., & Jane Bucchan, s., Richard Thorald.
,, John Allen, b., & Anna Treese, s., Henry Barrett.
,, Edward Snellgrave, w., & Abigail Hawkins, w., Nicholas Carington.
,, Edward Cowper, w., & Susanna Massy, w., Wm. Hall.
,, Niccholas Cransbrough, b., & Elizabeth White, w., Phillip Stafford.
,, Tho. Whinnell, b., & Mary Mander, w., of St. Olaves, Southwark.
3 Richard Evans, b., & Lowry Phillips, w., David Jones.
,, Will. Mingam, b., & Anna Browne, w., Will. Revell.
4 Francis Bristow, b., & Mary Morgan, s., John Burg.
,, Will. Lance, b., & Elizabeth Garret, s., John Blaike.
,, Ralph Walley, b., & Anna Williams, s., Samll. Cockeyne.
,, Richard Prislar, b., & Ellenor Peirce, s., John Perkins.
,, Monson Goodwin, b., & Mary Bennett, s., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Handler, b., & Jane Clarke, s., Frances Raven.
,, Charles Rogers, b., & Katharine Lane, s., John Convers.
,, Matthew Rutter, b., & Martha Peters, s., Fran. Carew.
,, John Brewer, b., & Mary Crofts, s., John Moram.
,, Edward Hill, b., & Sarah Elliott, s., S. Coleman.

1684, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

4 Robert Wood, b., & Elizabeth Shelton, s., Richard Harris.
5 Robert Jepps, b., & Anna Martin, s., Edward Dudley.
6 Tho. House, b., & Rachell Wright, s., Peter Webb.
,, Petrich Anderson, b., & Jane Fleck, s., Richard Bradford.
,, Will. West, b., & Anna Clipsham, w., Luke Thompson.
7 John Hunter, b., & Elizabeth Ravenscroft, s., Rich. Payne.
,, Tho. Saint, b., & Hannah Collwell, s., Nathaniell Giles.
,, Isaac Ellis, b., & Rachell White, s., John Redhead.
,, Will. Bevin, b., & Martha Shelton, s., George Laurence.
,, Tho. Doughtie, b., & Margery Killo, s., Wm. Hankin.
8 Timothy Ley, b., & Anna Petley, s., S. Coleman.
,, Edward Browne, b., & Katharine Morrall, s., S. Coleman.
,, Richard Mekins, b., & Mary Perkins, s., Francis Hogsbie.
9 Isaac Beckett, b., & Grace Compton, w., S. Coleman.
,, Jasper Goodman, b., & Elizabeth Hodgkins, s., Wm. Leeds.
,, Benjamin Jenkins, w., & Eliz. Hardy, s., Anthony Emott.
,, James Norton, b., & Mary Warner, w., Phillip Norton.
,, Tho. Day, b., & Anna Robinson, s., John Bishop.
,, Will. Ramsey, w., & Mary Corbutt, w., S. Coleman.
10 John Hoseman, b., & Sarah Maning, s., John Enderboy.
,, John Robinson, b., & Eliz. Bradford, s., Dan. Holdsworth.
,, Samll. Edwards, b., & Anna Mustoo, s., Henry Taylor.
11 Richard Pitts, b., & Katharine Norlin, s., John Taylor.
,, Tho. Ponder, b., & Dorothy Oliver, s., Richard Oliver.
,, Samuell Ellis, b., & Honor Brockhurst, w.
,, Samuell Orten, b., & Margarett Orten, s., Isaac West.
,, Theodorus Allard, b., & Mary Hughes, s., John Kennitts.
,, Anthony Capps, b., & Margaret Mason, s., John Capps.
,, John Halsey, b., & Elizabeth Lovibond, s., John Lovibond.
,, Edward Winterflood, b., & Jane Feild, s., John Feild.
,, John Caire, b., & Hannah Ginn, w., Will. Warner.
,, Tho. Robeson, b., & Anna Switzer, s., Will. Garland.
13 John Chapman, b., & Elizabeth Lily, s., S. Coleman.
,, Henry Yemes, b., & Elizabeth Thorne, s., of St. Andrews Holburn.
14 Edward Jones, b., & Mary Robeson, s., John Thatcher.
,, Tho. Eson, b., & Elizabeth Dolby, s., S. Coleman.
,, Peter Johnson, w., & Mary Corbutt, w., S. Coleman.
,, Thomas Needler, b., & Jane Brinn, s., Henry Prick.

1684, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

14 Richard Haukins, b., & Elizabeth Blewett, s., John Tindall.
,, Tho. Dello, b., & Mary Rochester, s., Elias Basy.
,, Will. Searle, b., & Jane Poil, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, Will. Greenaway, b., & Eliz. Normington, w., Robert Beard.
,, Jo. Betteridge, w., & Ursula Hall, s., of Walthamstone, Essex.
,, Henry Street, b., & Anna Newman, w., Richard Street.
,, Will. Jones, b., & Dorothy Rogers, w., Luke Thompson.
,, James White, w., & Margt. Watkins, w., of Cripplegate Parish.
,, Roger Rawson, w., & Martha Blackmore, s., Will. Balley.
15 Robert Knott, w., & Anna Sharp, w., S. Coleman.
16 Robert Inchbird, w., & Alice Bethell, w., S. Coleman.
,, Hugh Holme, b., & Margaret Berry, s., Henry Walden.
,, Silas Williams, b., & Elizabeth Capman, w., S. Coleman.
,, Cuthbert Howard, b., & Eliz. Howard, s., Richard Maidman.
,, Henry Taven, w., & Anna Templar, —, John Heath.
,, Joseph Garland, b., & Elizabeth Sheen, s., in Lucem in Kent.
,, Richard Farmer, b., & Susanna Anderson, s., James Tomkins.
,, John Deane, b., & Barbara Hall, s., John Mabin.
,, John Watts, b., & Mary Morbey, w., Will. Jones.
,, Will. Marler, b., & Dorothy Sulleyard, s., Francis Hall.
17 Humphrey Topley, b., & Mary Libee, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Price, b., & Elizabeth Dobson, w., John Jenkins.
18 Joseph Turner, b., & Elizabeth Ward, s., John Dickinson.
,, Tho. Cliffe, b., & Margaret Harvy, s., S. Coleman.
,, Richard Hastings, b., & Katharine Grantham, s., Will. Pike.
,, Tho. Bedo, b., & Mary Pomfrett, s., Tho. Pomfrett.
,, Charles Ball, w., & Jane Gresham, s., John French.
,, Tho. Norton, w., & Isabella Crooks, w., Anthony Coutry.
,, George Mason, b., & Anna Aylett, s., Edward Sawyer.
,, Will. Shambrook, w., & Sarah Mayhew, w., Humphrey Bowyer.
,, Daniell Saunders, b., & Eliz. Sanderson, s., Daniell Williams.
,, Charles Hassell, b., & Elizabeth Constable, s., Francis Baron.
,, Charles Rowell, b., & Elizabeth Biggs, s., John Young.
19 Henry Chittey, b., & Olive Goldsmith, s., Tho. Thompson.
,, Richard Vicars, b., & Mary Billings, s., John Seagrave.
,, John Stanley, w., & Elizabeth Illidge, w., of St. Martins-in-the-feilds.
20 Tho. Collins, b., & Sarah Bird, s., S. Coleman.
,, Richard Weller, w., & Susanna Winterton, s., Tho. Finch.

1684, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

21 Will. Barber, b., & Elizabeth Post, s., Charles Jenning.
,, Richard Worsley, b., & Comfort Woodruff, w., James Jones.
,, Tho. Bennett, b., & Elizabeth Price, s., of Bishopsgate Street.
,, Patrick Barber, w., & Hannah Hall, w., Robert Hemmitt.
,, Andrew Herring, b., & Mary Merry, s., John Dodson.
22 Henry Ess, w., & Margaret Deleland, w., Isaac Le-crow.
,, Tho. Reynolds, w., & Mary Dorington, s., John Reynolds.
,, Andrew Olusan *alias* Goose, —, & Mary Tar, w., Philip Lepar.
23 Christopher Foster, w., & Elizabeth Cornelius, w., S. Coleman.
,, George Priggatt, b., & Barbara Barrett, w., Henry Bayly.
,, Will. Williamson, b., & Elizabeth Curtis, s., of St. Olave, Southwark.
,, Edward Williams, w., & Jane Price, w., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Beecher, w., & Johanna Cooper, w., Tho. Shadbolt.
,, George Clarke, b., & Anna Hoggins, s., of St. Mary Aldermary.
,, John Studs, w., & Anna Fisher, s., Luke Thompson.
,, Robert Mose, b., & Mary Cox, s., Tho. Reyney.
,, Laurence Ainsworth, b., & Anna Gracock, s., George Tisdall.
24 Robert Green, w., & Mary Cowdwell, w., James Dracutt.
,, Joseph Bussell, b., & Amy Wicks, s., Henry Sergeant.
25 Tho. Fort, b., & Mary Handcocks, s., John Handcock.
,, Richard Kingsman, b., & Susanna Molliney, s., John Collins.
,, John Batt, b., & Elizabeth Herne, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Bartlett, w., & Anna Abram, s., Giles Lee.
,, Roch Garey, b., & Mary Saunders, w., Will. Larkin.
,, Hy. Thompson, b., & Mary Hodgkins, s., Nathaniell Master.
,, George Otway, b., & Anna Browne, w., Tho. Goldsmith.
,, Dan. Ayleward, b., & Frances Hubbard, w., Geo. Backhouse.
,, George Baker, w., & Anna Price, w., Will. Bass.
27 James Davison, b., & Prudence Smith, w., of Whitechappell.
,, Will. Browne, b., & Mary Thatcher, s., Tho. Dawes.
,, Will. Munday, b., & Sarah Dawes, s., Tho. Dawes.
28 Nathaniell Whittam, w., & Ellenor Amy, s., Wm. Dimsdell.
,, Abraham Daniell, b., & Marg. Coppithuait, s., Samll. Draper.
,, Robert Sharer, b., & Elizabeth Hughes, s., Tho. Cotton.
,, John Turner, w., & Em. Bayly, w., Robert Blundell.
,, Oliver Page, w., & Anna Powell, w., Will. Wells.
,, Chas. Simons, w., & Martha Garnett, w., Laurence Coldham.
29 George Colvert, b., & Mary Norton, s., George Stevens.

1684, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

29 Tho. Lamb, w., & Anna Long, s., John Andrewes.
,, Michaell Gibbins, b., & Anna Davis, s., John Risley.
,, Tho. Cole, b., & Thomasin Cole, s., Isaac Sawyer.
,, Tho. Parratt, b., & Deborah Holyday, s., Nicholas Godfrey.
30 Will. Garner, b., & Anna Wright, s., John Wright.
,, Samuell Duckett, w., & Hannah Smith, s., John Carter.
,, Will. Wheeler, w., & Elizabeth Bason, w., Richard Turner.
,, John Linsdell, b., & Mary Capell, s., Robert Johnson.
,, Will. Jenkins, b., & Mary Macknether, s., of Stepney Parish.

OCTOBER, 1684.

1 Sackford Cage, b., & Mary Cage, s., of St. Pauls Covent Garden.
,, Obadiah Child, b., & Elizabeth Smith, s., Will. Saunders.
,, Will. Reylie, b., & Elizabeth Moodie, w., George Satchwill.
,, Charles Macer, b., & Elizabeth Haukins, s., John Hosham.
,, Charles Norton, b., & Elizabeth Freeman, s., of St. Martins Ludgate.
2 Tho. Newman, w., & Anna Paldin, s., John Whithood.
,, Morgan Pool, b., & Lydia Baker, s., Tho. Baker.
,, James Warren, b., & Mary Burton, s., of Fulham in Middlesex.
,, Tho. Speakman, b., & Elizabeth Climson, s., John Lawrence.
,, John Norris, b., & Mary Web, w., Laundre Smith.
,, Will. Sanderson, w., & Anna Powell, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, Christopher Grove, w., & Dorothy Lovell, w., John Martyn.
,, Andrew Stevenson, b., & Johanna Young, s., Timothy Vicas.
,, David Young, b., & Elizabeth Ward, s., Luke Thompson.
3 Edmund Farham, b., & Lydia Collins, w., John Renting.
,, Tho. Hodges, b., & Sarah Wall, s., of Stepney Parish.
4 Richard Kinnister, b., & Sarah Jolly, s., of Little Minories.
,, Samuell Ford, b., & Anna Rastell, w., Adam Cane.
5 John Roadley, b., & Sarah Rosemary, s., John Meade.
,, Lau. Hudson, b., & Hannah Williams, s., of St. Margarets Lothbury.
,, Will. Lindsay, b., & Katharine Elgar, s., Richard Barker.
,, Leonard Short, b., & Mary Atchison, w., Francis Surridge.
,, Edward Payne, b., & Magdalen Thompson, w., of Lambeth Parish.
,, Robert Strinker, b., & Elizabeth Meline, w., Tho. Middleton.

1684, OCTOBER, *continued.*

5 Tho. Walker, b., & Johanna Masey, s., Will. Lucas.
,, John Bradley, b., & Ellenor Duck, s., in the Old Bayly.
,, Joshua Steel, b., & Francis Medcalfe, s., Joseph Powell.
,, John Crockett, w., & Magdalen Spooner, s., Tho. Turner.
,, Tho. Suffolk, b., & Hannah Masters, s., St. Giles in ye feild.
6 Richard Mempes, b., & Elizabeth Hughes, w., John Byatt.
7 John Barlow, w., & Dorothy Davis, w., Joseph Chamberlane.
,, James Robin, b., & Anna Speachly, s., Laurence Feild.
,, John Wells, b., & Alice Noble, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, John King, b., & Grace Moor, s., of Allhallowes Berkin.
,, John Wedge, b., & Dorothy Sprues, s.. Richard Cooper.
,, Will. Clarke, w., & Margaret Bayly, s., Tho. Seagood.
,, Richard Burchett, b., & Elizabeth Sadler, s., Samll. Burchett.
,, Tho. Wickersham, b., & Elizabeth Jewkes, s., John Peirce.
,, Henry Culping, b., & Susanna Towler, s., of Berkin in Essex.
,, Will. Hall, w., & Katharine Flower, w., of St. Sepulchers.
,, James Ranshaw, b., & Anna Munday, s., Luke Thompson.
,, Francis Cragg, w., & Margaret Cappar, w., of St. Martins in ye feilds.
8 James Crimble, b., & Anna Haggard, —, Tho. Hill.
,, Nathaniell Richards, b., & Katharine Jones, s., George Hicks.
,, John Strudwick, b., & Elizabeth Niccholls, s., Robert Sims.
,, John Alder, w., & Anna Beech, s., Robert Clarke.
9 Robert Gillison, b., & Ester Paljew, s., Alexander Mow.
,, Joseph Carter, w., & Mary Finkill, s., Joseph Hattell.
,, John Stunt, b., & Elizabeth Lanam, s., Edward Burford.
,, Richard Burton, b., & Anna Figgis, s., Humphrey Dawkes.
,, John Pratt, w., & Judith Cocker, s., of Wappin.
,, Richard Hasliegrove, b., & Anna Peters, w., John Mills.
,, Richard Wheeler, b., & Mary Rands, s., Clement Haynes.
,, Ed. Herbert, b., & Susanna Glanfeild, s., Theophilus Bayen.
,, Tho. Loe, b., & Hester Vaughton, s., Tho. Bridgman.
,, John Allison, b., & Cicilia Scruton, s., Tho. Sherington.
,, Anthony De Mayn, b., & Cath. Markum, w., Joseph Williams.
,, Robert Nightinghale, b., & Mary Hatch, s., Anthony Hatch.
,, Tho. Hoskins, b., & Ellenor Rae, s., Tho. Harfeild.
,, Will. Tutton, w., & Elizabeth Smithies, w., of Whitechappell.
10 John Beck, w., & Elizabeth Newman, w., Tho. Darling.
,, Rob. Davison, w., & Eliz. Johnson, w., in Greenwich in Kent.

1684, OCTOBER, *continued.*

12 Morrice Jones, w., & Susanna Leake, s., Tho. Gardner.
,, Henry Miles, b., & Mary Clarke, s., James Buttler.
,, Edmund Bowles, b., & Eliz. Bull, w., of St. Sepulchers Parish.
,, Edward Cope, b., & Mary Alton, s., John Beck.
,, John Warratt, w., & Mary Whitehorn, w., John Akreman.
,, Richard Hender, b., & Eliz. Seismore, w., Archbald Lovett
,, Edmund Fort, w., & Bridgett Beckett, w., Ste. Denman.
,, Anthony Elliott, b., & Jone Crouchman, s., Peter Shadwick.
13 Will. Coxon, b., & Elizabeth Cliffe, s., Roger Story.
,, John Williams, b., & Helen Hart, s., Will. Williams.
,, Tho. Taylor, w., & Anna Wallis, s., Francis Sanderson.
14 John Beckswick, b., & Mary Tull, s., Henry Hadderell.
,, Tho. Woodford, w., & Anna Gover, w., Samuell Roans.
,, Adam Grey, b., & Mary Skelton, s., John Skelton.
,, Robert Staple, w., & Elizabeth Strout, s., Michael Fidler.
,, John Knight, b., & Susanna Rich, s., of St. Sepulchers Parish.
16 John Bond, b., & Mary Laycock, w., David Grey.
,, Jo. Hartford, w., & Anna Hundson, w., in Enfeild, Middlesex.
,, John Waller, b., & Sarah Sweatman, s., John Furley.
,, Robert Feild, w., & Anna Thompson, s., Tho. Johnson.
,, Tho. Bonyman, b., & Elizabeth Bragg, s., Tho. Harvey.
,, Tho. Pilcher, w., & Elisha Soly, s., Samuell Houghton.
,, Leonard Bolt, b., & Mary Cooling, s., of Blackfriers.
,, John Bawkes, b., & Martha Chamberlain, s., Matthew More.
,, Will. Lord, b., & Mattha Jolly, s., Will. Corbett.
,, George Mortimar, b., & Mary Nash, s., John Butterfeild.
,, Richard Newman, w., & Susanna South, s., Edward South.
,, Fleetwood Emes, b., & Elizabeth Rowland, s., James Liddell.
,, Joseph Osburne, w., & Judith Warde, w., Will. Cleeve.
,, Tho. Coxhead, w., & Sarah Price, w., of Clerkenwell Parish.
,, John Dodgin, b., & Alice Butterie, w., Luke Thompson.
,, Tho. Plummer, w., & Sarah Hamerlie, s., Wm. Davison.
,, James Buttler, b., & Mary Clarke, s., Andrew Kirby, jun.
,, John Floyd, w., & Elizabeth Walker, s., Tho. Cotton.
17 Tho. Watts, w., & Frances Rabenett, w., Daniell Browne.
,, Will. Thompson, w., & Elizabeth Cartrick, w., of Enfeild.
,, Peter May, b., & Mary Sepher, s., Henry Davis.
18 John Davis, b., & Elizabeth Sears, s., Tho. Shadbolt.
,, Ralph Dugarde, b., & Johanna Hull, s., in Chickwell in Essex.

1684, OCTOBER, *continued.*

19 Luke Gutheridge, b., & Elizabeth Wood, s., John Morden.
,, George Wright, w., & Ellenor Cock, w., Francis Harris.
,, John Scotney, b., & Dorothy Green, s., John Green.
,, John Ketteridge, w., & Susanna Beardo, s., of Newington in Surrey.
,, John White, b., & Mary Madbury, w., Robert Stokes.
,, Nath. Audley, b., & Judith Green, w., Wm. Dod.
,, Will. Godsford, b., & Helenor Payne, w., Isaac Browne.
20 Will. Kendrick, w., & Eliz. Askew, s., of St. Giles in ye feilds.
,, Paul Tomlinson, b., & Katharine Phillips, w., Henry Wood.
,, Francis Scaddon, b., & Katharine Braddish, s., Jo. Braddish.
,, James Sturton, b., & Eliz. Clarke, w., of Stepney Parish.
21 Tho. Taylor, b., & Dorothy Spencly, s., Charles Strawd.
,, Edward Cooper, b., & Eliz. Langstone, s., Will. Langstone.
,, Peter Maheux, b., & Eliz. Hopson, w., Tho. Fisher.
,, Robert Hallford, w., & Lydia Mervin, w., John Jaye.
,, Ralph Wingfield, b., & Mary Browne, s., in Branford.
,, Joseph Coates, w., & Mary Natt, s., Tho. Wigg.
22 Robert Smith, b., & Sarah Neal, s., Tho. Woodward.
,, Tobias Fletcher, w., & Mary Hope, s., John Wyke.
,, John Harwell, b., & Sarah Page, s., Benjamin Page.
23 Tho. Farr, b., & Eliz. Millwater, s., Joseph Smith.
,, Tho. Dyson, b., & Mary Griffith, s., Daniell Beech.
,, Samll. Cook, b., & Susanna Cullum, s., Joseph Wettwang.
,, Peter Sallway, w., & Mary Potter, w., St. Martins in ye feilds.
,, John Savage, b., & Anna Hutchins, w., George Peperell.
,, Ed. Bagnall, b., & Martha Galesbie, w., of St. Pauls Shadwell.
24 George Frank, b., & Posthuma Paite, s., James Manning.
25 Ralph Timbolack, b., & Sarah Mitchell, s., Tho. Williamson.
26 John Buttler, w., & Eliz. Bubb, s., Benjamin Rumsey.
,, Richard Elliott, b., & Mary Waterton, s., Will. Browne.
,, John Ive, b., & Mary Melin, s., Wm. Benge.
,, John Hengest, b., & Eliz. Hill, s., Richard Hengest.
,, Henry More, b., & Sarah Dickanson, s., Samll. Dickanson.
,, Tho. Cumberbach, w., & Alice Fisher, w., Tho. Flaxon.
,, John Underwood, b., & Anna Broughton, s., Robert Gillett.
,, John Marseilles, b., & Anna Skelder, w., Robt. Flower.
,, Will. Kendrick, b., & Helena Price, s., John Wittingham.
,, Edmund Currin, b., & Katharine Tindall, s., George Tindall.

1684, October, *continued.*

26 Henry Burgin, b., & Hannah Hillmon, s., Wm. Grover.
,, Roger Cooper, w., & Anna Drue, s., Daniell Wattkins.
27 John Sears, b., & Agnes Carle, s., of St. Anne Aldergate.
,, Andrew Finch, b., & Helena Robeson, w., Tho. Shadbolt.
,, Tho. Woodstock, w., & Jone Hardin, s., St. Giles in ye feilds.
,, Samll. Riggs, b., & Anna Gookin, s., St. Giles in ye feilds.
28 Henry Waldron, b., & Tryphosa Massy, s., Wm. Lossell.
,, John Grinning, b , & Eliz. Driver, w., John Dawson.
,, Oliver Warren, b., & Sarah Clarke, s., Rich. Littleton.
,, Tho. Gilberts, b., & Eliz. Bellan, s., Edward Hampton.
,, Tho. Collins, b., & Eliz. Holyoake, w., Tho. Temple.
,, John Bevin, b., & Rose Ford, s., of Bishopsgate Parish.
,, Tho. Goodman, w., & Dorothy Wilson, s., Tho. Wale.
,, John Ady, b., & Rebecca Benbridge, s., Edmund Steere.
,, Tho. Barns, b., & Mary Dickson, s., Henry Harling.
,, Robert Simons, b., & Anna Killick, s., Wm. Corfeild.
,, Matt. Letherland, w., & Mary Hankin, w., Timothy Vinor.
,, Richard Peisley, b., & Anna Aldridge, w., Luke Thompson.
29 Will. Williamson, b., & Mary Dyton, s., Caleb Williams.
,, Tho. Harris, b., & Mary Christmas, w., Tho. Wasse.
,, Edward Bewmont, b., & Mary Elly, s., John Moss.
30 Cornelius Squire, b., & Ruth Bleakslie, s., Edward Reed.
,, John Hughes, b., & Eliz. Munday, s., Charles Haukins.
,, Richard Andrewes, w., & Eliz. Smith, w., Chas. Kampleman.
,, Edmund Marson, b., & Rebecca Grumbold, s., John Kilbie.
,, Will. Clapcott, b., & Katharine Bissaker, s., Robt. Bissaker.
,, Will. Cary, b., & Eliz. MerryChurch, s., Baron Wild.
,, Tho. Turner, b., & Dorothy Staines, s., Tho. Hall.
,, John Dickman, b., & Priscilla Driver, s., John Church.
,, Jacob Pattison, w., & Mary Sutor, s., Edward Chadsey.
,, John Peake, b., & Eliz. Johnson, w., Will. Wanks.
31 Anthony Ivatt, b., & Sarah Young, w., of St. Dunstans in ye East.
,, Richard Dans, w., & Mary Girle, s., Henry Girle.

November, 1684.

1 Tho. Stiles, w., & Eliz. Wells, w., of St. Martins in ye feilds.
,, Oliver Walker, b., & Eliz. Hobbs, s., Tho. Weldin.
,, Henry Bedford, w., & Eliz. Ward, w., S. Coleman.

1684, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

2 David Price, w., & Eliz. Carter, w., of Aldgate Parish.
,, Adam Browne, b., & Mar. Matthewson, s., Wm. Matthewson.
,, Tho. King, w., & Susanna Barns, s., Wm. King.
,, Wm. Dent, b., & Dorothy Dalton, s., St. Butolphs, Aldersgate.
,, Val. Williams, b., & Dorothy Branshaw, w., Tho. Shadbolt.
,, Garret Moore, b., & Hanna Massy, s., Edmund Massy.
3 Jos. Ward, b., & Katharine Whitehead, s., Rochester, Kent.
,, Abraham Knott, w., & Mary Light, w., John Grundie.
4 Tho. Howard, b., & Mary Dermar, s., James Branch.
,, Will. Doult, b., & Anna Williams, s., Samll. Woodward.
,, Robt. Wheatley, w., & Alice Prisco, s., Nathaniell Cage.
,, John Whitcomb, b., & Mary Johnson, w., John Budd.
,, Isaac Peirson, w., & Mary South, w., Francis Smith.
5 Francis Pulley, b., & Mary Lemmon, s., John Casten.
,, Abraham Oliver, b., & Eliz. Gifford, s., Tho. Gifford.
,, John Russell, b., & Ellenor Perry, s., George Plowman.
,, Will. Wigsdale, b., & Eliz. Sumers, s., John Orme.
6 Humphrey Hood, b., & Rebecca Mulliner, s., John Sansham.
,, Richard Sparke, b., & Jone Mascoll, w., St. Pauls Shadwell.
,, Tho. Edwards, b., & Katharine Palmer, s., Wm. Cox.
,, Richard Bowes, w., & Eliz. Hills, w., of Shoreditch Parish.
,, Richard Webster, w., & Anna Hicks, w., John Chancelor.
,, John Walton, w., & Mary Langley, w., John Langley.
,, Edward Jenkin, b., & Barbara Herbert, s., of St. Martin in ye feilds.
,, Tho. Burrall, w., & Eliz. Lane, w., Francis Newell.
,, Will. Wilson, b., & Anna Bernard, s., Wm. Lowder.
,, Francis Bull, w., & Frances Tingnell, s., John Lunt.
,, James Fleming, b., & Anna Emmett, w., Charles Fleming.
,, Nicholas Elton, b., & Margaret Duke, w., John Tudar.
,, John Alexander, b., & Susanna Grace, s., Frances Henly.
8 Matthew Pursey, b., & Mary Clay, s., John Wattson.
,, Robt. Howard, b., & Eliz. Lee, w., Roger Bancroft.
9 George Clarke, b., & Barbara King, w., Wm. Clarke.
,, Robert Clement, b., & Eliz. Rutt, s., John Smith.
,, Charles Clarke, b., & Eliz. Botten, s., Joseph Standish.
,, Tristrum Bird, b., & Johanna Hopkins, s., Timothy Taylor.
,, Will. Peirson, b., & Jane Harker, s., St. James Duke Place.
,, Francis Allen, b., & Deborah Buttler, s., Tho. Saunders.

1684, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

9 Luke Redmain, b., & Jane Bradshaw, w., Joshuah Butcher.
,, Henry Devell, b., & Mary Biggin, s., Tho. Humberstone.
10 Tho. Bateman, b., & Anna Lacy, s., Richard Allen.
,, Abraham Harradon, b., & Mary Cleve, s., Tho. Shadbolt.
,, Richard Littleton, b., & Honor Floyd, s., Ralph Lawden.
,, Robt. Cowell, b., & Mary Craves, s., Michaell Newbury.
11 Francis Bolton, b., & Eliz. Farndell, s., John Anjou.
,, Wm. Lithet, w., & Dorcas Fisher, s., Isaac Cook.
,, Henry Denham, b., & Anna Vaughan, s., Henry Vaughan.
,, Arthur Joice, w., & Cicilia Pearson, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, George Bennam, b., & Eliz. Eales, s., John Tippin.
,, Will. Moses, b., & Margaret Ballantine, s., Alex. Scougald.
,, Tho. Cook, w., & Sarah Ruffine, w., Robt. Utting.
,, Moses Tennant, b., & Susanna Preswell, w., S. Coleman.
12 Joseph Jackson, w., & Margaret Cass, s., Will. Vokin.
,, Stephen Tuiford, b., & Eliz. Feild, w., Edward Cockman.
,, Will. White, b., & Jane Dodson, s., Joseph Tomlinson.
,, Will. Creed, w., & Bridgett Smart, s., George Solby.
13 Tho. Earle, b., & Anna Arpar, s., Tho. Perkins.
,, Tho. Chowne, w., & Mary Beglard, s., Wm. Wigley.
,, John Wade, b., & Eliz. Growth, s., James Groweth.
,, John Brookes, w., & Eliz. Haimes, w., Will. Wood.
,, Henry Green, w., & Eliz. Morfy, w., S. Coleman.
,, Brice Nokes, b., & Margarett Crimett, w., Tho. Finch.
,, John Ratliff, b., & Martha Peirce, s., Francis Mourtire.
,, Wm. Adams, b., & Sarah Neale, s., of St. Sepulchers Parish.
,, Henry Chelton, b., & Susanna Bartholomew, s., Henry Bartholomew.
,, John Kae, b., & Susanna Raden, s., Henry Heath.
,, Tho. James, b., & Susanna Butterfeild, w., S. Coleman.
14 Chas. Huddlestone, b., & Fran. Cotton, s., St. Bride's Parish.
15 Tho. Thomas, b., & Dorothy Price, w., John Furber.
,, John Wright, b., & Sarah Germant, s., John Branson.
,, James Rawlison, w., & Mary Bunchly, w., Wm. Williams.
16 Robert Pittman, b., & Anna Hall, s., John Okill.
,, John Lee, b., & Susanna Bickmore, s., Ralph Cadman.
,, Tho. Coles, w., & Margaret Putnam, w., Wm. Makin.
,, Tho. Peirce, b., & Bridgett Pittle, s., Tho. Clayton.
,, Richard Taylor, w., & Ruth Wilson, s., Wm. Bedle.

1684, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

16 John Grace, b., & Anna Littlefur, w., S. Coleman.
,, John Whaley, w., & Eliz. Plumer, s., James Lee.
,, George Freeborn, w., & Mary Duckworth, s., James Davis.
,, Will. Wilson, b., & Mary Reeves, s., in Lambeth Parish.
17 Hugh Hartshorn, b., & Sarah Spintharp, s., Nath. Reynes.
,, Richard Green, w., & Frances Lee, w., Henry Whitehead.
,, John Ibbott, b., & Mary Janes, s., Tho. Slafe.
,, John Wright, b., & Septemy Ting, w., John Chenol.
,, Earskin Walker, b., & Dame Anne Pierpoint, s., Hy. Waldron.
18 Samll. Forrester, b., & Sarah Tindall, s., Tho. Shadbolt.
,, Peter Kendall, b., & Martha Larimore, w., Farumbrace Styth.
,, Edmund Bibbie, w., & Dorothy Newcombe, w., Tho. Nayler.
,, Tho. Bates, w., & Eliz. Bosworth, s., Henry Bosworth.
,, Will. Sheldon, b., & Margt. Hallier, s., of Xts. Church Parish.
,, Bartholomew Hoar, w., & Jane More, s., Christopher Sergison.
,, Joseph Peche, b., & Deborah Whitlock, s., John Peche.
19 John Knight, b., & Sarah Francks, w., John Knight.
20 John Willford, b., & Eliz. Eshington, s., of St. Andrewes Holburn.
,, Will. Carr, b., & Eliz. Hudson, s., Tho. Norcott.
,, Edward Blanch, b., & Martha Gilpin, s., Wm. Merry.
,, John Dye, w., & Eliz. Bibbins, w., Matthew Welch.
,, George Smith, b., & Ellenor Wayring, s., Alex. Wayring.
,, John Redding, b., & Rebecca Peacock, s., Henry Dolling.
,, Theophilus Curtis, b., & Dorothy Howard, s., St. Mary Overs.
,, Francis Simons, w., & Grace West, s., Leonard Heart.
,, Tho. Lovett, b., & Katharine Millington, s., Roger Cooper.
21 Benjamin Yardly, b., & Eliz. Satchwell, s., Josias Yardley.
22 John Crosby, b., & Mary Pight, s., Joseph Hindmarsh.
23 Will. Rushworth, b., & Mary Gravner, s., Joseph White.
,, Tho. Crawly, b., & Jane Hickman, s., John Hickman.
,, John Bowden, b., & Eliz. Horrell, s., Wm. Corey.
,, Christopher Golding, b., & Martha West, s., Benjamin Hadden.
,, Edward Walker, b., & Em. Owing, s., John Palmer.
,, Tho. Grigby, w., & Anna Taylor, s., Samll. Taylor.
,, Will. Whaley, w., & Jane Hargraves, s., John Granger.
,, Joseph Lewen, b., & Ellenor Hodgkins, s., Ste. Denman.
24 Cyprian Virgin, b., & Mary Fowler, s., Joshuah Foxwell.
,, Jas. Jackson, b., & Anna Tudor, s., of St. Martins in ye feilds.

1684, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

24 Charles Smith, b., & Mary Ireland, s., Francis Hanley.
25 Samll. Hovell, b., & Susanna Garrett, s., James Garrett.
,, Joseph Hoddle, w., & Mary Price, w., Peter Elliott.
,, Daniell Chalks, w., & Susanna Goss, w., Robt. Pond.
,, Daniell White, b., & Jane Caton, s., Tho. Caton.
,, Niccholas Newton, b., & Susanna Kingstone, s., Tho. James.
,, Robt. Hall, b., & Mark Bullock, s., Richard Bicknell.
,, Tho. Seymore, b., & Mary Phillips, w., Nath. Bunch.
,, Simon Flexmore, w., & Sarah Reed, w., Richard Curtis.
,, Robert Bignell, w., & Mary Sims, s., Abraham Badbury.
,, Tho. Hammond, b., & Rebecca Lamb, s., Peter Russell.
,, Samll. Stansham, w., & Anna Allane, w., of Alhallowes Berkin.
,, Tho. Furwell, w., & Prudence Wright, w., of St. Olaves Southwark.
26 Will. Lee, b., & Anna Newell, w., Dillington Tankard.
,, John Meade, b., & Bridgett Powell, w., Henry Sparks.
27 Tho. Barrett, b., & Thomasin Carr, w., S. Coleman.
,, Tho. Cook, w., & Eliz. Wattleton, s., Lawrence Vennimore.
,, Henry Copis, b., & Mary Cooper, s., John Howell.
,, George Polles, b., & Mary Davis, s., Benjamin Taylor.
,, Owen Swing, b., & Theodosia Blowes, s., Henry Blowes.
,, Arthur Wallford, b., & Mary Sutton, s., Ralph Wallford.
,, Jenkin Griffin, b., & Margaret Seise, s., Wm. Manton.
,, Tho. Marshall, w., & Eliz. Post, w., Will. Hagly.
,, Onesiphorus Topp, b., & Anne Rottenbridge, s., of Tunbridge.
,, James Beers, w., & Sarah Saull, s., Lawrence Cotton.
29 Charles Crok, b., & Mary Pudsey, s., Isbrand Hather.
30 John Hardin, w., & Katharine Stanyan, w., George Marefeild.
,, Richard Branch, b., & Jane Purse, w., Joseph Porter.
,, Will. Sweet, w., & Susanna Shorter, s., Robert Haslewood.

DECEMBER, 1684.

1 Joseph Bucknell, w., & Sarah Bucknell, w., of Clerkenwell Parish.
,, Edmund Laban, w., & Ester Stewart, w., Wm. Coe.
,, Andw. Rutherford, b., & Susanna Jenkins, s., Tho. Rutherford.
,, Tho. Kinsley, b., & Anna Loton, s., Richard Devonshire.
,, John Stacy, b., & Margaret West, w., Francis Pailing.
2 Richard Marston, b., & Sarah Browne, s., Henry Browne.

1684, DECEMBER, *continued.*

2 Nathaniell Stevens, b., & Sarah Billingham, s., of St. Fosters Parish.
,, John Perres, w., & Alice Estell, s., Wm. Stanton.
,, Tho. More, b., & Mary Wilson, w., Tho. Shadbolt.
,, John Wenn, b., & Ellenor Freind, w., Richard Ingram.
,, George Smith, w., & Eliz. Whatlie, s., Richard Sothern.
,, James Warren, b., & Mary Merrett, s., Tho. Shadbolt.
,, Tho. Mansell, b., & Susanna Reylett, s., John Quinten.
,, Will. Manly, b., & Joice Smith, s., Tho. Tomkins.
3 Charles Fisher, b., & Phebe Jeffs, w., Robert Alkan.
,, Francis Baker, b., & Eliz. Blackamore, s., Will. Howard.
,, Tho. Scales, b., & Eliz. Williams, w., of Whitechappell.
4 Henry Handley, b., & Eliz. Potter, s., John Long.
,, Henry Wilson, w., & Mary Partridge, w., of St. Giles in ye feilds.
,, John Gliddon, w., & Mary Dan, w., John Crocker.
,, John Budd, w., & Martha Hardman, w., Tho. Collins.
,, Will. Cook, b., & Sarah Roger, s., John Parsons.
,, Christopher Shaw, b., & Susanna Burk, s., Robt. Lex.
,, Roger Jones, b., & Mary Hanks, w., Wm. Sutton.
,, John White, w., & Margaret Barham, w., Tho. Cooper.
,, Edward Nation, b., & Martha Webb, s., Tho. Webb.
,, Will. Morgan, b., & Anna Howard, s., Nath. Siddon.
,, John Berry, b., & Anne Laurence, s., Robert Arnold.
5 John Wilton, w., & Frances Windsor, s., Henry Falconer.
6 Joshua Langworth, b., & Jennett Overall, s., Lawrence Bennett.
,, Will. Waller *als*. Barker, b., & Elizabeth Walker, s.
7 Tho. Hempstock, b., & Elizabeth Hutcheson, s., Sam. Mold.
,, Richard Poole, w., & Mary Hobbs, s., of St. Bartholomew Great.
,, John Peirce, b., & Susanna Hunter, w., William Owen.
,, Will. Green, w., & Anna Garner, w., John How.
,, Tho. Surridge, b., & Anne Holland, s., Ralph Jordan.
,, Tho. Ben, b., & Mary Aston, s., John Aston.
,, Tho. Sharing, w., & Mary Bourne, w., Tho. Sharing.
,, George Exton, b., & Elizabeth Ayland, s., James Bissex.
,, Jacob Obry, b., & Judith Carpenter, s., John Carpenter.
8 John Wilson, w., & Mary Gadspee, w., Tho. Sutton.

1684, DECEMBER, *continued.*

8 Edward Codwell, b., & Anna Hatton, s., Henry Higdin.
,, Tho. Cave, b., & Elizabeth Izard, s., Will. Skinner.
9 Will. Rogers, w., & Susanna Trott, s., Ralph Granger.
,, Michael Paxton, b., & Martha Hurt, s., Joshua Marriott
,, Nicolas Butters, b., & Mary Dickins, s., William Johnsone.
,, Joseph Lewes, b., & Anna Bennet, s., John Pitson.
,, Will. Hills, b., & Elenor Jones, s., Thomas Hills.
,, Mathew Bowdedge, b., & Jane Reeds, w., John Sams.
,, Richard Hollinshead, b., & Frances Hudd, w., Robert Jones.
,, Robert Gaynes, b., & Rebecca Graves, s., John Mead.
,, John Basey, w., & Elizabeth Fits, w., in Stepney Parish.
10 Tho. Wheatly, w., & Anna Steell, w., of St. Andrews Holburne.
,, James Drackett, b., & Rebecca Turner, s., Joshua Turner.
11 Lawrence Browning, b., & Anne Greft, s., Tho. Shadbolt.
,, James Johnsone, b., & Kath. Butter, s., William Atchesone.
,, Robert Thacker, b., & Malloyne Wates, s., John Osland.
,, Tho. Coverdale, b., & Jane Aston, s., of Cripplegate Parish.
,, Tho. Gibbs, b., & Ann Baseley, s., Tho. Holton.
,, Henry Perkins, w., & Mary Todd, s., of Deptford Parish.
,, John Pougsley, b., & Mary Foreman, s., Simon Cole.
,, Charles Roberts, b., & Beatrix Clarke, s., Tho. Roberts.
,, Will. Berry, w., & Margaret Munday, w., of St. Brides Parish.
,, Henry Pickett, w., & Mary Batting, s., John Johnsone.
,, Tho. Duncomb, b., & Abigail Ashmol, s., William Coe.
,, Henry Appletone, w., & Anna Palmer, w., Will. Palmer.
,, Tho. Clarke, w., & Dorothy Knight, w., John Forester.
,, Will. Ragg, w., & Joan Bradney, s., John Bradney.
12 Alexander Constant, b., & Eliz. Jones, s., Will. Wallgrove.
13 John Hubbert, b., & Anna Hautt, w., Henry Burgess.
,, Robert Gefford, b., & Anna Chittick, s., Tho. Hazlewood.
14 Nathaniel Keindgs, b., & Elizabeth Edwards, s., of St. Gyles Criplegate.
,, Richard Taylour, b., & Susanna Smith, s., James Atkinson.
,, John Harris, b., & Johanna Farbie, s., of St. Dunstans east Parish.
,, Robert Foy, b., & Jane Dawson, s., George Archball.
,, John Bird, b., & Elizabeth Miller, s., William B.
,, Francis Row, w., & Elizabeth Bathorne, w., Rickard Baylies.
,, John Rance, b., & Anne Crittenden, s., of Oxford.

1684, DECEMBER, *continued.*

15 Will. Burch, w., & Elizabeth Finch, s., of Great St. Helens.
,, Nathaniel Belcher, w., & Anne King, w., Will. Runmer.
,, John Williams, b., & Jane Trebarveth, s., John Tolly.
16 Richard Hill, w., & Margaret Symes, s., John Seabroke.
,, Jo. Richardson, b., & Bennet Higgins, s., Mathew Grissell.
17 Robert Pettybone, w., & Anna Burch, s., John Burch.
18 Tho. Higgins, b., & Mary Leicester, s., Tho. Burches.
,, Will. Lupton, b., & Anna Brookes, s., at Hammer-smith in Midlesex Parish.
,, John Burley, w., & Anna Whaley, s., John Whaley.
,, Jo. Beech, b., & Sarah Chapman, s., St. Andrews, Holburne.
,, Bentamine Tyser, b., & Joan Reynolds, s., Francis Piccard.
,, Lawrence Jessey, b., & Susanna Gatling, s., Tho. Moss.
,, Isaac Bennett, b., & Hannah Clark, s., Tho. Clark.
,, Will. Adams, w., & Margaret Maynor, w., Knightly Peat.
,, Phil. Clark, b., & Marg. Yates, s., of St. Stephens, Wallbrook.
,, Joseph Alding, b., & Mary Chapman, s., Will. Hall.
,, Edw. Hargrove, w., & Dorothy Garnon, s., Edmund Moore.
,, Stephan Rumbold, b., & Anna Base, s., Edward Taylor.
,, Peter Wallis, b., & Mary Marden, w., of Devonshire.
19 Samuel Grace, w., & Joan Heath, w., of St. Gyles Criplegate.
,, John Roberts, b., & Martha Doughty, s., Will. Closs.
22 Richard Blissett, b., & Anna Ballen, s., Tho. Reed.
,, Edw. Roberts, b., & Alice Morrice, w., St. Gyles in ye fields.
,, Will. Phillips, w., & Elizabeth Marshall, s., John Webber.
,, John Ketch, b., & Anna Francis, s., of St. Botolphs Aldersgate.
,, Arthur Silver, w., & Sarah Dallison, w., Tho. Draper.
,, John Kibby, w., & Martha Ayres, w., of Allhallows Barkin.
,, Will. Hull, b., & Martha Crayfield, w., Richard West.
,, John Palmer, b., & Mary Batchelor, s., John Sturmy.
,, Thomas Cropley, b., & Margaret Moseley, w., Peter Green.
,, Samuel Hayes, b., & Mary Dawson, w., Ralph Swan.
,, Gyles Hill, b., & Anna Bond, s., Gyles Bond.
,, Will. Bury, w., & Eliz. Holland, w., of Bishopsgate Parish.
23 Robert Kerby, b., & Martha Absolam, s., Tho. Jackson.
,, Will. Lawrence, b., & Elizabeth Edwards, s., Edward Stayes.
,, Michael Stephans, b., & Elizabeth Andrews, s., in Christ Church Parish.

1684, DECEMBER, *continued.*

23 Tim. Oldrid, b., & Lucretia Seymore, s., Gregory Applebie.
,, Tho. Jackson, b., & Eliz. Hathred, w., of St. Brides Parish.
,, Bentamin Joice, b., & Elizabeth Ingram, s., Tho. Messlin.
24 Edward Winifred, b., & Mary Pink, s., of St. John Zachary.
,, Anthony Bignall, b., & Mary Johnson, w., Will. Bridges.
,, Sam. Smith, b., & Hannah Purchas, s., of St. Dunstans West.
,, Isaac Tuart, —, & Marie Le Tevre, —, Jaques du Mali.
25 Tho. Wood, b., & Elizabeth Wadsworth, s., Baldwin Hart.
,, David Price, b., & Alice Rowsam, w., Richard Davis.
,, Robert Lex, b., & Sarah Watts, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, James Belson, b., & Katharine Cooper, s., John Wood.
,, James Cleark, b., & Katharine Cane, s., Gabriel Hubbard.
,, Benjamin Baird, b., & Miriam West, s., Robert White.
,, Robt. Wilkinson, b., & Susanna Gregory, w., Moses Coldell.
26 Tho. Matthews, b., & Sarah Parris, s., John Parris.
27 James Collins, b., & Joan Kimber, s., of St. Peters Poor.
,, Abraham James, b., & Elenor Beine, s., in St. Katharines Tower.
,, Will. Allford, b., & Elizabeth Bush, s., Richard Wile.
,, James Atkinson, b., & Mary Percivall, s., Tho. Atkinson.
,, Charles Brett, b., & Grace Husler, s., of St. Barthol. great.
,, Samuel Lloyd, b., & Margaret Beck, s., Joseph Pears.
28 Robert Roy, w., & Margaret Paton, s., of Aldgate Parish.
,, John Tindall, b., & Mary Brown, w., John Staples.
,, Will. Stone, w., & Jane Lindsay, s., Cornelius Langley
29 Tho. Longcake, b., & Sarah Peart, s., John Burton.
,, John Freebody, b., & Mary Hopkins, s., of Deptford Parish.
,, Robert Gregory, b., & Martha Graves, s., Ralph Leech.
,, Will. Herbert, b., & Mary Thornecroft, —, of St. Andrews Holborn.
30 Richard Harris, b., & Elizabeth Goldfinchus, s., in White-Chappell Parish.
,, Tho. Potter, b., & Grace Baill, s., of Stifford in Essex.
,, Jn. Lane, b., & Mary Savory, s., Tho. Rae. Vide Protographum.
,, James Leefe, b., & Mary Piggott, s., Richard Wheldall.
,, Charles Chapman, b., & Mary Sabb, s., Tho. Bond.
,, Robert Teegg, b., & Mary Baches, s., John Minors.
,, Henry Blizod, b., & Jane Dawson, s., Benjamin Barwell.
,, Christopher Green, b., & Elizabeth Yeoman, s., John Seaton.
,, Joseph Coventry, w., & Frances Lloyd, s., Tho. Carter.

1684, DECEMBER, *continued.*

31 Tho. Jones, b., & Elizabeth Scofield, s., Godfrey Balladine.
,, Lawrence Cox, b., & Rebecca Jenkinson, s., John Worcester.
,, John Rookes, b., & Frances Hollis, w., of St. Albans Wood-street.
,, Will. Wilkinson, b., & Mary Coates, s., of St. Sepulchres Parish.

JANUARY, 1684–5.

1 Will. Bellinger, —, & Elizabeth Hunt, s., St. John Zachary.
,, John Howard, b., & Sarah Woodstock, s., Walter Howard.
,, Miles White, w., & Anne Bird, s., John Harris.
,, Will. Allison, w., & Sarah Riott, w., John Clark.
,, John Brittin, w., & Elizabeth Orton, s., Samuel Port.
,, James Beddall, b., & Helen Brinn, w., Robert Lowing.
,, Georges Hughes, b., & Anna Hughes, s., Griffin Morris.
,, John Trathon, b., & Mary Hanly, s., Joseph Barker.
,, Tho. Urry, w., & Dorothy Smith, s., John Watts.
,, Anthony Job, b., & Anna Clarke, s., of St. Dunstans East.
,, John Mason, b., & Mary Thomas, w., Joseph Palliser.
,, Edward Adams, b., & Elizabeth Allen, s., Christopher Allen.
,, Tho. Bull, b., & Elizabeth Allen, s., Edward Lasselles.
,, John Brookes, b., & Anna Rundell, s., Tho. Cooper.
,, John Leicester, b., & Mary Merriday, w., of Whitechappell Parish.
,, Edward Hopkins, w., & Anna Plater, s., Tho. Plater.
,, Tho. Sheldon, w., & Rachel [Crenchxw?], s., Tho. Sheldon.
,, Richard King, b., & Mary Heuett, s., Richard Heuett.
,, Tho. Treen, w., & Eliza. Rose, w., St. Andrews Holbourne.
,, Will. Cannon, b., & Margery Wilson, s., Rotherhith Parish.
,, Robert Nash, w., & Jane Horton, w., John Wooddard.
,, Thom. Allen, b., & Mary Collier, w., Samuel Rodes.
2 Will. Palmer, b., & Anna Edwards, s., Robert Hobbs.
,, Will. Parsons, b., & Elizabeth Baird, s., of Ironmonger lane.
3 John Merchant, b., & Phillis Cheesman, s., of St. Clements Danes.
4 John Smith, b., & Sarah Pledger, s., Richard Gulliford.
,, Tho. Harrison, w., & Anna Simons, s., Will. Hudson.
,, Henry Slater, b., & Katharine Vanderhewl, s., John Bayly.
5 John Barham, b., & Alice Wait, s., of St. Olaves Southwark.

1684–5, JANUARY, *continued.*

5 Joseph Golding, b., & Anna Row, w., of Aldgate Parish.
,, Isaac Beachcroft, b., & Mary Cooper, s., Hump. Baskerveill.
,, Richard Green, w., & Mary Jones, w., Ursin Simons.
6 Edward Powis, b., & Mary Wiles, w., Tho. Goudger.
,, Will. Nipton, w., & Isabell Sherwood, s., Henry Nipton.
,, John Guillim, w., & Elizabeth Watson, s., Edward Knott.
,, Will. Anderson, b , & Barbara Thorne, s., Richard Anthony.
,, Richard Hammond, b., & Jane Gardiner, s., Tho. Gardiner.
,, John Metland, b., & Jane Harrison, s., Henry Davis.
,, Joseph Handy, b., & Mary Smith, s., Joseph Welld.
,, Joseph Stone, w., & Mary Saunders, w., John Bowell.
,, Will. Cotterill, w., & Mary Griffin, w., Will. Wells.
,, Henry Smith, b., & Elizabeth Young, w., John Collinson.
,, Richard Hutchinson, b., & Anna Proctor, w., Adam Proctor.
,, Richard Bowyer, b., & Anna Minter, s., Christopher Hill.
8 Henry Lamb, b., & Reuce Simons, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, Will. Low, b., & Katharine Lewesly, w., in Hammersmith, Middlesex.
,, Edward Gamble, b., & Hannah Parch, s., of St. Sepulchers Parish.
,, Anth. Blow, w., & Martha Smiddyman, s., of Crucherd friars.
,, James Jordan, b., & Dorothy Happingstone, s., Geo. Benning.
,, Will. Edling, w., & Elizabeth Pratt, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, John Blundell, b., & Sarah Parker, s., Ralph Blundell.
9 Samuell French, b., & Mary King, w., Tho. Stephans.
,, Bentamin Barnes, w., & Sarah Bell, w., S. Coleman.
10 Redmain Stanton, b., & Alice Rabbits, s., Luke Stanton.
11 Martin Hinde, b., & Lues Marley, s., Isaac Sweet.
,, Francis Newton, b., & Anna Pitts, s., Tho. Balliston.
12 Cuthbert Walton, b., & Anna Harrison, s., Richard Felsoh.
13 John Leak, b., & Elizabeth Debnam, s., Richard Radley.
,, Tho. Hornbie, b., & Abigail Spooner, s., Jacob Smith.
,, John Baseley, w., & Joan Holeback, w., John Baseley.
,, James Vale, w., & Sarah Hills, s., John Teison.
,, Jonas Day, b., & Mary Carter, w., Will. Man.
,, Edw. Winright, b., & Marg. Winyard, w., George Kitchin.
14 John Smith, b., & Mary Niccholls, w., Will. Lane.
15 John Paddison, w., & Elizabeth Stonehouse, s., John Gower.
,, John Herd, b., & Grace Brown, s., Nathaniel Swan.

1684–5, JANUARY, *continued.*

15 Richard Frank, w., & Elizabeth Founds, w., Owen Horton.
,, Tho. Gilmore, b., & Mary Bannister, s., Robert Bire.
,, John Weden, w., & Sarah Bunby, w., Will. Fells.
,, Will. Cart, b., & Martha Cater, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, Will. Clayton, b., & Elizabeth Walker, w., of Brumly Parish.
,, Bryan Conery, b., & Jane Pierce, s., Henry Foster.
,, Mathew Baxter, w., & Anna Smee, w., John King.
,, James Wooll, w., & Anna Bernard, s., John Wooll.
,, Elias Hide, b., & Hannah Ashby, s., John Hunt.
,, George Sherwood, b., & Mary Edmonds, s., Tho. Edmonds.
,, Robert Dimcaster, b., & Margery Knight, w., Tho. Clare.
,, John Burket, w., & Mary Price, s., Will. Smith.
,, Joshua Gyles, b., & Sarah Burch, s., Edward Gyles.
16 John Shott, b., & Abigail Jemmet, w., Peter Dross.
17 Paull Hooper, b., & Mary Coles, s., John Standly.
18 Will. Walker, w., & Jane Dickens, w., Will. Morrice.
,, David Lloyd, b., & Sarah Hancock, s., St. Sepulchers Parish.
,, James Hodges, b., & Judith Nigos, s., Tho. Lawrence.
,, Ralph Band, b., & Elizabeth Winfield, s., John Wight.
,, Will. Harland, b., & Elizabeth Sumpton, s., of St. Dunstans West not. B. [*sic*].
19 John Masters, b., & Mary Daniel, s., John Beck.
,, Roger Williams, b., & Ellenor Edwards, s., Samuel William.
20 Jos. Parratt, b., & Elizabeth Time, s., of Woodstreet Lond.
,, Will. Walker, w., & Mary Bowden, s., John Horton.
21 John Overend, b., & Kath. Bernard, s., of White Chappell Parish.
22 Samuel Wheeler, w., & Susanna Taylor, w., Mathew Baylie.
,, Tho. Batty, w., & Mary Persevall, s., Josiah Bootill.
,, James Baron, b., & Elizabeth Rann, w., Robert Frigleton.
,, Henry Pestell, w., & Amy Rawlings, s., John Burrow.
23 James Gray, w., & Margaret Chapman, s., Alexander Clark.
24 Gabriel Sheires, b., & Susanna Butler, s., Henry Philips.
25 Tho. Bernard, b., & Eliz. Lloyd, s., of St. Gyles in ye fields.
,, Will. Martin, b., & Judith Crinell, w., of Edmonton in Middlesex.
,, James Whiteley, b., & Phœbe Hoggins, s., Jonas Whiteley.
,, David Jones, b., & Margaret Evans, s., Tho. Evans.
,, Edward Godward, b., & Elizabeth Robinson, s., of St. Brides.

1684–5, JANUARY, *continued.*

26 Richard Jennings, b., & Rebecca Paton, s., of St. Gyles Parish, Criplegate.
,, Will. Piccott, w., & Mary Palmer, w., Tho. Shadbolt.
,, Henry Vanderwall, b., & Katharine Parris, w., of Mortleck in Surrey.
,, Lewes Moronsey, w., & Sarah Brittamore, w., Samuel Broad.
27 Will. Clark, b., & Agnes Pinctin, w., Richard Rogers.
,, Tho. Driver, b., & Mary Stanley, s., St. Andrews Holburne.
,, Samuel Morley, b., & Mary Nosworthy, s., Henry Russell.
,, David Williams, b., & Susanna Gray, w., of St. Martins in ye fields.
,, Elisha Peirson, b., & Mary Grimly, s., Joseph Bell.
,, John Pettitt, b., & Martha Spackman, s., John Howlls.
,, John Wynn, b., & Elizabeth Douglass, w., Nicolas Penceford.
,, Robert Daniel, b., & Rachel Daniel, s., of Ellingtone in Huntingtoneshire.
,, Benzamin Earl, b., & Elizabeth Till, s., Tho. Heron.
28 George Dennis, b., & Mary Vitlin, s., Will. Vitlin.
,, Michael Bowles, b., & Elizabeth Savill, s., Will. Lloyd.
,, Peter Woodhouse, w., & Mary Aires, s., Will. Williams.
29 John Meires, w., & Cicilia Diplock, w., Christopher Anstie.
,, Lambert Hudson, b., & Hanna Draper, s., of St. Andrews Holburne.
,, Isaac Atkinson, b., & Lydia Chiffinch, s., John Chiffinch.
,, Henry Sherbourn, b., & Rose Cuttin, s., Richard Martyr.
,, Peter Oliver, w., & Elizabeth Walter, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, Michael Matton, b., & Sarah Richard, s., Will. Richard.
,, John Green, b., & Penelope Hatter, s., Josuah Stodman.
,, Richard Boxer, b., & Lydia Shetlott, s., Will. Jeffreys.
,, Robert Johnson, w., & Hannah Gill, w., John Johnson.
,, Will. Bristow, w., & Mary Widen, s., Edward Widen.
,, Anthony D'la rock, b., & Eliz. Hanscombe, w., Tho. Reed.
,, Stephan Moorhead, b., & Anna Hodspith, s., Jo. Rutherford.
,, Tho. Burch, b., & Elizabeth Barton, s., Tho. Davis.
,, Edward Grace, w., & Sarah Burgett, s., Caleb Millet of Iston in Midlesex.
30 Geo. Ward, b., & Eliz. Smith, w., of St. Sepulchers Parish.
,, Tho. Robinson, b., & Grace Bradbant, s., Charles Reeds.
,, Will. Young, w., & Eliz. Parsons, s., of Chinkford in Essex.

1684–5, JANUARY, *continued.*

30 John Coleward, b., & Mary Wooley, s., Joseph Williams.
,, John Goff, b., & Priscilla Benn, w., of St. Martins in ye fields.
31 Tho. Richers, b., & Martha Butterfield, s., Stephan Denman.
,, Richd. Turner, b., & Eliz. Goldesburgh, s., Nicolas Alexander.

FEBRUARY, 1684–5.

1 Charles Ansloe, b., & Anna Vincent, s., Tho. Burkett.
,, Robert Wheatley, b., & Jane Drewett, s., Tho. Procter.
,, Tho. Newbie, w., & Anna Hunt, s., Will. Warnham.
,, Henry Ebbott, b., & Mary Broadstreet, s., Tho. Broadstreet.
,, George Williams, b., & Anna Wiggins, s., Will. Adams.
,, Daniel Shepherd, w., & Elizabeth Giddins, w., James Paull.
,, Francis Tosbrook, b., & Anna Pockett, s., Bentamin Sowse.
,, Jacob Librax, b., & Eliz. Brockney, s., Obadiah Woolston.
,, Edward Pollingtone, b., & Eliz. Banford, s., of St. Marg. Lothbury.
2 Edmund Alexander, b., & Kath. Shelton, s., Daniel Clark.
,, Richard Wilson, b., & Mary Hales, s., John Greenock.
,, Tho. Rayner, w., & Sarah Sharp, w., St. Martins in ye fields.
,, Henry Masterman, b., & Anna Eyre, s., of St. Bride Parish, S. Eyre.
,, Tho. Mathews, b., & Mary Peircy, s., Robert Crew.
,, Will. Aston, b., & Temperance Lyons, s., Will. Lyons.
3 Henry Crum, w., & Mary Kilder, w., John Powell.
,, Will. Whitfield, b., & Dorothy Parrott, s., George Liddell.
,, Tho. Downes, w., & Martha Higgins, w., Joseph Sheldon.
,, Richard Aplebury, b., & Elizabeth Shilling, s., John Hill.
,, Henry Bowman, b., & Mary Bening, s., Gabriel Willmores.
,, Peter Southwood, w., & Sarah Evans, w., Tho. Badwick.
,, Charles Porter, b., & Susanna Lewes, s., John Lewes.
4 Will. Main, w., & Joan Olver, s., Stephen Middock.
,, John Clare, b., & Anna Jordan, s., Edward Gibbons.
,, Francis Lord, w., & Dorothy Palmer, s., Will. Smith.
5 Will. Chissell, b., & Mary Smith, w., Tho. Winter.
,, John Whitlock, b., & Mary Arratt, s., John Wilson.
,, Will. Favour, b., & Bridgett Lewes, s., Will. Skinner.
,, Isaac Roberts, b., & Mary Nock, s., John Chapman.
,, Tho. Hardy, w., & Elizabeth Dawson, w., Francis Dowles.
,, Tho. Yates, w., & Rebecca Mason, w., of Hornsey Parish.

1684–5, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

5 Will. Ladyman, w., & Anna Lake, s., John Lake.
,, Bray Lake, b., & [——] Haisleden, s., Bray Lane [*sic*].
,, Robert Slingsby, w., & Elizabeth Vandike, w., Will. Chilton.
,, George Berry, b., & Susanna White, s., Richard Dickson.
,, George Baird, w., & Jane Wheeler, w., John Elpeck.
6 Will. Jemmitt, b., & Elizabeth Nuttcroft, s., Arthure Donn.
7 Henry Atwood, b., & Joan Swift, w., Oliver Wagstaffe.
,, Tho. Pile, w., & Hannah Batt, w., John Plover.
8 Richard Cliff, w., & Sarah Bateman, s., St. Olaves Southwark.
,, John Rogers, b., & Alice Goslin, s., Richard Goslin.
,, George Wily, w., & Jane Ross, w., Will. Weddall.
,, Allen Hartly, b., & Alice Inman, s., Tho. Samson.
,, Will. Wyatt, b., & Faith Allen, w., of St. Andrews Holbourn.
,, John Benn, b., & Damaris Swane, w., St. Gyles Criplegate.
,, John Fakes, w., & Mary Picks, w., of Milton Parish in Kent.
9 John Goodwyn, b., & Anne Gascoyne, s., of Stepney Parish.
10 Richard Curd, w., & Posthuma Munn, s., Tho. Carts.
,, Alexander Aire, b., & Ann Heather, s., Will. Heather.
,, Daniel Spurling, b., & Mary Clark, w., St. Gyles Criplegate.
,, Will. Tomlinson, b., & Mary Jennings, s., Will. Jennings.
11 Richard Laurence, b., & Elizabeth Brown, s.
,, Tho. Hadden, w., & Sarah Linchfield, s., Samuel Hadden.
,, Francis Cork, b., & Mary More, s., George Bishop.
,, Tho. Hatcher, b., & Grace Harberd, s., John Ward.
12 Tho. Heydon, b., & Anne Atkinson, s., Will. Sanford.
,, Fryer Bodycoat, b., & Sellina Legg, s., Clerkenwell Parish.
,, John Davis, b., & Mary Saunders, s., Tho. Saunders.
,, Daniel Owen, b., & Katharine Willcox, s., Tho. Willcox.
,, John Holland, b., & Elizabeth Paterson, s., James Whiteley.
13 James Redding, b., & Ellenor Kelly, s., Henry Kelly.
,, Robert Richardson, w., & Rachel Brown, s., Will. Strakes.
,, John Kelvy, b., & Anne Bennett, w., Joseph Lyon.
14 James Hosley, b., & Mary Manwood, s., of St. Butlops Aldersgate.
,, Tho. Gaudron, w., & Frances Stafford, w., St. Brides Parish.
15 James Stedman, b., & Elizabeth Adams, s., Criplegate Parish.
,, Richard Williams, w., & Diana Thomas, s., John Ellis.
,, John Gampin, b., & Frances Day, s., Stephen Day.
,, John Waterhouse, b., & Eimie Hide, s., Tho. Shadbolt.

1684–5, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

15 Richard Smith, w., & Jane Brewer, s., of St. Olaves Parish.
16 Stephen Orum, b., & Elizabeth Norrice, s., Hugh Brawns.
,, Jean Creuze, b., & Susanne Bauchain, s., Leuys Rebecourt.
,, Tho. Ward, w., & Joan Miles, w., George Cork.
,, John Jones, b., & Mary Lewes, w., Tho. Shadbolt.
,, Tho. Broome, b., & Mary Stow, s., Benzamin Rogers.
,, Philip Payne, b., & Mary Glover, w., of Stepney Parish.
17 John Griffin, b., & Sarah Gardiner, s., John Shrowsbridge.
,, Robert Brand, b., & Susanna Heyward, s., of Woolingham in Surrey.
,, Leonard Mill, b., & Jane Jewell, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, Will. Davis, b., & Anna Crump, w.
,, Tho. Parker, w., & Mary Cumley, s., Richard Cumley.
18 Henry Rainsden, b., & Eliz. Edmonds, s., Jeremiah Raynden.
,, Robert Easton, w., & Elizabeth Secret, w., John Serle.
,, George Howard, w., & Hanna Woodcock, s., George Grove.
19 Will. Lancaster, b., & Hanna Low, s., of Bassishaw Parish.
,, John Ware, b., & Margt. Atheeton, s., of St. Gyles Criplegate.
,, Simon Ayer, b., & Anna Frogg, s., Martin Frogg.
,, Edmund Brice, b., & Hannah Bridge, s., Jeremiah White.
,, Nathan Everard, b., & Martha Tomes, s., Richard Andrews.
,, Rd. Kink, b., & Mary Hutchins, s., of St. Andrews Holbourn.
,, Joseph Willshaw, w., & Elizabeth Smith, s., Phillip Roberts.
,, Samuel Rugeley, b., & Mary Price, s., Edward Wood.
22 Richard Brewar, b., & Angel Hookley, s., Roger Rogers.
,, Will. Hill, b., & Hester Millar, w., George Gee.
,, Tho. Gooding, b., & Elizabeth Hiron, s., Robert Drake.
,, Samuel Dewhurst, b., & Elizabeth Mason, s., Gyles Jordan.
,, Patrick Macdougall, b., & Katharine Owen, s., Will. Clark.
,, Griffin Wright, b., & Anna Base, s., Richard Mills.
,, Josiah Norman, b., & Sarah Elliott, s., John Elliott.
,, Robert Reed, w., & Elizabeth Pollin, w., Will. Pollin.
23 Will. Gibsone, b., & Anna Martin, s., James Read.
,, Roger Lucas, b., & Mary Paget, s., John Helton.
,, James Broddy, b., & Elizabeth Farr, s., John Farr.
,, John Neall, b., & Margaret Partridge, w., Tho. Morice.
24 Will. Smith, b., & Elizabeth Davis, s., George Cowland.
,, Patrick Nash, b., & Elizabeth Knight, s., George Euringham.
,, Nathaniel Goodman, b., & Eliz. Wiseman, s., Chris. Wiseman.

1684–5, February, *continued.*

24 Will. Barret, w., & Joyce Katharines, w., John Brown.
,, Samuel Street, b., & Sarah Bennet, s., Robert Bennett.
,, Edward Goodwyn, b., & Mary Senior, s., of Hartfleet in Kent.
25 Will. Johnson, b., & Elizabeth Coply, s., Robert More.
,, Will. Weldon, b., & Eliz. Woodyear, s., Rowland Woodyear.
26 Jos. Massy, b., & Alice Hamsden, w., of Whitechappell Parish.
,, Henry Blackly, w., & Mary Bayne, s., Adrian Newth.
,, Edward Ward, w., & Eliz. Dalaval, w., of Cripplegate Parish.
,, George Clark, b., & Margaret Oliver, s., Richard Blizard.
,, John Riggs, w., & Pemembry Austin, w., of Whitechappell Parish.
,, John Cooper, w., & Margaret Aplebury, s., Tho. Applebury.
,, James Bremer, b., & Anna Beggs, s., Tho. Fortune.
,, John Wight, b., & Rebecca Wingfield, s., Ralph Rand.
,, Edward Page, w., & Susanna Swane, s., Joseph Swane.
,, John Grandy, b., & Elizabeth Hemson, s., David Sutton.
,, John Shelton, b., & Elizabeth Thomson, s., of St. Bottolphs Aldersgate.
,, Philip Hampton, b., & Joan Curtes, s., Tho. Church.
,, Tho. Armstead, b., & Anna Edwards, s., of St. Gyles in ye fields.
,, George Martyn, b., & Elizabeth Littleton, s., John Hanham.
,, Will. Fletcher, w., & Joan Gomand, s., Will. Batson.
,, Lancelott Aynsley, b., & Margaret Lyne, s., John Partridge.
,, Tho. Mors, b., & Mary Eaglesfield, s., Strangevayes Mudd.
,, John Long, b., & Sarah Lucas, s., of Thistlewait Parish.
27 Henry Quiett, w., & Elizabeth Brooks, w., Joseph Hoar.
,, John Uuett, w., & Frances Lingen, s., Alexander Ewart.
,, Tho. Good, w., & Priscilla Wylie, s., Joseph Garthwait.
28 John Read, b., & Blams Davis, s., Tho. Linsecomb.
,, Michael Ruckland, b., & Mary Pitfold, s., John Moss.
,, Edmund Palmer, b., & Mary Thank, w., Tho. Turner.

March, 1684–5.

1 Tho. Atcheson, b., & Ellenor Reynolds, s., James Stuart.
,, Morice Benning, w., & Margaret Cotton, w., Sam. Crump.
,, John Whiting, w., & Elizabeth Dickson, s., Tho. Dickson.
,, George Whaley, b., & Martha Thomson, w., John Patrick.
,, Will. Blake, w., & Anna Yates, w., Edmond Callow.

1684–5, March, *continued.*

2 Tho. Apes, b., & Mary Carver, s., St. Mary Magdalen Berm.
,, Daniel Bethel, b., & Hester Tully, s., Mathew Thornly.
,, Robert Madcock, b., & Anna Wavell, s., George Potts.
,, Paul Le fevre, b., & Mary Couvru, s., Jean Peiour.
,, Tho. Viner, b., & Anna Leek, s., John Snell.
,, John Richardson, w., & Joan Ossefer, s., Nicolas Staples.
3 John Horton, b., & Margarett Abbott, s., of St. Margarets Westminster.
,, James Mitchell, b., & Elizabeth Smith, w., Stepney Parish.
,, Robert Pindar, b., & Elizabeth Gouloun, s., Simon Leech.
,, Will. Mulliner, b., & Elizabeth Chadwick, s., Jas. Chadwick.
,, Joseph Jeffreys, w., & Alice Rowlins, w., James Barrow.
,, Richard Cross, b., & Alice Annien, s., Adam Proctor.
,, Richard Eliott, b., & Hellen Clough, s., Tho. Shadbolt.
,, John Bening, b., & Margarett Ballard, s., Will. Gryce.
,, Joseph Benbrigg, b., & Elizabeth Frennes, s., Philip Frennes.
,, Freeman Millar, b., & Mary Wilkins, s., Tho. Ganderton.
,, Tho. Hatley, b., & Elizabeth Mets, s., Francis Mets.
,, Tho. Baddely, b., & Sarah Macksfield, w., Will. Billingsley.
,, John Moss, b., & Dorothy Winter, s., Tho. Winter.
,, Henry Roberts, b., & Anne Everet, s., St. Gyles in ye fields.
,, George Siddall, b., & Hannah Stow, s., Robert Wardworth.
,, Francis Yades, b., & Elizabeth Simmons, s., Jas. Edwards.
,, Will. Wainman, b., & Susanna Munpress, s., of Bishopgate Parish.
,, Robert Hammond, b., & Elizabeth Raper, s., Joseph Raper.
4 Joseph Evans, b., & Phœbe Garret, s., Robert Garret.
5 James Aland, b., & Elizabeth Crabton, s., Will. Webb.
,, John Goble, b., & Anne Russell, s., Joseph Daniel.
,, Edward Leggatt, b., & Martha Pond, s., John Pond.
6 Robert Barker, b., & Elizabeth Atkins, s., St. Gyles Criplegate.
,, Tho. Street, b., & Jane Hughs, s., Will. Shepherd.
8 Isaac Webby, b., & Tacy Ballard, w., John Bennet.
,, Tho. Morgan, w., & Dorothy Brudhurst, s., Will. Nelson.
,, Richard Watkins, w., & Anna Clingto, w., John Tebbutt.
9 Gervase Cooks, b., & Mary Nelson, s., Richard Pinfold.
10 Geo. Macy, b., & Eliz. Vanden rimdon, s., John Allwood, M.D.
,, Jean Aires, b., & Alicia Chafe, s., of St. Martins in ye fields.
11 Henry Posslethwight, b., & Sarah Mumford, s., Roger Rogers.

1684–5, March, *continued.*

11 Robt. Woodroffe, b., & Frances Winstone, s., Jeremiah Hollis.
12 John Croston, b., & Hannah Cook, s., Will. Underwood.
,, Tho. Gassly, b., & Margaret Reve, s., St. Anne Blackfriers.
,, Benzamin Grave, b., & Rebecca Watson, s., John Whitehorn.
,, Joseph Dodridge, b., & Joanna Waitt, s., Samuel Waitt.
,, Tho. Wood, b., & Jane Talbot, w., John Hamblin.
,, John Hunter, b., & Mary Hollis, s., St. Andrew Holborne.
,, Nathaniel Swan, w., & Anna Jeffrey, w., Caleb Stonier.
,, Tho. Croswaite, w., & Judith Lovell, s., John Hetheringtone.
,, Lewes Brockney, w., & Grace Godard, w., John Lize.
,, Will. Hubbert, w., & Elizabeth Burroughs, s., Sam. Beazley.
13 Joseph Hull, b., & Katharine Innocent, s., Tho. Shadbolt.
,, Charles Wafers, w., & Elizabeth Jordan, s., Albin Herett.
15 Henry Bassendine, b., & Martha North, w., Stepney Parish.
,, Benzamie Smith, w., & Sarah Shepherd, w., John Rowledy.
,, John Harbar, b., & Hannah Fellows, s., Edward King.
,, Tho. Halfpenny, b., & Alice Donne, s., Joseph Perkine.
,, James Holt, b., & Anna Barbor, s., Daniel Crickman.
16 Erasmus Nelson, b., & Frances Bockly, s., John Charnock.
17 Joseph Thomson, b., & Sarah Cutler, w., John Emmet.
,, John Baird, b., & Katharine Robinson, s., Edward Pilsworth.
,, Arthur Pacy, w., & Rebecca Hilderman, w., Michael Pace.
,, John Tebb, w., & Elizabeth Bradly, s., John Richardson.
,, Thos. Cavalry, b., & Judith Eaglesfield, s., John Clancy.
18 Anth. Gibson, b., & Sarah Greenham, s., Cuthbert Robinson.
,, Cuthbert Turpin, b., & Margaret Armstrong, s., Rowland Turpin.
,, John Millar, w., & Jane Rowland, w., Richard Haycock.
19 John Lewyn, b., & Mary Paskin, s., Robert Wildman.
,, Will. Bew, b., & Ruth Lugg, s., Richard Litleton.
22 John Bibly, b., & Jane Axby, s., Jaques Pivian.
,, Will. Clayton, w., & Elizabeth Holden, s., Will. Green.
,, John Wetherby, b., & Agnes Clerk, s., Cuthbert Story.
23 Tho. Millett, b., & Anna Fry., s., Tho. Church.
24 Joseph Rotten, b., & Mary Pagett, s., John Jephson.
,, Edward Shaw, b., & Judith Robinson, s., Robert Alsop.
25 John Carter, b., & Agnes Innys, w., Roderick Davis.
,, Charles Wats, b., & Sarah Martin, s., John Martin.
26 Rob. Kilner, b., & Anne Wats, s., of St. Mary Magdalens Ber.

1685, MARCH, *continued.*

26 Tho. Pensix, b., & Sarah Whitle, s., Michael Buckland.
,, Big Teins, b., & Anne Hodgson, s., Ralph Messenger.
,, Salomon Nouvel, b , & Augn L'Anglois, s., Abraham Basire.
,, Henry Walsh, b., & Helen Winstanley, s., Benzamin Barwell.
,, John Angus, b., & Jane Gun, s., Bartholomew Freeman.
27 Simon Jay, b., & Rebecca Fenn, s., of Stepney Parish.
29 Richard James, b., & Martha Bird, s., Tho. Gibbons.
,, Tho. Gibbons, b., & Anne Rea, s., Richard James.
,, Daniel Sukling, w., & Susanna Baxter, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, Chris. Robinson, w., & Mary Staninett, s., Robert Staninet.
30 Tho. Gold, w., & Frances Bacon, w., John Morden.
,, Richard Carrington, b., & Jane Ryles, s., of Pancras Parish.
,, Robert Woolman, b., & Mary Dynes, s., Richard Shelly.
31 John Richards, w., & Anne Audeley, s., Francis Audeley.
,, Andrew Lucas, b., & Elizabeth Turner, s., John Turnes.
,, Clement Hart, b., & Mary Taylor, w., of St. Gyles Criplegate.
,, Tho. Banwell, b., & Margaret Fish, s., David Willford.

APRIL, 1685.

1 Brian Malbury, b., & Katharine Bridges, s., John Reynolds.
,, John Farmer, b., & Anne Brownsell, s., John Presman.
2 Isaac Potter, b., & Anne Woore, w., David Millington.
,, Theodosius Hutton, b., & Elizabeth Atwell, s., Will. Waters.
,, Tho. Dallison, b., & Anne Hatchet, s., Nicolas Hatchet.
,, Tho. Rogers, w., & Priscilla Sykes, w., Will. Davis.
,, Richard Bowyer, w., & Sarah Skeet, w.
3 Philip Tidd, b., & Margaret Thomas, s., John Baines.
,, John Lands. b., & Sarah Collier, s., George Collier.
4 Stephan Gammage. b., & Mary Griffin, w., of Stepney Parish.
5 Will. Pooll, w., & Katharine Lane, s., Rowland Pooll.
,, Richard York, b., & Mary Pool, s., John York.
,, Mathew Lord, b., & Mary Goodman, s., Samuell Cambry.
,, Daniel Wilde, b., & Anne Ward, s., Tho. Sparkes.
6 George Culcope, w., & Martha Clift, s., John Bowden.
,, Tho. Coundon, b., & Anna Porter, s., Tho. Skipwith.
,, John Somervell, b., & Mary Malker, w., James Somervell.
7 John Stones, b., & Rebecca Ainsworth, s., John Isles.
,, Tho. Wittpitt, w., & Eliz. Graves, w., of St. Gyles Criplegate.

1685, April, *continued.*

8 Henry Hancocks, b., & Isabel Loadman, s., of Walthamstow Parish.
,, Tho. Thrimpton, b., & Rebecca Pond, s., of Walthamstow Parish.
,, David Brown, b., & Anice Alt, s., John Henderson.
9 Richard Fairbrother, w., & Dorothy Spratt, w., of St. Andrews Holborn.
,, Hugh Hughs, *alias* Rowlands, w., & Eliz. Beate, s., Nicolas Philips.
,, John Barkley, b., & Elizabeth Jones, s., of Westham Parish.
,, Evan Williams, b., & Susanna Taylor, s., Tho. Griffin.
12 Richard Curtis, b., & Barbara Savage, s., of Shoreditch Parish.
,, John Ridley, b., & Elizabeth Betts, s., Tho. Twisden.
,, Nicolas Clay, w., & Frances Brown, w., Whitechappell Parish.
13 John Apleby, b., & Sarah Mason, s., Benzamine Squire.
,, Elias Beak, b., & Anne Leving, s., S. Coleman.
,, Samuel Minton, b., & Dorothy Alstone, s., Henry Frogg.
,, Tho. Rook, b., & Magdalen Parnell, s., of St. Sepulchers Parish.
,, Walter Glover, w., & Rebecca Bappill, w., Will. Prior.
15 Edward Fayrer, b., & Dorothy Morley, s., George Young.
,, Tho. Cocker, w., & Elizabeth Jenyfer, w., Tho. Shish.
,, John Jane, b., & Anna Best, s., of Stepney Parish.
16 Oflee Dyer, b., & Katharine Tilden, w., Will Notingham.
,, John Spencer, b., & Kath. Bray, s., of Biggleswade Parish.
,, Mathew Carry, w., & Elizabeth House, w., Will. Howse.
,, Robert Farr, b., & Anne Collier, w., Tho. Helder.
,, Edward Goodman, w., & Katharine Abern, w., Tho. Lidman.
18 Richard Wilkins, b., & Dorothy Mace, s., Martha Mace.
19 Robert Parsons, b., & Hannah Stoddart, s., Will. Hall.
,, Clement Satterthweit, b., & Jane Gyles, s., of St. Buttolphs Aldersgate.
,, Joseph Crosby, b., & Hannah Beadle, s., Tho. Austin.
,, Solomon Manwaring, b., & Elizabeth Harris, s., Will. Harris.
,, Silvester Helm, w., & Mabel Newton, s., John Walker.
20 Roger Cawdry, b., & Frances Cole, s., Tho. Cole.
,, Jonathan Roberts, b., & Mary Fletcher, s., Will. Serles.
,, Daniel Williams, b., & Mary Tillett, s., of Fulham Parish.
,, Philip Dehane, b., & Mary Stokes, s., John Lewyn.

1685, April, *continued.*

20 Isaac Grave, b., & Frances Speeres, s., George Tipping.
,, Henry Hill, b., & Mary Husbands, s., Luke Thomson.
,, John Chester, b., & Mary Husbands, s., Nymphas Osborne.
,, Will. Trevet, b., & Dorcas Barter, s., John Perry.
,, George Foolstone, b., & Jane Hall, s., Will. Kirkum.
,, Will. Bird, w., & Phebe Pushworth, s., John Mellis.
,, Hugh Watts, b., & Anne Kent, s., of St. Stephan Coleman.
,, Robert Gan, b., & Elizabeth Mating, s., Joseph White.
,, John Powell, b., & Isabell Stobbart, s., Luke Thomson.
21 John Gutheridge, b., & Jane Bulman, s., Tho. Hodgson.
,, Richard [——], b., & Jane Bates, s., Mathew Bates.
,, Jeremiah Crisp, b., & Margaret Cooper, s., Samuel Norris.
,, Edward Barkley, b., & Jane Stephanson, s., Jona. Lancaster.
,, Squire Callop, b., & Anne Jeffreyson, s., John Britton.
,, Rice Davis, b., & Helen Crutchly, s., Richard Harris.
,, John Chalk, w., & Alice Turner, s., Joseph Hindmarsh.
,, John Cressey, w., & Jane Johnson, s., Richard Graham.
,, Jo. Miller, w., & Kath. Cartwright, w., Benzamine Blackwell.
,, Robert Langdate, b., & Sarah Bradley, s., Will. Weldon.
,, Will. Garland, b., & Anne Golding, s., John Smith.
22 John Elliott, b., & Elizabeth Bower, s., Hugh Millar.
,, Richard Parry, b., & Mary Shrigly, s., Hugh Roberts.
23 Samuel Higgins, b., & Eliz. Shipley, s., of Fulham Parish.
,, Jo. Hutley, b., & Eliz. Wits, s., of St. Pauls Covent Garden.
,, Tho. Peene, b., & Eliz. Wandall, s., of Stroud Parish in Kent.
,, Rob. Chittenden, b., & My. Cowland, s., of St. Brides Parish.
,, Tho. Barrett, b., & Amy Muspratt, s., Tho. Tandy.
,, Francis Godsall, b., & Sarah Batsford, s., S. Coleman.
,, Joseph Brooks, b., & Martha Grubb, s., Joseph Grubb.
,, John Garrett, b., & Martha Gutteridge, s., Daniell Cornell.
,, Tho. Sansum, w., & Anne Brace, w., James Fisher.
,, Robert Alderton, b., & Bridgett More, s., at Stratford in Suffolk.
,, John Nanfam, b., & Sarah Howes, w., John Swanson.
,, Richard Devery, w., & Elizabeth Johnson, s., John Blake.
,, Tho. Franklin, b., & Hester Smith, s., Will. Smith.
,, David Lloyd, w., & Mary Jordan, s., Will. Haigie.
,, Jo. Cole, b., & Barbara Mackey, s., of St. Margaret Potsberry.
,, John Tuer, b., & Sarah Brabant, s., Tho. Hartwell.

1685, April, *continued.*

23 Richard Turner, w., & Mary Swallow, s., Will. Strachey.
,, Will. Jones, b., & Sarah Madox, s., Richard Driver.
,, John Adamson, w., & Joan Lipper, s., John Holmes.
,, John Sparkes, b., & Barbara Wood, s., Richard Marriott.
,, Tho. Tush, b., & Jane Thorn, s., James Landman.
,, Tho. Hodgson, b., & Lucretia Birch, s., Tho. Beakbare.
,, Henry Phipps, w., & Anne Archer, s., Tho. Crane.
,, Robert Tredwell, b., & Rachel Hughs, s., John Rawson.
,, Christopher Eyre, b., & Mary Bell, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, Tho. Sale, b., & Margaret Batson, s., Will. Willett.
,, John Price, b., & Sarah Pollarday, s., of Debtford Parish.
,, Roger Davis, b., & Jane Lindsey, s., of Whitechappell Parish.
,, Joseph Hunter, b., & Mary Hougg, s., S. Coleman.
24 Richard Russell, b., & Sarah Hammond, s., Tho. Plomer.
25 Robert Bradinham, w., & Sarah Nash, w., Tho. Luke.
,, Tho. Wright, w., & Anna Drew, w., Roger Rogers.
26 Will. Smith, b., & Susanna Prior, w., John Lewes.
,, Richard Horbin, b., & Anne Woodin, s., Robert Francklyn.
,, Peter Heyward, b., & Jane Baker, s., Joshua Baker.
,, Hy. Wall, b., & Anna Maria Band, s., of St. Martin in ye fields.
,, Richard Mason, w., & Elizabeth Parry, w., Peter Wingrave.
,, George Johnson, w , & Hannah Hanworth, s., Robert Risby.
,, Tho. Dear, b., & Rebecca Webb, s., Hatfield in Hartfordshire.
,, Philip Terment, b., & Anne Faulcon, w., Nicolas Faulcon.
,, Archibald Turner, b., & Anna Swan, s., Ralph Anderson.
27 John Chamberland, b., & Hannah Crisp, w., John Crisp.
,, John Akers, b., & Mary Hensly, s., Charles Crawford.
28 John Berry, w., & Mary Busby, w., of Bishopsgate Parish.
,, Robert Foster, b., & Mary Joyce, s., John Butler.
,, Tho. Netleford, b., & Lucy Brown, s., John Turner.
,, John Chapman, b., & Elizabeth Pevins, s., of Stepney Parish.
30 Humphrey Brown, b., & Mary Brooks, s., John Thomas.
,, Will. Ford, w., & Jane Baker, s., Richard Howett.
,, Peter Blake, w., & Mary Gray, s., John Wallraven.
,, Edward Adams, b., & Eliz. Edmonds, s., Edward Edmonds.

May, 1685.

1 John Ambrose, b., & Mary Broad, w., of Rochester in Kent.
2 Richard Evans, w., & Anne Syms, w., S. Coleman.

1685, MAY, *continued.*

2 Jonathan Anly, w., & Mary Dawkes, s., of Criplegate.
3 Tho. Palmer, b., & Susanna Hoskins, s., Francis Nicolls.
,, Tho. Ives, w., & Anne Ayres, w., John Edwards.
,, Tho. Rawlinson, b., & Anne Falkner, s., Tho. Wall.
,, John Ward, b., & Frances Taylor, s., of Stepney Parish.
4 Chas. Coant, b., & Medlicot Wakely, s., Walthamstow Parish.
,, Ralph Hansley, b., & Hester Fenre, s., Richard Hall.
5 John Peisley, w., & Miriam Heath, s., of Allagate Parish.
,, Edward Burt, b., & Mary Johnson, s., Moses Bonyfant.
,, Lemuel Jessup, w., & Elizabeth Mills, w., Tho. Wells.
,, Will. Clark, b., & Mary Jones, s., of Low Laytor Parish.
,, Richard Blackburn, w., & Frances Raby, s., Henry Clarke.
,, Samuel Wolfe, b., & Jane Hulton, s., of St. Peters Cornhill.
6 Lawrence Crook, b., & Eliza. Banking, s., Aynesford Parish.
,, Edward Williams, b., & Hester Mass, s., Tho. Young.
,, Will. Speiring, b., & Olivia Woodard, w., Tho. Pearson.
7 Peter Williams, b., & Jannetien Jans, s., of Ratcliffe Parish.
,, Tho. Huddit, b., & Frances Chevet, s., George Meeres.
,, Richard Woolard, b., & Mary Cofts, s., Nathaniel Kenton.
,, Tho. Gilham, b., & Mary Diggry, s., John Malsbury.
,, Mathew Wilcox, b., & Mary Walker, —, of St. Margarets Westminster.
,, James Ryder, b., & Joanna Palmer, w., Christopher Ryder.
,, Thomas Green, w., & Elizabeth Stillymane, w., John Smith.
,, Will. Morphew, w., & Anne Cooper, s., Will. Cooper.
,, Joshua Janson, b., & Rebecca Polsted, s., John Whitehorn.
10 James Talford, w., & Joan Biggeton, w., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Clarke, w., & Rhode Taverner, s., Phillip Abis.
,, Stephen Haines, w., & Jane Unthank, w., of St. Giles in ye fields.
,, John Halleby, b., & Mary Cock, s., Richard Cock.
,, Francois Goddiau, b., & Marie Quinefault, —, Pierre Le grand.
,, Daniell Guthry, b., & Mary Brady, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, Richard Barker, b., & Sarah More, s., Benjamin Greene.
,, Edward Cason, b., & Margaret Keene, w., Francis Gibbons.
,, Will. Callback, b., & Mary Robinson, s., Obadiah Arrowsmith.
,, Chas. Holman, b., & Mary Andrews, s., of Lambeth Parish.
11 Antonie Guedé, —, & Hester Michel, vefue, Laur. Renant.
,, James Atherly, b., & Eliz. Masters, w., Henry Man.

1685, MAY, *continued.*

11 Will. Bennet, b., & Bridget Clarke, s., Will. Bennet.
,, Benjamin Clarke, b., & Eliz. Plater, s., Richard Gladman.
12 John Comgrave, b., & Eliz. Harris, s., Allgate Parish.
,, John Chaloner, b., & Mary Clarke, s., Bartholomew Charrill.
,, Will. White, b., & Bridget Crofts, s., Tobias Fryer.
,, Robert Biggerstaffe, w., & Sarah Helme, s., Stepney Parish.
13 Tho. French, w., & Mary Calvin, s., Will. Goldham.
14 Tho. Taylor, b., & Eliz. Hiron, s., St. Margaret Westminster.
,, John Taylor, w., & Ellinor Bouncer, w., Westborn in Sussex.
,, Richard Jones, b., & Eliz. Freeman, s., Robert Jones.
,, Ralph Carpenter, b., & Mary Poulten, s., John Poulton.
,, Smith Fleetwood, w., & Helen Proby, s., John Proby.
,, Samuell Stephens, b., & Margaret Lee, s., Tho. Lee.
15 Tho. Wilde, b., & Eliz. Bolter, s., Berking Parish.
,, John Clarke, b., & Anne Williams, s., Richmond in Surrey.
16 Andre Troure, —, & Marie Chappon, vefue, Paul Daulin.
17 Will. Levitop, b., & Joana Nicolls, s., Robert Starr.
,, Jacob Hawkins, b., & Mary Staines, s., Rob. Alexander.
,, Robert Evans, b., & Eliz. Corne, s., Augustine Long.
,, Christopher Dunn, b., & Jone Shelley, s., Robt. Holmes.
,, Everard Levitt, b., & Eliz. Kirkham, s., by licence.
,, Robert Peirson, b., & Catherine Strangwayes, s., Jos. Godwin.
,, Samuell Tollet, b., & Sarah Turner, s., Tho. Turner.
18 Robert Parncutt, w., & Eliz. Hoye, s., Will. Dalavat.
,, Peter Dobell, b., & Anne Hamilton, s., Tho. Wash.
19 Samuel Ally, w., & Eliz. Adams, s., Will. Greene.
,, George Stinton, w., & Mary Johnson, s., Tho. Manning.
,, John Bell, b., & Catherine Newton, s., Roger Ottway.
,, James Creik, b., & Mary Comber, s., John Browne.
,, Gervase Foster, b., & Sarah Mason, w., Edward Grinder.
20 Andrew Walter, b., & Rose Cutler, w., of Aldgate Parish.
,, Pierre Flippare, —, Marie Pirret, —, Nicolas de Sisses.
,, Edward Ashford, b., & Jane Oxley, s., Francis Gill.
21 Richard Hill, b., & Eliz. Castleton, s., David Bennet.
,, Bernard Myles, b., & Anne Hadlam, s., Jeremiah Williams.
,, Richard Payne, w., & Jane Willet, w., John Parry.
,, Randolph Page, w., & Hester Pepper, s., John Stephens.
,, Phillip Blanchard, b., & Joanna Drayton, w., John Howard.
,, Henry Pierce, b., & Sarah Shenton w., Charles Gillman.

1685, MAY, *continued.*

21 John Gover, w., & Alice Soles, w., John Daberon.
22 John Price, w., & Mary Ozell, w., Tho. Pratar.
23 Jn. Mason, b., & Judith Stephens, s., of Walthamstow Parish.
24 Christopher Pearson, b., & Anne Atherly, s., Tho. Green.
,, Gabriel Gethens, b., & Katharine Price, s., Samll. Stanton.
,, Robert Hartley, w., & Eliz. Hall, w., John Moody.
,, John Evans, b., & Sarah Wade, s., Simon Fow.
,, John Silverwood, w., & Hester Rogers, w., Great Allhallows.
,, Andrew Pottinger, b., & Mary Mason, s., Will. Howse.
,, John Briggs, b., & Sarah Price, s., Josiah Cooke.
25 George Brigstock, b., & Bridget Parsons, s., of Whitechappell Parish.
,, Will. Waldock, w., & Jone Gardiner, w., John Lockyer.
,, James Ogelby, w., & Mary Wade, s., Edward Hintley.
,, John Staples, w., & Jane Hewitt, s., Richard Uthwat.
,, Nathaniel Byron, b., & Mary Wane, s., Isaiah Lawrell.
26 Tho. Hanson, b., & Grace Hedges, w., Will. Chapman.
,, Humphrey Presland, b., & Elizabeth Fann, s., John Place.
,, Alexander Grew, w., & Sarah Hunter, w., George Morgan.
,, Richard Street, b., & Sarah Furminger, s., John Moss.
,, Richard Nash, b., & Sarah Srait, s., Edward Smith.
,, Tho. Selby, b., & Mary Punduck, s., Russell Alsop.
,, Stephen Coleman, w., & Mary Stratford, s., John Bellwood.
,, Richd. Glynn, w., & Anne Freeman, w., St. Michaells Cornhill.
,, Humphrey Baskerville, b., & Philippa Coningsby, s., of St. Martins in the feilds.
27 Jaques Poullard, —, & Magdalene Basire, —, Jaques de Merest.
28 John Johnson, b., & Prudence Annis, s., Tho. Dinmure.
,, John Jefferson, b., & Mary Wood, s., Robert Rusby.
,, Roger Palmer, b., & Ellen Phillips, s., Ralph Palmer.
,, Sidney Ellis, b., & Jane Meredith, s., of Watling Street.
,, Richd. Frank, w., & Katharine Frances, s., Richd. Hayward.
,, Hugh Millar, w., & Mary Fortune, w., Edward Davis.
,, Tho. Lunsford, b., & Eliz. Long, w., St. Olaves Hartstreet.
,, Will. Williams, b., & Honora Prior, s., of Shoreditch Parish.
,, Robert Payne, b., & Joanna Fulham, s., Isaac Payne.
,, John Bryan, w., & Susanna Clarke, w., Robert Dod.
,, Richard Chapman, b., & Jane Taylor, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, Tho. White, b., & Susanna Hayward, s., Simon Mascard.

1685, MAY, *continued.*

29 Tho. Andrews, b., & Barbara Wynn, s., Samll. Prichard.
,, Robert Jacob, b., & Mary Bedford, s., Noell Foreman.
,, John Escoffier, b., & Eliz. Porter, s., Isaac Jahnsen.
,, Robert Ball, b., & Alice Robins, w., St. Saviours Southwark.
30 Anth. Johnson, w., & Mary Arden, w., of Shoreditch Parish.
,, Will. Eaton, b., & Sarah Price, s., Tho. Harris.
,, John Cottsworth, w., & Lydia Cantrim, s., Will. Richardson.
31 Francis Abercromby, b., & Mary Seale, w., Peter Smith.
,, John Durman, b., & Sarah Turner, s., Tho. Hicks.
,, Henry Hacker, b., & Sarah Baker, s., John Mawle.
,, Jonas Tanner, b., & Susanna Bird, s., Tho. Austine.
,, Martin Bosher, b., & Susanna Golding, s., Benjamin Tisdale.

JUNE, 1685.

1 Tho. Money, b., & Anne Ryley, s., Jonathan Kistin.
2 Will. Cox, w., & Mary Seamore, w., John Cox.
,, Robert Lewen, b., & Barbara Harrison, s., James Nicholls.
,, Will. Gould, b., & Eliz. Hoyle, s., Anthony Goffe.
,, Tho. Simpson, w., & Anne Talbutt, s., Richard Hopkins.
,, Tho. Campe, b., & Isabella Adams, w., Jos. Taylor.
,, John Rowden, b., & Elizabeth Baker, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, Tho. Bedford, b., & Agnes Dobell, s., of Covent Garden.
3 Geo. Haines, b., & My. Eales, s., of Grafton in Wostershire.
4 Richard Underhill, w., & Jone Hatly, w., John Emmery.
,, Tho. Tudor, w., & Mary Marre, w., of Deptford in Kent.
,, Tho. Clements, w., & Anne Holmes, s., John Holmes.
,, Henry Sanders, w., & Sarah Tomlins, s., John Tomlins.
,, John Overall, b., & Martha Tuffnell, s., Luke Thompson.
5 John Rant, b., & Anne Laundy, s., Robert Thorougood.
,, Jonathan Hanson, b., & Mary Smith, s., of St. Georges Southwarke.
,, John Norman, b., & Mary Curtis, s., Will. Keene.
6 Richard Green, b., & Eliz. Drue, s., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
,, John Clarke, b , & Isabella Woodburn, s., John Gibson.
7 Jo. Roberts, b., & Anne Hendy, s., of St. Bartholomew great.
,, Tho. Phips, w., & Mary King, s., of St. Mary Abchurch.
,, Abraham Rouph, b., & Elizabeth Long, s., Hugh Miclewen.
,, Robert Jones, w., Jone Burnham, w., Tho. Atkinson.
,, Tho. Barnet, b., & Eliz. Barnwell, s., Francis Barnwell.

1685, JUNE, *continued.*

7 John Bighton, b., & Dorothy Drayson, w., Will. Johnson.
,, Tho. Pert, b., & Susanna Gifford, s., of St. Andrew Holborn.
8 John Baker, b., & Elizabeth Feetcherstone, s.
,, Francis Hodge, b., & Mary Woodfall, s., Edward Woodfall.
,, Charles Fox, w., & Anne Bramley, s., Joseph Chamberlaine.
,, Edward Bolton, b., & Marg. Blackhurst, s., Edw. Baynard.
,, Will. Strayne, b., & Alice Mills, s., Rowland Guy.
,, Will. Dowson, b., & Mary Preston, s., Matthew Preston.
,, Francis Hunt, b., & Mary Orell, s., Humphrey Creed.
,, Tho. Goodman, b., & Elizabeth Jones, s., John Bennett.
,, Henry Trott, b., & Rhoda Ham, w., Charles Cutting.
,, Richard Harrison, b., & Hanna Campthon, s., Will. David.
,, John Sharpe, w., & Agnes Whitehorn, w., Alex. Giles.
9 Samll. Keene, b., & Amy Pape, s., Charles Reynolds.
,, John Serten, w., & Martha Musheroon, w., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Jackson, b., & Anne Brookes, s., of St. Andrews Undershaft.
,, John North, b., & Rebeccah Huges, s., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Heynes, w., & Anne Austine, s., Henry Day.
,, Edward Bynton, b., & Deborah Willowes, s., Tho. Playsteed.
,, Geo. Boless, b., & Anna Sharpe, s., of St. Sepulchers Parish.
,, Tho. Shore, b., & Sarah Glover, s., Tho. Hollis.
,, Martin Lluelin, b., & Elizabeth Halford, s.
,, John Medcalfe, b., & Martha Townesend, s., John Parker.
,, Samll. Layfeild, w., & Mary Oliver, s , John Hall.
,, Daniell Street, b., & Jane Watson, s., Will. Hollaway.
,, Will. Peirce, b., & Eliz. Belldin, s., of Rochester in Kent.
,, Edward Smith, w., & Elizabeth Dowell, w., of Putney Parish.
,, Bartholomew Martin, b., & Martha Leigh, w., Henry Beech.
10 Will. Bell, w., & Allinor Waller, s., Edmund Smith.
11 Joseph Perkins, b., & Eliz. How, s., John Seignor.
,, Tho. Worsdaile, b., & Margaret Deane, s., Tho. Riggs.
,, Samll. Butris, b., & Mary Kendall, s., Will. Ricketts.
,, Essex Robinson, b., & Anne Waldrond, s., Richard Farmer.
,, Charles Trochmorton, b., & Sarah Potter, s., Samll. Morris.
12 Edwd. Hickman, b., & Margt. Needham, s., Mathew Rouse.
14 Robert Copper, b., & Eliz. Holland, s., S. Coleman.
,, Francis Juspon, b., & Sarah Cornwall, s., John Hall.
,, Daniell Day, b., & Bridgett Goodman, w., & Anth. Johnson.

1685, JUNE, *continued.*

14 Walter Colly, b., & Ellenor Thacker, s.
,, George Delahaye, b , & Dorcas Worsham, s., Joseph White.
,, John Parsons, b., & Margt. Atkins, s., Tho. Evans.
,, Tho. Williams, b., & Eliz. Jordan, s., John Salmon.
15 Henry Perkinson, w., & Jane Eckles, w., John Young.
,, Giles Wakeling, b., & Anne Mercer, s., of Chelsey Parish.
,, James Baker, b., & Mary Herman, s.
16 Will. Norris, w., & Eliz. Stanford, w., Nicholas Foster.
,, Samll. Hall, b., & Susanna Stevens, s., S. Coleman.
,, James Wilkins, b., & Jane Wood, s., Edward Wright.
,, John Ayre, b., & Mary Stapler, s., of James Garlickhith.
18 Joseph Green, b., & Jane Cater, s., Trinity Whiteside.
,, John Gilley, b., & Eliz. Starlin, w., Ambrose Norton.
,, Will. Smith, w., & Kering Habbets, w., Tho. Stockeing.
,, George Hall, b., & Mary Newland, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Croucher, w., & Eliz. Gibbs, w., Alexr. Alley.
19 Tho. Cox, w., & Amy Webb, s., of St. Olaves Southwark.
,, Bryan Towse, b., & Anne Dykes, s., Charles Noble.
20 Tho. Thetford, b., & Margaret Coolish, s., John Terry.
,, David Dye, w., & Mary More, s., John Fennes.
21 John Wake, b., & Susanna Reading, s., Will. Gitly.
,, Will. Phillips, b., & Martha Powell, s., James Letheria.
22 John Raymond, w., & Joyce Burnum, w., of St. Giles in the feilds.
,, Anthony Rogers, b., & Eliz. Burges, w., of Shorditch Parish.
23 Will. Dury, b., & Mary Wheeler, w., Nathaniel Brown.
,, John Chelsome, b., & Eliz. Frost, w., of Greenwich.
,, Nathaniel Benson, w., & Mary Edge, s., S. Coleman.
,, Henry Griffin, b., & Hannah Clarke, s., S. Coleman.
24 Robert Palmer, b., & Mary Pantlin, s., Moses Bayly.
25 Tho. Summers, w., & Rebecca Daston, s., S. Coleman.
,, George Sellers, b., & Rebeccah Falkner, s., John Rason.
,, John Arland, w., & Jone Marriot, s., Samll. Arland.
,, Robert Candler, w., & Anne Grose, s., John Grose.
,, Humphrey Blackford, b., & Ellenor Carles, s., Ed. Sawyer.
,, Henry Copley, b., & Sarah Hayfeild, s., Charles Copley.
,, Henry Standley, b., & Anne Ruttet, s., John Hiller.
,, John Griffith, b., & Anne Randall, s., St. Giles in ye Feilds.
27 Robert Harrison, b., & Eliz. Harris, w., S. Coleman.

1685, JUNE, *continued.*

27 Anthony Eales, b., & Margery Glasiers, w., of St. George Botolph Lane.
,, James Clarke, b., & Alice Cole, w., Tho. Shadbolt.
,, Tho. Howe, b., & Susanna Tuist, s., Tho. Suffolk.
,, Severin Wam, b., & Birtte Jans, s., Christian Terkell.
28 Richard Bradford, b., & Anna Roles, s., Francis Marlir.
,, Daniell Hansell, b., & Dorothy Swasey, s., John White.
,, Wellbeck Swanack, w., & Martha Ridge, w., Ed. Hamstead.
29 John Oake, b., & Eliz. Burley, s., Nicholas Oake.
,, Robert Clarke, b., & Katharine Woorsfold, s., John Turner.
,, John Smith, w., & Alice Roles, w., John Warton.
30 Samll. Plumer, b., & Eliz. Shepherd, s., of St. Mary Magdalens, Bermondsey.
,, John Davis, b., & Elizabeth Herman, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, Nicholas Clements, b., & Anne Waters, s., Francis Raynes.

JULY, 1685.

1 John Sallie, b., & Mary Church, s., Richard Cole.
2 Joseph Lester, b., & Eliz. Lawrence, w., Tho. Pound.
,, Laur. Chappuzdau, —, & Jeanne Godé, —, Lowys de Cleve.
3 Robert Fuller, b., & Judith Bleaksley, s., Richard Cooke.
5 Will. Smith, b., & Mary Floyd, s., Will. Bowerman.
,, Will. Block, b., & Deborah Bostock, w., John Block.
,, Richard Otee, w., & Eliz. Bradley, w., Henry Winsley.
,, Tho. Dinmure, b., & Grace Johnson, s., John Johnson.
,, Jos. Hurlabut, b., & Mary Sherwood, s., St. Bride's Parish.
,, Jervis Watts, b., & Susanna West, s., Tho. Watts.
6 John Marr, b., & Anne Cock, s., of Menudine in Essex.
,, Jonas Armstrong, w., & Anne Tuckey, s., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
7 Samuell White, b., & Eliz. Fletcher, s., John Skinn.
,, Alex. Blackorder, b., & Anne Allin, s., John Deane.
,, Andrew King, b., & Mary Arnold, s., Simon Law.
,, John Bryerly, b., & Mary Floyd, w., Dallington Eyres.
9 Will. Kettle, w., & Jane Tyers, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, John Hunt, w., & Martha Burgin, w., Samll. Willis.
,, Tho. Harris, b., & Eliz. Owen, s., Tho. Bell.
10 Will. Shepheard, b., & Sarah Wandover, s., Jos. Shepheard.
11 Tho. Stout, w., & Emme Ive, w., of St. Stephens Walbrooke.

1685, JULY, *continued.*

12 Will. Rosemand, b., & Anne Smith, s., Whitechappell Parish.
,, David Lawyer, w., & Eliz. Farras, s., Tho. Parsons.
,, John Jones, b., & Anne Hartford, w., Robert Ince.
,, Isaac Norton, b., & Ellenor Griffin, s., Jonathan Haslewood.
,, Edward Spurling, b., & Mary Lee, s., Nicholas Leeke.
,, John Guidott, b., & Mary Sutch, s., George Burch.
,, John Smith, w., & Alice Bancroft, w., Daniell Evines.
,, Tho. Smith, w., & Frances Wells, w., Tho. Fuller.
13 Will. Dobson, b., & Sarah Guillum, s., Tho. Lake.
14 Robert Butcher, b., & Susanna Tod, w., John Peech.
,, John Hart, b., & Anne Ebden, s., Henry Beech.
,, Tho. White, b., & Anne Harrison, s., Tho. Roomcoyle.
,, Will. Rogers, b., & Susanna Baker, s., St. Olaves Southwark.
,, Isaac Bradley, b., & Dorothy Bilton, s., of Deptford in Kent
,, Joseph Bennet, b., & Jane Lush, s., George Wallis.
,, Tho. Cooper, b., & Anne Bennet, s., Joseph Pigdon.
15 Tho. Rigge, b., & Katharine Padmore, s., Tho. Porter.
16 John Yateman, w., & Mary Wallis, w., of St. Brides Parish.
,, John Hollinspriest, b., & Margaret Taylor, w., Geo. Singleton.
,, Robert Lillborne, b., & Mary Marsh, w., John Reeve.
,, John Boxall, b., & Anne Edley, s., Richard Cokner.
,, Nicholas Jervis, b., & Mary Pennyfeather, s., John Wilson.
,, Nathaniel Horne, b., & Sarah Parker, w., Charles Wells.
17 Will. Hall, b., & Katharine Wells, s., Tho. Slaughter.
19 Richard Nott, b., & Abigaile Adams, s., Hugh Oatley.
,, Edward Davis, b., & Mary Wingrave, s., John Wingrave.
,, Tho. Buxton, b., & Mary Strelly, s., Daniell Evans.
,, Robert Smith, b., & Jone Oake, w., Phillip Abbott.
,, Jonathan Stiffe, b., & Martha Hayes, s., Robt. Hayes.
,, James Speight, b., & Eliz. Peircy, s., Ralph Ramm.
,, Will. Halling, b , & Avis Kendall, s., Will. Kendall.
20 Richard Hilton, w., & Mary Faircloath, s., Edward Faircloath.
,, Mathias Alvares, b., & Miriam Alveres, s., David Roderigier.
21 Nathaniel Gibbons, b., & Eliz. Fouldin, s., Richard Orchyard.
,, Andrew Browne, b., & Anne Bowles, w., of Aldgate Parish.
,, Tho. Saxbee, w., & Ellenor Falkner, w., Will. Hodilow.
,, John Sisson, b., & Sarah Claire, s., Edmund Dening.
22 Will. Wilkinson, b., & Alice Harold, w., Stephen Morris.
,, Michaell Deane, b., & Eliz. Marshall, s., St. Pauls Covent Gden.

1685, JULY, *continued.*

22 John Taylor, b., & Mary Philpott, s., Jonathan Darton.
23 John Morris, b., & Hannah Selfe, s., Samll. Bourne.
,, John Dugdale, b., & Rose Custis, s., John Blunt.
,, John Sharpe, b., & Sarah Willis, s., John Willis.
,, George Pointer, b., & Abigaile Simos, s., Will. Woodward.
,, John Green, b., & Eliz. Lewis, s., Henry Westopher.
,, John Mersham, w., & Mary Hawkins, w., of Stepney Parish.
26 Will. Smallwood, b., & Anne Silverwood, s., Wm. Mithend.
,, Tho. Jones, w., & Jane Ducksfeild, w., John Meller.
,, David Cornega, b., & Margt. Murry, s., Samll. Michell.
,, Elisha Gibson, b., & Martha Evans, s., Samll. Bevis.
,, Daniell Wheeler, b., & Sarah Barret, s., Tho. Shadbolt.
27 Nathaniell Osgood, b., & Rebecca Nicholas, s , John Mervin.
28 Will. Westbury, w., & Anne Acton, w., John Searle.
,, Edward Skinner, b., & Mary Painter, w., Jervis Kilnor.
,, Foukl [*sic*] Lloyd, b., & Katharine Williams, w., John Hawes.
,, John Jenkins, b., & Anne Lacinbury, s., Alexander Hosea.
,, John Clarage, b., & Eliz. Tombs., w., John Blake.
,, Will. Howben, b., & Rachell Digatt, s., of Westham Parish.
29 James Rigby, b., & Anne Blackwell, s., St. Dunstans West.
,, John Berry, b., & Eliz. Bishop, s., Tho. Morehouse.
30 Henry Marseden, b., & Hannah Gunning, s., of St. Olaves Southwark.
,, Robert Willshire, b., & Anne Thorne, s., Tho. Angell.
,, Tho. Dixon, b., & Eliz. Farring, s., of St. Olaves Southwark.
,, Tho. Gibbons, w., & Jane Pew., s., Abraham Tivaths.
,, John Atkinson, b., & Eliz. Garland, s., John Gibbs.
,, Gilbert Bradford, b., & Mary Harper, s., of Tatnam Parish.
,, Tho. Tame, b., & Isabella Palmer, s., John Tame.
,, Richard Hallbrick, b., & Eliz. Wood, s., S. Coleman.
31 Francis Brocksup, b., & Sarah Durdins, s., Wm. George.

AUGUST, 1685.

1 Benjamin Smith, b., & Eliz. Franklyn, s., John Fuller.
,, Jo. Braithwite, b., & Mary Lambe, w., St. Mary, Whitechappell.
2 Tho. Lyne, b., & Sarah Bambury, s., Ogarstine Varlett.
,, John Clarke, w., & Anne Mather, s., Richard Tennett.
,, George Newton, b., & Anne Jesson, s., S. Coleman.
,, Richard Jones, b., & Hannah Parker, s., Tho. Shadbolt.

1685, AUGUST, *continued.*

2 Aaron Alvarez, —, & Hester Fonseca, —, David Alvarez.
,, Tho. Williams, b., & Jane Wemys, s., John Hudgebutt.
3 Edward Harman, b., & Bridgett Dexter, w., S. Coleman.
,, George North, w., & Mary Sadler, s., George Rosedell.
,, John Rogers, w., & Mary Hall, s., Tho. Pine.
,, Ryce Jones, w., & Mary Gooding, s., Richard Edlinson.
4 John Smith, w., & Anne Tetnell, s., Policarpus Daukins.
,, Richard Stanley, b., & Mary Wilson, w., John Horten.
,, Tho. Roberts, b., & Jane Price, s., Redmond Stanton.
,, George Monteague, b., & Mary Taylor, w., Samll. Marston.
5 Will. Roberts, w., & Isabella Green, s., John Williams.
6 John Maulden, w., & Jane Duberroy, w., S. Coleman.
,, John Green, b., & Jane Palmer, s., Polycarpus Daukins.
,, James Mourne, b., & Margaret Wyth, w., George Dourant.
,, George Elliot, b., & Sarah Glover, w., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Beby, b., & Susanna Dixon, s., S. Coleman.
,, Joseph Braybond, b., & Dorothy Bradfeild, w., Henry Badger.
,, Hugh Strang, b., & Susanna Westcar, w., S. Coleman.
8 John Reed, b., & Margt. Walker, w., John Salman.
,, Abraham Owdon, w., & Susanna Fletcher, w., John Plowee.
,, Will. Farmer, b., & Sarah Jeffery, w., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Fortescue, b., & Mary Mountney, w., Chris. Walmesly.
9 Tho. Rogers, b., & Martha Cornelius, s., Tho. Kettilby.
,, Will. Plumpton, b., & Alice Chapman, s., Obedience Robins.
,, Edmund Walker, w., & Susanna Condy, s., Samll. Crew.
,, James Hall, w., & Mary Smith, w., Will. Robinson.
,, John Ashton, b., & Elizabeth Beale, w., Joseph Ball.
,, Gregory Bostock, w., & Mary Furnivall, s., Francis Nuttsford.
,, John Hughes, w., & Susanna Browne, w., Tho. Wilson.
10 John Wood, w., & Mary Shewsmith, w., St. Pauls, Shadwell.
11 Francis Eingarham, b., & Margt. Paul, s., Richard Bower.
,, Robert Dyer, b., & Mary Boutill, w., Tho. Collins.
,, Richard Foster, w., & Judith Perkes, w., Will. Cranwell.
,, Terrill Hunt, b., & Dinah Cosens, s., Tho. Peckham.
,, Robert Solsbury, w., & Eliz. Arundell, w., S. Coleman.
12 Tho. Eggar, b., & Jone Warren, s., of St. Sepulchers Parish.
,, Edward Mellin, b., & Mary Whitaker, s., S. Coleman.
,, James Ogden, b., & Mary Cretton, s., Edward Whiting.
,, Will. Gardner, b., & Rachell Curtis, s., of Aldgate Parish.

1685, AUGUST, *continued.*

12 Phillip Skeale, b., & Sarah Besstin, s., George Zeale.
,, John Dickinson, w., & Margaret Heald, w., of St. Martins in the feild.
13 John Lovejoy, b., & Eliz. Howard, s., John Clifton.
,, Richard Fisher, w., & Eliz. Baldwin, s., Charles Wicksteed.
,, Daniell Medbury, b., & Jane Fennell, s., Will. Waterburn.
,, John Boyce, b., & Eliz. Jordan, s., Abraham Whitchurch.
,, John Tretall, b., & Eliz. Baker, s., Richard Musgrove.
,, John Hardy, b., & Anne Tebb, s., John Coates.
,, Humphrey Titterill, w., & Anne Botwin, w., Charles Therp.
,, Peter Worley, b., & Anne Wigg, s., Calipp Buttler.
,, Francis Cosser, b., & Mary Wites, s., Nathaniell Winter.
,, John Lathum, w., & Priscilla Tillett, w., S. Coleman.
15 John Wells, w., & Martha Larder, w., John Hall.
16 Francis Bennett, b., & Mary Tomkins, s., Will. Whicher.
,, Henry Withington, b., & Ellenor Roebuck, s., Nath. Stiles.
,, Will. Miller, b., & Susanna Laice, s., John Godsor.
,, Jeremiah Stevens, b., & Anne Hughes, w., S. Coleman.
,, Abraham White, w., & Sarah Chauch, w., Richard Clarke.
,, Richard Waller, w., & Bridget Seay, w., John Townly.
,, Matthew Mildmay, b., & Anne Oldfeild, s., John Starkley.
17 Moses Wheeler, b., & Mary West, s., Robert West.
,, Robert Robinson, b., & Mary Skelton, s., John Fairebeard.
18 John Cornwell, b., & Hannah Blunt, s., John Blunt.
19 Will. Dugemore, b., & Margt. Clarke, s., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Browne, b., & Susanna Dauling, s., Will. Pitchford.
,, George Morgan, b., & Mary Hungerford, s., Francis Poyntz.
20 Robert Marshall, b., & Margt. Laurence, w., John Shaw.
,, James Wood, b., & Alice Richards, s., Mark Richards.
,, Tho. Engersell, w., & Anne Brittan, w., John Burling.
21 Michaell Monke, w., & Mary Hust, w., Richard Darke.
,, Clement Ireton, b., & Eliz. Morgan, s., Tho. Coson.
,, Will. Poo, b., & Mary Cotterill, s., Phillip Hollwell.
22 John Potter, b., & Rebecca Elveney, s., Edward Carter.
23 Tho. Flack, b., & Alice Hobley, s., John Olive.
,, John Smith, w., & Mary Roll, s., S. Coleman.
,, Lawrence Littlecoat, b., & Grace Jeffreys, s., Obadiah Woolaston.
,, John Thomas, b., & Mary Massy, s., Lewis Thomas.

1685, AUGUST, *continued.*

23 Stephen Mallet, b., & Mary King, s., Valentine Crosby.
24 Samll. Burges, b., & Sarah Mitchell, w., Jonathan Haines.
,, Henry Button, w., & Mary Williams, s., S. Coleman.
,, Robert Collier, w., & Mary Cornelius, s., Richard Coates.
25 Henry Grant, b., & Mary Hall, s., Henry Knyventon.
,, Richard Hallum, b., & Mary Appleyeard, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Lodge, b., & Theodosia Knap, s., John Knap.
,, John Hicks, w., & Anne Bennet, s., John Torpley.
,, Tho. Weekes, b., & Anne Smith, w., Will. Randall.
,, John Greenwood, b., & Mary Campleshon, s., of St. Margts., Westminster.
,, John Evans, b., & Anne James, s., Robert Whitefeild.
,, George Betteris, w., & Eliz. Earle, s., Will. Addington.
26 James Slewin, b., & Sarah Nellson, s., Alexr. Clarke.
,, Daniell Beane, b., & Frisweed Hudson, s., Wm. Hasleland.
,, John Chapman, b., & Eliz. Rogers, s., Zeccharіah Mason.
,, Richard Slash, b., & Eliz. Shuley, s., Robert Pye.
27 Stephen Andrew, b., & Hannah Iliffe, s., Tho. Bird.
,, Richard Kington, b., & Mary Portlock, s., Henry Wells.
,, Timothy Booth, b., & Eliz. Fernley, w., Christopher Ashley.
,, Will. Cheesman, b., & Mary Raisbury, s., Will. Raisbury.
,, George Blewitt, w., & Sarah Cornwall, w., Will. Jackson.
,, Robert Cotterill, b., & Eliz. Woodhouse, s., S. Coleman.
28 Anthony Lucas, b., & Katharine Offley, s., John Lucas.
30 Rich. Higgs, b., & Eliz. Cartmell, w., St. Giles in the feilds.
,, Samll. Hasleton, b., & Bridgett Ledge, s., Henry Beeson.
,, Robert King, b., & Rachell Davis, s., of Whitechappell Parish.
,, Henry King, w., & Eliz. Gamble, s., Peter Loryou.
,, Robert Soper, b., & Martha Towres, s., Richard Naylor.
,, John Farrer, b., & Margt. Dawson, s., Richard Dawson.
,, John Carter, b., & Thomasin Partridge, s., Edmund Tipton.
31 Tho. Caton, b., & Lucy Noblet, s., Tho. Prentice.
,, George Townesend, b., & Anne King, s., Rowland Winn.
,, Isaac Smith, b., & Eliz. Calley, s., St. Bartholomew Exchange.
,, Joseph Gates, b., & Jone Street, s., Tho. Street.
,, Isaac Gregory, b., & Susanna Phillips, s., John Holmes.

SEPTEMBER, 1685.

1 Tho. Hart, b., & Anne Writtle, s., Jeremiah King.
,, Andrew Freeman, b., & Sarah Norris, s., Jenkin Davis.
,, Will. Waldron, b., & Jane Wagstaffe, s., Barthol. Mortimer.
,, Tho. Browne, b., & Ellenor Pool, s., John Bishop.
,, John Bishop, b., & Mary Burton, s., Tho. Browne.
,, Will. Haig, b., & Anne Whityard, s., James Lucas.
,, Reginold Hawkey, b., & Magdalene Price, s., Jos. Granfeild.
,, John Jury, b., & Abigaile Darke, s., Samll. James.
2 John Aston, b., & Anne Tutor, s., James Hoard.
,, Joseph Broad, w., & Jone Merick, w., Will. Sansome.
,, James Smith, b., & Dorothy Morton, s., Nicholas Violet.
,, Robert Mimpus, b., & Ellenor Feild, s., Will. Button.
3 Tho. Smith, b., & Eliz. Palin, s., Tho. Palin.
,, James Wetherro, w., & Kath. Durrant, s., Nicholas Durrant.
,, Henry Waring, b., & Rebecca Dilcks, s., Joseph Hasleton.
,, John Cowdrey, b., & Eliz. Halson, s., S. Coleman.
,, David Sanders, w., & Sarah Court, s., Richard Hudson.
,, Joseph Mallburrow, b., & Mary Olivers, s., Tho. Ufflett.
,, Matthew Nicholls, w., & Anne Duckworth, w., Wm. Probert.
,, Ed. Butcher, b., & Jane Davis, w., of Chiswick, in Middlesex.
,, Samll. Frichett, b., & Eliz. Webb, s., Nathaniel Phillips.
5 Tho. Inwood, b., & Eliz. Cornewall, s., St. Giles in the feild.
6 Gabriell Allen, w., & Eliz. Norberry, w., Nath. Shettleworth.
,, Richard Sedden, b., & Jane Price, w., Tho. Rensdall.
,, Edward Withers, b., & Barbara Hollis, w., Samll. Withers.
,, James Cooke, b., & Ellenor Silleytoe, s., Edward Owen.
,, John Gambling, w., & Mary Deane, w., of Cripplegate Parish.
7 James Shimet, b., & Sarah Moody, s., George Moody.
,, Charles Nash, b., & Anne Wright, s., John Wright.
8 Richard Comson, b., & Mary Haile, w., Antony Talbutt.
,, Simon Walen, b., & Eliz. Clissald, s., Joseph Clissald.
,, Samuel Ladson, b., & Anne Driver, w., Phillip Green.
,, John Green, b., & Grace Burbridge, s., Daniell Dale.
9 John Jackson, b., & Anne Oliver, s., of St. Andrews Holburn.
10 John Egers, b., & Sarah Hobbs, s., John Knottsford.
,, Will. Marlin, b., & Eliz. Southwell, s., Richard Doe.
,, Phillip Halton, b., & Olave Wright, s., Richard Wright.
,, Will. Johnson, w., & Mary Harris, s., Edward Harris.
,, Tho. Cadell, b., & Rebecca Lucas, w., Robert Baynes.

1685, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

10 John Riddell, w., & Anne Snow, s., Tho. Hawkins.
,, Will. Chapman, b., & Eliz. Floyd, s., Peter West.
,, Edward Cradock, b., & Phillis Turner, w., David Cradock.
,, John Teage, b., & Eliz. Dugard, w., of Whitechappell Parish.
,, Will. Weetman, w., & Elizabeth Blinkhorn, w., St. James Clerkenwell.
,, Will. Turner, b., & Mary Downes, w., John Parrell.
,, Samll. Mixture, b., & Sabina Morell, s., Robert Poole.
,, Robert Manley, b., & Margt. Lilly, s., John Fisher.
,, James Crayford, b , & Joyce Walley, w., Richard Hickstocke.
11 George Mullings, b., & Katharine Rycroft, s., Arthur Rycroft.
,, Will. Galloway, b., & Jane Slewens, w., James Slewens.
,, Tho. Topping, b., & Susanna Hodges, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, Will. Tomlinson, w., & Grace Hughs, w., John Calladine.
13 Tho. Timberlake, b., & Eliz. Wood, s., John Simpson.
,, John Gibbins. b., & Sarah Green, w., George Watson.
,, James Hopkins, w., & Sarah Reynor, w., Tho. Stiffe.
,, Christopher Farmer, w., & Sarah Fling, w., Tho. Nash.
,, Will. Spurr, b., & Anne Malam, s., Tho. Box.
,, Will. Wethered, b., & Fenatha Steel, s., Tho. Finkesman.
,, Robt. Sherwood, w., & Judith Johns, s., St. Peters Pauls Warfe.
,, Tho. Goddin, b., & Anne Perrin, s., Will. Fenn.
,, Will. Buckland, b., & Eliz. Weaver, w., Huntley Bigg.
,, Tho. Grott, b., & Jane Hobbinson, w., Peter Croney.
,, Charles Dodson, b., & Eliz. Scott, s., Leonard Bird.
,, James Smith, b., & Eliz. Witham, s., of Cripplegate Parish.
14 Will. Walker, w., & Anne Sadler, s., Tho. Shilling.
15 Rob. Feilder, b., & Kath. Raynor, s., of St. Martins Orgars.
,, Will. Stavely, b., & Jane Felton, s., James Tollford.
,, Will. Miller, b., & Martha Batty, s., Tho. Miller.
,, George Driver, b., & Susanna Coverdale, s., Kenuck Green.
,, Charles Croshawe, b., & Letitia Hasler, s., Richard Holland.
16 John Winnington, b., & Mary Jones, s., John Milton.
17 Adam Hill, w., & Mary Rose, w., Tho. Barber.
,, John Chesshire, b., & My. Hollett, s., St. Michael Croked lane.
,, Elias Woodward, w., & Rebecca Blyth, w., Phillip Woodward.
,, Will. Cawthom, b., & Sarah Inchborn, s., St. Dunstons West.
,, Francis Stevens, b., & Mary Ford, w., Bartholomew Nutt.
,, Will. Taylor, w., & Sarah Batty, s., of Hayes in Middlesex.

1685, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

17 Nicholas Denton, b., & Sarah Street, s., John Mould.
,, Lewis Floyd, b., & Mary Rose, s., Timothy Burton.
,, John Hammond, b., & Mary Nicolls, s., Tho. Huddale.
,, Joshuah Hill, b., & Eliz. Pitkin, s., Tho. East.
,, Robert Cupman, w., & Mary Grant, w., Tho. Smith.
18 Will. Reynolds, w., & Eliz. Woodard, w., Will. Banyard.
20 Mat. Prince, b., & Eliz. Greenaway, s., Allhallowes Staining.
,, Henry Ash, b., & Rebecca Robinson, s., Walter Ramsey.
,, Michaell Pudding, b., & Jane Adland, s., John Stormey.
,, Daniell Harrison, b., & Margt. Knight, s., Allhallowes Berkin.
22 Will. Stone, w., & Amy Floyd, s., Edward Smith.
,, Tho. Way, b., & Hannah Druett, s., John Thornbush.
,, Tho. Procter, b., & Mabell Sikke, w., St. Giles in the feilds.
,, Richard Knopp, b., & Eliz. Salter, s., Tho. Garey.
,, Edward Webster, w., & Jane Vincent, w., George Lloyd.
,, Tho. Downes, b., & Mary Limbery, w., Will. Wood.
23 Lewis Price, w., & Ellenor Gillstrup, s., of Whitechappell.
,, Will. Robinson, b., & Eliz. Frewer, s., George Buckley.
24 Isaac Lawrence, b., & Hester Gigonde, w., Whitechappell.
,, John Short, w., & Anne Naile, w., Ambrose Naile.
,, Will. Kempster, b., & Eliz. Stephens, w., Mordecai Osburne.
,, James Sparkman, w., & Anne Westin, s., Will. Ayliffe.
,, Sim. Poole, b., & Eliz. Brackford, s., Eversly in Hampshire.
,, Nich. Pert, b., & Eliz. Morris, s., of Bartholomew Exchange.
,, Will. Atkins, w., & Hannah Nettlefould, s., Jonathan Roberts.
,, Richard Smith, w., & Eliz. Crips, w., John Brockett.
25 Will. Comphrey, b., & Eliz. Nash, s., Humphrey Paty.
,, Joseph Allen, b., & Eliz. Young, s., of Cripplegate Parish.
,, Corbert Skinner, b., & Mary Line, s., Edward Eastone.
,, John Huginson, b., & Susanna Davis, s., Richard Huginson.
,, Will. Kapster, w., & Anne Lambert, s., Butler Noade.
27 Henry Pruett, b., & Anne Best, s., Anthony Walls.
,, John Gray, b., & Elizabeth Gibson, s., Samll. Coleman.
,, Phillip Woodman, b., & Griswell Robinson, s., Edw. Smith.
,, Tho. Frost, w., & Hester Frost, w., Peter Holland.
,, Robert Budding, w., & Mary Purkiss, w., Tho. Brockes.
,, Tho. North, b., & Matthew Frisbey, s., S. Coleman.
,, Tho. England, b., & Anne Bruse, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Harding, b., & Mary Corbert, s., S. Coleman.

1685, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

28 Will. Haines, b., & Jone Daukas, s., Charles Douse.
29 Tho. Taylor, b., & Mary Arter, s., Richard Casteel.
,, John Geering, b., & Susanna Lee, s., Tho. Lee.
,, John Collett, b., & Anne Borse, s., Will. Borse.
,, Joseph Sheriffe, b., & Mary Wallis, s., Tho. Fry.
,, John Poole, b., & Mary Knowles, s., Nicholas Johnson.
,, Will. Goring, w., & Mary Tratt, s., Wm. Langmore.
,, Francis Hard, w., & Anne Stock, w., George Bell.
,, Simon Dring, b., & Anne Cross, s., Walter Crow.
,, Nicolas Harding, b., & Anne Williams, w., S. Coleman.
,, John Payne, b., & Mary Steedwell, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Harmond, b., & Jane Bell, s., Daniell Parnwell.
,, Roger Larkin, w., & Anne Morgan, s., John Salter.
,, John Warner, w., & Margt. Bourne, s., Henry Bridgen.
,, Henry Fisher, w., & Lucy Renington, s., Will. Reninton.
,, Will. Bain, w., & Frances Simpson, w., Samll. Coleman.
,, Edward Haste, b., & Sarah Radram, s., George Griffith.

OCTOBER, 1685.

1 Will. Agginton, b., & Margt. Jervis, w., James Jwews.
,, Christopher Cotterell, b., & Sarah Roope, s., Will. Matthews.
,, George Willabee, b., & Mary Berry, s., George Willabee.
,, John Miller, w., & Anne Stabing, w., John Goffe.
,, Will. Armstrong, b., & Mary Rewse, s., S. Coleman.
,, Robert Cooke, b., & Katharine Pearson, s., George Cooke.
,, John Curles, w., & Anne Archer, s., Will. Buck.
,, Stephen Ironmonger, b., & Eliz. Foster, s., Richard Davis.
,, Will. Ebsworth, b., & Silvester Millett, s., Tho. Millett.
,, John Barnes, w., & Mary Ingrum, w., S. Coleman.
,, Robert Makernes, b., & Mary Ruslin, s.
2 Richard Cobett, b., & Eliz. Simons, s., Rowland Bordridg.
,, Will. Blythe, w., & Eliz. Theed, w., Samson Bourne.
3 William Graham, b., & Katharine Walker, s., George Minors.
,, John Chelsom, b., & Anne Archer, s., James Archer.
,, Rob. Carleton, b., & Dame Eliz. Morgan, w., Archbald Earle.
4 John Adamson, b., & Eliz. Reeves, w., S. Coleman.
,, John Souther, b., & Mary Bodington, s., Stephen Peck.
,, Oliver Simons, b., & Mary Talbutt, s., Will. Cussley.
,, John Powell, b., & Katharine Clarke, s., Wm. Ansell.

1685, OCTOBER, *continued.*

4 Bartholomew Wooley, b., & Mary Chapman, s., John Jonas.
,, Richard Haile, w., & Mary Wetwood, s., John Jones.
5 Tho. Norton, b., & Eliz. Romes, s., Daniell Bradley.
,, Will. Stevenson, b., & Mary Harris, w., Robt. Carpenter.
,, Christopher Clarke, b., & Anne Woodfinn, s., Richard Little.
,, Tho. Chapman, b., & Adry Hilligar, s., Simon Chapman.
,, Ralph Reyer, w., & Mary Harding, s., Francis Purfoy.
6 Richard Elliott, w., & Anne Holland, s., Lewis Brockne.
7 Andrew Percivall, b., & Essex Blackwell, s., George Clarke.
,, Henry Berreman, b., & Anne Bartrum, s., John Portsmouth.
,, Tho. Evans, b., & Alice Morton, s., Evan Jenkins.
,, Will. Shaw, b., & Deborah Shaw, s., Tho. Shadbolt.
,, John Woodfull, b., & Eliz. Bough, s., Tho. Turlington.
,, Will. Lodinton, b., & Elizabeth Kins, s., Tho. Knawpost.
,, Richard Poulton, b., & Margt. Gronnouse, s., Tho. Gipps.
,, Nicholas Hinn, w., & Frances Scott, s., John Russell.
,, Phillip Hurst, b., & Mary Pouge, w., Tho. Hurst.
8 John Chesson, b., & Jone Willmore, s., John Chesson.
,, John Petty, b., & Anne Conway, s., Will. Bonny.
,, Richard Goodson, b., & Anne Elms, s., John Hacker.
,, James Knight, b., & Eliz. Elenboom, s., Henry Crone.
9 Richard Long, w., & Anne Spence, w., Phillip Giles.
10 James Thompson, b., & Jane Gray, s., Will. Hunter.
11 Roger Perugh, b., & Mary Wade, s., Richard Emmerton.
,, John Lee, b., & Anne Dods, s., S. Coleman.
,, Adam van peadts, b., & Mary Spencer, s., Harmond van Herding.
12 Will. Copling, w., & Elenor Robinson, w., S. Coleman.
,, John Stapler, b., & Anne Glover, s., John Williams.
,, John Warren, b., & Eliz. Crouch, s., Tho. Barker.
,, Charles Bavet, b., & Frances Bignell, s., Anthony Bavett.
13 Hugh Amory, w., & Mary Buckley, s., Richard Cooke.
,, Tho. Holt, b., & Mary Boyse, s., Ambrose Philpott.
,, Tho. Bryson, b., & Christian Young, s., Henry Scott.
,, George Dobson, b., & Anne Blackett, s., Richard Nicolson.
,, Will. Smith, w., & Anne Watson, w., Samll. Coleman.
,, John Bennett, b., & Anne Haige, s., Hugh Brisly.
,, Richard Cowdery, w., & Mary Howard, s., Will. Higgins.
,, Will. Randall, b., & Anne Feild, s., Samll. Venor.

1685, OCTOBER, *continued.*

14 Obadia King, b., & Mary Roots, s., Will. Peirce.
,, Will. Corelase, b., & Anne Cooper, s., John Rant.
,, Robert Spencer, b., & Jane Spencer, s.
,, Richard Brittan, w., & Eliz. Sincock, w., John Britton.
,, Will. Limby, b., & Mary Darcker, s., George Airay.
,, Rich. Davis, w., & Katharine Watkins, w., Cuthbert Meser.
15 Richard Girdler, b., & Mary Titham, s., Samll. Coleman.
,, Richard Paliser, b., & Jane Wye, w., Robert Bennett.
,, John Letherland, w., & Sibilla Clarke, w., Jonas Basely.
16 John Stokes, b., & Jane Bennett, s., Henry Quylter.
17 Will. Watts, b., & Jane Strong, s., John Colvin.
18 John Hutchinson, b., & Susannah Winton, s., John Lindsay.
,, Charles Godding, b., & Eliz. Clarke, s., John Clarke.
,, Joseph Horder, b., & Frances Moyses, s., John Warren.
,, John Butler, b., & Jone Winter, s., Will. Boyt.
,, Henry Johnson, b., & Dorothy Turner, s., Timothy Beverly.
19 Will. Lone, b., & Eliz. Neville, s., Simon Neville.
,, John Calloway, w., & Mary Reading, s., Tho. Calloway.
,, Henry Luter, b., & Margt. Sherrock, s., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Wight, b., & Rebecca Spencer, s., S. Coleman.
20 Joshua Randall, b., & Katharine Stevens, s., Nich. Sherman.
,, Will. Brees, b., & Sarah Witcroft, s., Jacob Whitegar.
,, Denis Bray, w., & Eliz. Morgan, w., Tho. Sutton.
,, Tho. Prither, b., & Hannah Falker, s., Roger Bysell.
,, Will. Butcher, b., & Joyce Gower, s., Tho. Paul.
,, Tho. Small, b., & Anne Winham, s., Nathaniel Stow.
21 Hugh Maccabe, b., & Jane Turner, s., Christopher Addison.
,, Tho. Beedam, w., & Mary Whitington, s., John Shore.
,, John Clarke, b., & Alice Maxsted, s., Will. Peirce.
22 Will. Webster, b., & Frances Gauswell, s., John Gauswell.
,, Hy. Waller, w., & Mary Chamberlane, s., Brasted, in Kent.
,, Stephen Cole, w., & Mary Mather, w., Richard Robeson.
,, John Jones, b., & Mary Benton, s., Madex Madex.
,, Richard Loten, b., & Elizabeth Calloway, w., Tho. Loton.
,, Will. Earee, b., & Mary Martin, s., Benjamin Wilks.
,, Will. Davis, b., & Sarah Phillips, w., Robert White.
,, John Looder, w., & Elizabeth Horne, s., Samll. Coleman.
,, Edmund Harris, b., & Hanna Hunt, s., Nathaniell Hunt.
,, Richard Crosse, b., & Frances Thorpe, s., Joseph Jenkins.

1685, OCTOBER, *continued.*

22 Henry Macharis, w., & Margery Goddard, w., John Gilbert.
23 Dan. Beckett, b., & Isab. Ellensworth, s., St. Giles in the fields.
,, Tho. Fuller, w., & Faith Young, w., of Thedenboyes, in Essex.
24 Richard Griffith, b., & Eliz. Thornton, w., John Hilton.
,, Tho. Kent, b., & Eliz. Pellke, w., Richard Slaughter.
,, John Estington, b., & Martha Robinson, w., Will. Man.
25 George Dixy, b., & Eliz. Thomas, s., Tho. Roberton.
,, Tho. Carlile, b., & Katharine Holland, w., Tho. Abraham.
,, Tho. Taylour, b., & Rachell Radeway, s., Tho. Bryne.
,, George White, w., & Winnifred Manby, s., Tho. Burnell.
,, Hy. Cannon, b., & Sarah Bannister, s., of Bridewell precinct.
,, Benj. Bellson, b., & Eliz. Randoll, s., Robert Smith.
,, Anthony Lacy, b., & Margt. Oldred, s., George Hacker.
,, Tho. Foster, w., & Jane Bell, w., Tho. Burridge.
,, Will. Deane, b., & Sarah Sims, w., Francis Sims.
,, Robert Squire, b., & Susanna Crispe, s., Ralph Squire.
,, Charles Coates, w., & Frances Lowends, s., Abraham Watson.
,, John Adwell, w., & Sarah Thomas, w., John Hopkins.
,, Isaac Ekevy, b., & Mary Saint John, s., Tho. Keely.
,, George Simpson, w., & Dorothy Jones, s., Will. Long.
26 George Gregory, w., & Margaret Baker, w., John Campian.
,, John Butcher, w., & Eliz. Lurley, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, Richard Ceely, b., & Jane White, s., Jacob Harris.
,, Jos. Haylor, b., & Sarah Groombridge, s., John Groombridge.
27 Charles Rutter, b., & Mary Philpot, s., Edward Basset.
,, Timothy Bayley, b., & Hephziba King, s., Richard Hemings.
,, John Farmer, w., & Dennis Warter, w., John Cooke.
,, Tho. Herne, b., & Mary Woodcock, s., Richard Little.
,, John Saunders, b., & Anne Colebatch, s., Will. Bell.
,, Will. Lambe, b., & Mary Armontage, s., Robert Dason.
,, Roger Gosnet, b., & Anne Sparks, s., Tho. Luke.
,, Pascue Rose, b., & Rebecca Biggs, w., Tho. Price.
,, Mich. Calvert, w., & Anne Hutchinson, s., Rowland Bentham.
28 Jo. Flann, b., & Anne Hancock, s., St. Gregories by St. Pauls.
29 John Sutton, b., & Mary Webster, s., John Painter.
,, John Miros, b., & Hanna Crook, s., George Miros.
,, Henry Benfeild, w., & Jane Badnedg, s., Francis Unitt.
,, Tho. Speed, b., & Anne Ramesbottom, s., Robt. Stringer.
,, Will. Rosemary, b., & Hanna Swift, s., John Sturmey.

1685, October, *continued.*

29 John Sturgion, w., & Eliz. Swan, s., Wm. Sherwing.
,, Will. Harley, w., & Martha Page, s., John Francis.
,, Robert Snowden, b.. & Mary Richmond, s., Will. Smith.
,, Tho. Elmes, b., & Anne Bew, s., Tho. Knight.
,, Will. South, b., & Sarah Crane, s., Richard Browne.
,, Joshuah Powell, b., & Mary Cotham, s., Josiah Thoroll.
,, Nathaniell Storar, b., & Margaret Jones, w., Robt. Smith.
,, Samll. Darker, b., & Sarah Maston, s., Robt. Rudley.
,, John Wilkinson, w., & Kath. Champion, w., John Wilkinson.
30 Tho. Steel, b., & Jane Smith, w., James Carter.
31 John Dallefeild, b., & Jane Kent, s., Richard Dallefeild.
,, John Robinson, w., & Sarah Tarrant, s., of Berkin in Essex.

November, 1685.

1 Tho. Crosseder, b., & Anne Lewis, w., Henry Peck.
,, Hy. Stevenson, w., & Anne Rutter, w., Marmaduke Dodson.
,, Will. Wilkinson, b., & Eliz. Smith, w., Robt. Smith.
,, Orlando Bolston, w., & Anne Charterton, s., Richard Buckle.
,, Edward Wigley, b., & Eliz. Stockwell, s., James Stockwell.
,, John Thompson, w., & Abigail Weaver, s., Roger Scratchley.
,, Griffin Davis, b., & Jane Williams, s., Tho. Shilling.
2 John Smith, b., & Anne Clarke, s., of Huntingtonshire.
,, Will. Brewer, b., & Eliz. Arnott, s., St. Martins in ye feilds.
,, Robert Yardley, b., & Anne Bossell, s., James Dawson.
3 John Jolls, b., & Patience Markes, s., Will. Haigie.
,, George Bennitt, w., & Mary Higby, w., Roger Wallman.
,, Richard Somerset, b., & Sarah Borrow, s., Tho. Borrow.
,, John Mortimer, b., & Kath. Riches, s., Wm. Holmes.
,, Robert Wood, b., & Mary Morris, s., of Burntwood, in Essex.
,, Charles Hinson, b., & Mary Roberts, s., Wm. Alingham.
,, Ralph Meredith, b., & Mary Atkins, s., Samll. Daniell.
,, Rob. Herbottle, b., & Hester Riles, s., of Meddx.
4 John George, b., & Hester Cable, s., of Stepney Parish.
5 Henry Carter, b., & Margt. Holmes, s., Tho. Prescutt.
,, Jabez Cattell, b., & Sarah Wade, s., Tho. Shilling.
,, Wm. Terry, b., & Hannah Booth, s., James Lambert.
,, Wm. Garner, b., & Anne Wallis, s., John Whigmore.
,, Peter Berry, b., & Mary Gurney, s., Geo. Towsey.
,, Wm. Holderness, w., & Eliza Shakarett, s., Hy. Holderness.

1685, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

6 Christopher Lambert, b., & Hannah Viner, s., Tho. Baynham.
7 Peter Pejonne, b., & Susanna Formee, w., Nicholas Curee.
8 George Smith, b., & Mary Faringdon, s., Theodore Dale.
,, Zachariah Miles, b., & Grace Hessnett, w., of St. Giles, Cripplegate Parish.
,, John West, b., & Eliz. Asford, s., Geo. Martin.
,, Rob. Woodward, b., & Mary Goodman, s., Tho. Huglescott.
,, John Mercer, b., & Anne Luck, s., John Davis.
,, Robert Drake, b., & Ellenor English, w., Samll. Withers.
,, John Sheffield, b., & Mary Eedes, s., Tho. Child.
10 Selethiell Allen, b., & Mary Tull, s., Samll. Tull.
,, Evan Hughs, b., & Margaret Sherard, s., Tho. Hayden.
,, Robert Philps, w., & Mary Leggott, w., Benjamin Haddon.
,, George Hanson, w., & Anne Mitcham, w., Tho. Wood.
11 Edward Ware, b., & Eliz. Veran, w., Joseph Smith.
12 Will. Cooper, b., & Anne Hampson, s., Emanuell Bucknell.
,, Wm. Heywood, b., & Adry Lyon, s., John Husband.
,, Wm. Barnes, w., & Mary Ayscouch, w., Richard Gold.
,, George Hesler, b., & Mary Perry, s., John Hesler.
,, James Stowerton, b., & Judith Fisher, s., of St. Clemants Deanes Parish.
13 Tho. Whityerd, b., & Jane Mortimer, s., John Nash.
,, Ed. Nicolls, b., & Anne Thompson, w., of Shoreditch Parish.
15 Robert Watam, b., & Eliz. Fox, s., Wm. Reynolds.
,, Jacob Dowlin, b., & Pink Andrews, s., Charles Saul.
,, Benjamin Lucas, w., & Jane Gobby, s., Edward Sparke.
,, John Burch, b., & Mary Harding, s., Nath. Farum.
,, James Willson, b., & Mary Dumbrell, s., Samll. Black.
,, John Thottell, b., & Mary Creswell, s., of Criplegate Parish.
,, Tho. Harrison, w., & Temperance Smith, w., Wm. Harrison.
16 Morgan Lewis, w., & Alice Welshman, w., Wm. Hughs.
17 Wm. Ball, b., & Ellenor Drayton, w., St. Paul's Shadwell Par.
,, John Hudson, w., & Eliz. Deeves, s., Ezekiell Wright.
,, John Surey, b., & Mary Taylor, s., Robt. Goddard.
18 Wm. Sanderson, b., & Eliz. Elmore, s., Edw. Gripp.
,, Tho. Martyn, w., & Mary Stringer, s., of St. Georges Parish in Southwark.
,, Charles Fenton, —, & Ellenor Waltgott, s., of Brackle Parish in Northamtton shire.

1685, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

18 John Bedford, w., & Faith Purdew, s., Nicholas Royning.
19 Alex. Davidson, b., & Alice Hersley, s., John Young.
,, George Eaton, b., & Sarah Bidell, s., Wm. Bidell.
,, John Andrews, b., & Mary Browne, w., Tho. Andrews.
,, Benjamin Hurdis, w., & Mary Kingwell, s., John Price.
,, Simon Mitchell, w., & Eliz. Hicks, s., Tho. Leper.
,, Francis Batten, w., & Katharine Smith, s., John Stevens.
,, Alexander Duncombe, b., & Eliz. Blower, w., Samll. Ward.
20 Tho. Richardson, w., & Judith Lord, w., of St. Giles Cripplegate Parish.
21 John Turner, w., & Eliz. Miller, s., St. Giles Cripplegate Parish.
,, John Garner, b., & Anne Chandler, s., St. Clemants Deans Psh.
22 Will. Hall, b., & Jane Thompson, s., Robert Hill.
,, Tho. Dunne, b., & Eliz. Rudd, s., Solomon Rudd.
,, Richard Sapp, b., & Eliz. Randolfe, s., Henry Randolfe.
,, Robert Barton, w., & Eliz. Bowman, w., Phillip Ince.
,, Richard Chidley, w., & Eliz. Firminger, s., Arthur Joyce.
,, Will. Barnes, b., & Kath. Groome, s., Simon Grome.
,, Samll. Brooke, b., & Mary Hull, s., Tho. Busfield.
,, Tho. Browne, b., & Deborah Billing, s., John Browne.
,, Adam Eve, w., & Eliz. Neve, w., Solomon Cole.
,, Henry Fairfax, b., & Grace Biggins, w., St. Olaves Southwark Parish.
,, John Jones, b., & Mary Palmer, s., of St. Sepulchers Parish.
23 Wm. Hilton, b., & Sarah Hebb, s., Edward Bedford.
,, Chas. De la fontain, b., & Kath. De luffontain, s., Sam. Dawes.
24 Tho. Pagett, b., & Mary Browne, s., Wm. Adlington.
,, Tho. Cooke, w., & Eliz. Wise, w., Stephen Coleman.
,, George Nunn, w., & Fortune Robinson, s., John Baker.
,, Tho. Paget, w., & Mary Tingnell, s., Edw. Tingnell.
25 Tho. Woodall, b., & Eliz. Burnham, w., of St. Giles Cripplegate Parish.
,, James Jones, b., & Sarah Holmes, w., John Clarke.
,, Tho. Trice, b., & Eliz. Astry, s., Wm. Thurston.
26 Ralph Adams, b., & Margaret Jone, s., Tho. Booth.
,, Rob. Clifford, w., & Jane Farmer, w., St. Giles Cripplegate Psh.
,, Francis Sugg, w., & Susanna Worth, s., Samll. Monk.
,, Wm. Mayman, b., & Mary Walford, w., of St. Botolph Bishopgate Parish.

1685, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

27 John Fairman, w., & Eliz. Pegg, w., John White.
28 Henry Sandham, w., & Mary Hart, s., Richard Smart.
29 Richard Mosely, b., & Jane Barwick, s., John Drewitt.
,, Francis Martin, b., & Joanna Smith, s., Tho. Davis.
,, Peter Sharp, b., & Mary Penleton, s., Wm. Woods.
,, Edward Snelling, b., & Grace Parsons, s., Phillip Brickley.
,, Geo. Prince, w., & Mary Eggburgh, w., St. Sepulchers Parish.
,, John Hall, b., & Susanna Leving, s., Robert Hall.
30 David Floyd, b., & Martha Game, s., Wm. Butler.
,, Samll. Clarke, b., & Mary Pigeon, s., Rowland Hart.
,, Nathaniell Minor, b., & Mary Scarlet, s., of Westham Parish.
,, Samll. Chace, b., & Mary Blauchest, s., Wm. Raker.
,, Samll. Browne, b., & Mary Ley, s., of St. Gabriell Fanchurch.
,, James Turner, w., & Eliz. Brewster, w., Richard Frisburn.
,, George Fry, w., & Anne Grant, s., Francis Wood.

DECEMBER, 1685.

1 John Fisher, b., & Isabella Brittall, w., Wm. Gurding.
,, Humph. Grove, b., & Eliz. Thebridg, w., St. Laurane Parish.
,, Wm. Pattinson, b., & Eliz. Herne, s., John Miller.
,, John Clarke, w., & Alice Yab, w., S. Coleman.
2 Wm. Bridgeman, b., & Eliz. Sinderick, s., Jos. Misher.
,, John Buckworth, b., & Rebecca Marsh, w., John Horton.
3 John Coleman, b., & Margt. Banks, s., Robt. Durant.
,, Tho. Morphew, b., & Anne Waltor, s., Rich. Gibbs.
,, John Sharpe, b., & Anne Lewis, w., John Combin.
,, Rich. Ramesden, b., & Sarah Thornberry, s., Abram Twaites.
,, Wm. Harris, w., & Sarah Roberts, w., St. Olaves Southwark.
,, John Nash, b., & Eliz. Powell, s., George Powell.
,, Edward Bono, w., & Alice Blackborne, s., Tho. Esplad.
,, Roger Vaughan, b., & Katharine Tucker, w., Richard Price.
,, Luke Lee, b., & Margery Gills, s., Samll. Hennis.
,, Richard Crouch, w., & Rebecca Tippin, s., Matthew Steel.
,, Edward Bulten, b., & Hanna Roe, s., St. George Southwark.
,, Richard Hidden, b., & Katharine Whistler, s., Samuell Draper.
,, James Cooke, b., & Anne Upton, w., Samll. Dudy.
,, John Cadda, b., & Eliz. Smith, w., of Clerkenwell.
4 Wm. Tombs, b., & Mary Hawes, s., John Smith.
5 Alexr. Lapworth, b., & My. Zanchey, s., St. Butolphs Aldgate.

1685, DECEMBER, *continued.*

5 Peter Galley, b., & Susanna Lock, s., John Allen.
,, Owen Swane, b., & Mary Lewen, s., Joseph Collinson.
6 Gilbert Hody, b., & Dorothy Moyle, s., John Bishop.
7 George Holden, b., & Mary Rouse, s., Richard Rouse.
,, Will. Boswell, b., & Sarah Knottidge, s., John Boswell.
8 Anthony Good, b., & Izrael Feild, w., Wm. Feild.
,, Tho. Wilmot, w., & Margt. Smith, s., George Boon.
,, Jo. Palmer, b., & Rebecca Broom, s., St. Dunstans in ye West.
,, John Crocket, w., & Mary Roker, s., Tho. Tewsley.
,, Jacob Binks, w., & Margt. Ruchin, w., Peter Morris.
9 Robert Grigg, b., & Sarah Richardson, w., Charles Rushfeild.
,, James Pillbrough, w., & Anne Halford, w., S. Coleman.
,, Joseph Reed, b., & Sarah Sykes, s., of Edmonton Parish.
10 Tho. Pratt, b., & Anne Comber, s., Anthony Smith.
,, Abraham Nichols, b., & Sarah Lambert, s., S. Coleman.
,, Henry Windham, w., & Mary Alcock, s., Wm. Barks.
,, Abraham Wise, w., & Mary Stevens, s., Geo. Thornburrough.
,, Lancelot Wells, b., & Eliz. Winkfeild, s., George Winkfeild.
11 Tho. More, b., & Anne Eyres, s., Wm. Clare.
,, Will. Booker, b., & Mary Baker, s., Tho. Rice.
12 David Lasely [?], b., & Anne Cooper, s., Tho. Custos.
,, Robt. Web, b., & Jane Bateman, s., Robt. Weaving.
13 John Hardy, b., & Mary Eare, s., Will. Hardy.
,, John Stevens, b., & Anne Read, w., of Hackney Parish.
,, John Holland, b., & Margt. Gibs, s., George Allen.
,, John Johnson, w., & Parnel Woodroe, w., John Warren.
,, Edmond Watkinson, b., & Jane Baldwin, s., Wm. Winckles.
,, Robert Maddox, w., & Mary Kendrick, s., George Reynolds.
,, Wm. Rogers, w., & Eliz. Golden, s., Wm. Golden.
,, Paul Fletcher, w., & Mary Eare, s., of St. Andrews Holburne.
,, Francis Mould, b., & Rhode Jameson, s., Jeremy Stevens.
14 Robert Smith, b., & Anne Motershed, w., St. Giles Criplegate.
15 John Hicketts, b., & Sarah Simpson, s., George Simpson.
,, Jonathan Peirson, b., & Mary Star, s., Nicholas Mitchell.
,, Will. Hurst, w., & Clemens Spence, w., Cambridge Towne.
,, John Pukke, b., & Mary Hamlet, s., John Carleton.
,, Edmond Draper, b., & Martha Clarke, s., John Madder.
17 Tho. Ball, b., & Eliz. Holdcroft, s., James Kekell.
,, Tho. Davis, b., & Mildred Dawes, s., Edward Charde.

1685, DECEMBER, *continued.*

17 John Childe, b., & Katharine Sanderson, w., Richard Roudell.
,, John Wood, b., & Susanna Ellingworth, w., Peter Thompson.
,, Tho. Pinder, w., & Anne Johnson, s., Rowland Blackburd.
,, Henry Bonning, b., & Mary Griffin, w., Wm. Powell.
,, Wm. Powell, b., & Ursula Taylour, s., Henry Bonning.
,, Tho. Thorpe, b., & Rebecca Pingalle, w., S. Coleman.
,, Tho. Winch, w., & Mary Blunt, w., Mathew Rossell.
,, Will. Bowling, w., & Mary Steed, w., Tho. Peech.
,, Richard Fordham, b., & Hannah Gilbert, s., S. Coleman.
18 Tho. Kenfeild, b., & Anne Kempton, s., of Hatfeild in Hartfordshire.
,, Henry Horner, w., & Mary Hodges, s., Theophilus Spurrier.
19 Jacob Fearey, w., & Sarah Dyer, s., Richard Dyer.
,, James Clarke, w., & Jane Rawlison, s., of Clerkenwell Parish.
,, Tho. Lambert, w., & Katharine Bemick, w., S. Coleman.
20 Richard Evans, b., & Katharine Button, w., Wm. Watts.
,, Jebaz Morris, b., & Anne Puge, s., Wm. Andrews.
21 Michael Hodgson, w., & Mary Rawson, s., John Goulding.
22 John Bissaker, b., & Eliz. Nash, s., Matthew Mildmay.
,, James Browne, b., & Mary Coldham, w., Nich. Whitechurch.
,, Tho. Morgan, w., & Armenell Addington, s., Wm. Addington.
,, Tho. Cooke, w., & Jone Clarke, w., Walter Tandy.
,, Edward Wood, w., & Susanna Brittain, w., George Taylor.
,, James Barcock, b., & Mary Atklam, w., Richard Bates.
,, John Allen, w., & Katharine Foyd, w., Wm. Hall.
,, John Camp, b., & Mary Walker, s., Will. Walker.
23 John Kendrick, b., & Martha Lake, s., John Hinton.
24 Tho. Kemgerly, b., & Frances Betty, s., Edward Giles.
,, John Terry, w., & Martha Chapman, w., of St. Andrews Undershaft.
,, Henry Messenger, b., & Charity Sewell, s., of St. Leonard Shoreditch.
,, Aaron Bennet, b., & Mary Kelly, w., Tho. Reed.
,, Edward Lodge, w., & Rachell Hasteed, s., Tho. Hasteed.
,, Tho. Mitchell, w., & Jone Rivers, s., George Smith.
,, Wm. Campion, b., & Mary Stables, w., Ambrose Gregory.
25 Richard Ellein, b., & Hannah Griggs, s., Tho. Shaler.
,, Henry Burridge, b., & Rebecca Howard, s., Tho. Rich.
,, Joseph Raile, b., & Sarah Anderson, s., Daniel Gold.

1685, DECEMBER, *continued.*

25 Robt. Owen, b., & Eliz. Hartland, s., Richard Bennet.
,, Timothy Berry, b., & Lydia Purser, s., Tho. Henn.
,, Joseph Hatton, b., & Jane Shudley, s., John Richardson.
,, George Gaires, b., & Eliz. Bridge, s., Charles Jones.
26 Daniell Hall, b., & Mildred Bridges, w., Anthony Nuttall.
,, Henry Vaughan, b., & Arden Brograve, s., Elisha Whitton.
,, Richard Johnson, w., & Jone Roph, w., St. Butolphs Aldgate.
,, Jean L'Archevesque, b., & Hester Willet, w., Humphrey Willet.
,, Ralph Hall, b., & Margt. Patrick, s., of Newcastle upon Tine.
,, Will. Thompson, w., & Eliz. Lewin, w., Nicholas Smith.
,, John Gilbert, w., & Eunice Groome, s., Wm. Taylour.
27 Will. Bromeley, w., & Francis Plats, w., John Browne.
,, Tho. Reynor, b., & Esther Wood, s., Tho. Wood.
,, Robert Walker, b., & Hannah Howell, w., Elias Slarke.
,, Richard Petty, b., & Sarah Kitchin, s., Henry Whitworth.
,, John Wilson, b., & Mary Brittain, s., John Crooke.
,, Tho. Pitts, b., & Charity Feild, s., John Feild.
,, John Freeman, b., & Rebecca Silvester, s., John James.
,, John Crooke, b., & Rachell Dew, s., Richard Bostock.
,, Tho. Westwood, b., & Hester Maudley, w., of St. Andrewes Holborne.
,, John Kettlewell, b., & Eliz. Slead, s., Richard Beech.
,, James Sweety, b., & Eliz. Bush, s., Joseph Shelden.
,, Will. Doughty, b., & Mary Jacob, s., John Herbert.
28 Robert Hill, w., & Sarah Grafton, s., of Hackney Parish.
,, Tho. Waters, b., & Mary Shepherd, s., Wm. Robeson.
29 Edward Bell, b., & Rebecca Parrat, w., Adam Bell.
,, Jas. Stockwell, w., & Isabella Clewley, w., Criplegate Parish.
,, Will. Phillips, b., & Eliz. Morgan, s., Tho. Pile.
,, George Clist, b., & Susanna Titon, s., Patrick Brandon.
,, Robert Gatling, w., & Mary Okely, w., Isaac Miller.
,, John Ansell, w., & Mary Bayley, s., Giles Bayley.
,, John Vincent, w., & Alice Clayton, s., John Cheyney.
,, Richard Masters, b., & Jone Plumer, s., Tho. Plumer.
,, Tho. Miller, b., & Jane Crosby, s., Hugh Westerill.
,, Tho. Jeffreys, b., & Frances Bengo, s., Wm. Downes.
,, Wm. Gibbs, w., & Christian Norman, s., Wm. Norman.
,, Robert Hills, w., & Susanna Frank, s., Tho. Webber.

1685, DECEMBER, *continued.*

29 Samll. Morton, b., & Eliz. Clayton, s., Tho. Nettleton.
,, Will. Smith, b., & Anne Campion, w., of Covent Garden.
,, John Abel, b., & Frances Knolles, s., Robt. Abel.
30 Edward Farmer, w., & Winnifred Savell, s., Jeremy Simpson.
31 John Thorndell, b., & Anne Armstrong, s., Robt. Pybourn.
,, Robert Hull, b., & Eliz. Davis, s., of St. Martins in the feilds.
,, Will. Waters, b., & Margt. Lesson, s., Roger Southwarke.
,, Will. Hemsley, w., & Ellenor Hasland, s., Bartholomew Slouch.
,, Alexr. Green, b., & Margery Haly, s., Edward Griggs.
,, Jacob Silcock, b., & Jane Green, s., Will. Silcock.
,, Edward Stevens, b., & Anne Frank, s., John Palfret.
,, Sr. Adam Otley, w., & Anne Sherwin, w., Charles Thorold.

JANUARY, 1685–6.

1 Robert Pigeon, w., & Susanna Coates, s., John Pigeon.
,, Will. Jackson, b., & Hanna Randoll, w., Richard Crispin.
,, Robert Duntley, b., & Susanna Turner, s., Tho. Lane.
,, John Ady, w., & Rebecca Philpott, s., Nathaniell Philpott.
,, Will. Foster, w., & Mary Cheesman, s., Edward Benbrick.
,, Tho. Lamb, w., & Anne Sweetland, s., Will. Richardson.
,, Edwd. Grosse, b., & Abigaile Matthewes, w., St. Mary Lebone.
,, Cudbert Glover, w., & Eliz. Vaughan, w., of St. Andrewes Holborne.
2 John Ford, b., & Anne West, s., Will. Bradford.
3 Hy. Harper, b., & Annis Turland, s., of St. James Clerkenwell.
,, Richard Can, w., & Frances Willowby, w., John Tue.
,, Tho. Hunt, w., & Kath. Godson, s., of St. Butolphs Aldgate.
,, Henry Killmaster, b., & Jane Rogers, s., Michaell Burd.
,, Benjamin Newcomb, b., & Sarah Basset, s., Luke Thompson.
,, Tho. Haacock, b., & Mary Wise, s., John Heath.
,, John Clarke, b., & Jane Tub, s., of St. Giles's Cripplegate.
4 John Price, b., & Judith Reynolds, s., Jeffrey Glasier.
,, Will. Bampton, b., & Lydia Johnson, s., William Hancock.
,, John King, w., & Margt. Henderson, w., Edward Taylour.
5 Edw. White, b., & Kath. Wallis, s., of St. Pauls Shadwell.
,, Tho. Newell, b., & Ruth Cooke, s., of St. Swithins Parish.
,, John Pindar, b., & Ursula Jackson, w., Tho. Wright.
,, Samll. Abbat, b., & Alice Lucas, s., Richard Lucas.
,, Francis Hart, w., & Christina Berry, s., Richard Crouch.

1685–6, JANUARY, *continued.*

5 Will. Napleback, b., & Eliz. Taylour, s., Arnold Pigen.
,, Charles Clarke, b., & Eliz. Ingram, w., John Mickes.
,, Richard Clements, b., & Hannah Kent, s., Henry Steel.
,, John Young, b., & Eliz. White, s., Francis White.
,, Edmond Berrick, b., & Mary Burton, s., Tho. Platt.
,, Arthur Peper, b., & Eliz. Cooper, w., Chris. Hutherington.
,, George Smith, b., & Margt. Ash, w., John Gilbert.
,, Tho. Bradshaw, b., & Hanna Ducket, w., John Stormey.
6 George Totty, b., & Isabella Walker, w., Tho. Oram.
,, Tho. Richardson, b., & Kath. Cooke, s., Norwich Salisbury.
,, John Briggs, b., & Sarah Titan, w., Daniell Garnish.
,, Richard Miller, b., & Mary Titan, s., Daniell Garnish.
,, John Badberry, b., & Anne Fisher, s., of St. Clements Danes.
,, Will. Avis, b., & Amy Cooke, w., of St. Pauls Shadwell.
,, John Phillips, w., & Eliz. Booth, s., James Phillips.
,, Charles Playdell, b., & Ellenor Cramp, w., Joseph Batt.
7 John Bartholomew, b., & Mary Husday, s., St. Austins Parish.
,, John Barrett, b., & Hanna Shepherd, s., Michaell Shepherd.
,, Samll. Major, b., & Rebecca Oldham, s., Matthew Penn.
,, Tho. Morgan, w., & Mary Morgan, s., David Owen.
,, David Alltheworld, b., & Frances Hunter, w., Tho. Rolph.
,, Andrew Doe, b , & Barbara English, s., Anthony English.
,, Richard White, b., & Eliz. Bantam, s., Tho. Parsons.
,, Michaell Wilson, b., & Martha Burleigh, s., Martin Allery.
,, Edward Arnott, b., & Eliz. Bunley, s., Will. Grant.
,, Edward Thomas, b., & Margt. Alderidge, s., of St. Giles in the fields.
,, Will. Johnson, w., & Anne Holmes, w., Samll. Marshall.
8 Will. Wood, w., & Susannah Tye, s., Seth Thriston.
9 Jo. Bernard, b., & Constance Brokenshire, s., Stepney Parish.
,, Tho. Bennet, b., & Anne Barton, w., of St. Giles Criplegate.
10 John Aires, b., & Mirabell Jones, w., of St. Butolphs Aldgate.
,, Will. Servant, b., & Susanna Bevis, s., John Mather.
,, Nicholas Everard, w., & Mary Debund, w., John Butler.
,, Francis Phillips, w., & An. Fecer, s., St. Andrewes Wardrobe.
,, John Brodhurst, b., & Mercy Stanley, s., John Archer.
,, Tho. Mason, b., & Mary Adams, s., Richard Dawson.
,, Albany Armstrong, b., & Jone Bennett, w.
,, Gabriel Palmer, b., & Jane Remfrey, s., Wm. Lancaster.

1685–6, JANUARY, *continued.*

10 John Boone, w., & Anne Allen, w., Luke Thompson.
11 Will. Brasil, w., & Susanna Norton, w., John Harris.
,, John Blundell, b., & Mary Deggs, s., John Pitt.
,, James Parker, b., & Eliz. Godfrey, s., Mathew Mounser.
,, Joseph Napp, b., & Ursula Manning, s., James Bremes.
,, Charles Crawford, b., & Anne Good, s., John Akers.
12 Solomon Watts, b., & Mary Hughes, s., Tho. Stevens.
,, Will. Wright, b., & Anne Potts, s., Silvester Smith.
,, John Whiting, b., & Johanna Welding, s., of St. Georges Southwark.
,, Robert Peirson, b., & Alice Kiver, w., John Manning.
,, James Hatton, b., & Frances Slade, w., James Athey.
,, Roger Branch, b., & Eliz. Fisher, w., Leonard Martin.
14 Stephen Feild, w., & Grace Feild, w., of St. Anne Aldersgate.
,, Geo. Orpe, b., & Margt. Moon, w., St. Andrews Holborne.
,, Henry West, w., & Anne Cheeke, w., of St. Clements Danes.
,, Will. Hill, b., & Eliz. Tredway, s., Richard Tredway.
,, Hy. Peach, w., & Sarah Saville, w., Theophilus Donnington.
,, Richard Smith, b., & Eliz. Stiles, s., John Harris.
,, Jaques Bauch, b., & Hester Ubert, s., Phillip Arbnot.
,, Arden Smith, b., & Anne Tapper, s., of Cripplegate Parish.
15 Dan. Hudson, b., & Mab. Ragnor, w., of Criplegate parish.
,, Tho. Smedley, b., & Eliz. Collier, s., William Watts.
17 John Leatherland, b., & Jane Bennet, s., Joseph Eustace.
,, John Simons, b., & Mary King, s., S. Coleman.
,, Geo. Darlington, b., & Mary Taylour, s., Joseph Ashbourne.
,, James Clifton, b., & Alice Berkenhead, s., Edward Ashby.
,, Jo. Aldrott, b., & Isab. Dickinson, s., Dominick Le fountain.
,, Laurence King, b., & Kath. Dickinson, s., Dom. Le fountain.
,, John Bully, w., & Dorothy Barnes, w., John Jolly.
,, Tho. Noden, w., & Susanna Guppy, s., Roger Guppy.
,, Jonathan Wells, b., & Hannah Guyer, s., Samll. Woodward.
,, Ezekiah Tinny, w., & Jane Lockyer, s., Robt. Lockyer.
,, James Peirce, b., & Rebecca Northall, s., Daniell Search.
,, Joseph Evans, b., & Annie Tanner, s., Stephen Crosse.
,, Gilbert Fairly, b., & Hanna Prouce, s., John Thompson.
,, Gregory Haines, b., & Anne Beard, s., of Allington in Sussex.
18 Richard Price, b., & Mary Cave, s., S. Coleman.
,, Phillip Berry, b., & Mary Nicholson, s., S. Coleman.

1685–6, JANUARY, *continued.*

19 Matthew Hampton, b., & Sarah Lamb, s., Tho. Shadbolt.
,, Ephraim Hatter, w., & Mary Kellsbie, w., Daniell Kellsbie.
,, Edward Scott, b., & Jane Pignall, w., Wm. Shelton.
,, Richard Cooker, b., & Sarah Asting, s., Richard Lea.
,, Richard Jenkyns, b., & Anne Gadsby, w., Luke Thompson.
20 Henry Southam, b., & Anne Sutton, s., Joseph Sutton.
,, John Story, b., & Mary Spire, s., John Stribling.
,, Emanuell Bucknall, b., & Thomasin Wiglesworth, s., of Newington.
21 John Crasfeild, b., & Mary Crasfeild, s., S. Coleman.
,, Richard Knight, b., & Anne Bayley, s., S. Coleman.
,, Samll. Gorton, w., & Esther Clarke, s., Robt. Brograve.
,, George Venham, b., & Sarah Sinicrer, w., S. Coleman.
,, Robert Dickeson, w., & Anne Bayley, w., S. Coleman.
,, Samll. Roberts, b., & Mary Wilson, s., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Bristow, w., & Mary Gurrey, s., Bartholomew Roeby.
,, Robt. Elburrough, w., & Mary Rotheram, s., Robt. Rotheram.
,, Will. Perry, b., & Anne Pulchor, s., Richard Marsh.
,, James Shaw, b., & Jane Wilson, s., S. Coleman.
,, Francis Washwhite, w., & Mary Fosset, w., Edw. Bedwell.
,, Roger Biswell, b., & Mary Walter, s., Wm. Barnes.
,, George Dewy, b., & Anne Delues, s., of St. Dunstans West.
22 Richard Parker, b., & Dorothy Corfe, w., Aldgate Parish.
23 Ralph Speed, w., & Hesther Marloe, s., of Bishopsgate Parish.
,, Will. Fleming, b., & Eliz. Chapman, s., Tho. Collins.
24 Leonard Cutch, b., & Mary Bolton, s., Edward Bennett.
,, Tho. Heathcoat, b., & Eliz. Heathfeild, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Crab, b., & Ellenor Maddy, w., Nathaniel Butterworth.
,, Tho. Dobbison, b., & Sarah Beech, s., John Beech.
,, Will. Carter, b., & Alice Evans, s., Henry Sheife.
,, George Gibson, b., & Katharine Freind, s., Robt. Johnson.
25 Will. Atkinson, b., & Katharine Stiles, w., Edward Emp.
,, Tho. Cecil, b., & Anne Biby, s., Walter Terrell.
26 Philip Sison, b., & Mary Kemp, s., Joseph Clarke.
,, James Roch, w., & Anne Kelley, w., Edw. Phinaes.
,, John Hardcastle, b., & Jane Gray, s., Nicholas Biby.
,, Jacob Fience, w., & Esther Lockey, s., John Pepler.
,, Benjamin Allen, b., & Frances Eyston, s., Richard James.
27 John Lily, w., & Eliz. Benfeild, w., of Whitechappell Parish.

1685–6, JANUARY, *continued.*

27 John Paque, b., & Margt. Reitnell, s., Will. Weikett.
28 Will. Hopton, b., & Jane Bedford, w., Tho. Shaw.
,, Will. Stringer, b., & Katharine Robeson, s., Alexr. Miller.
,, Will. Winter, w., & Ellener Burges, s., S. Coleman.
,, Tim. Lenoir or Black, b., & Jane Dargent, s., Dan. Bewmar.
,, Tho. Trumball, b., & Eliz. Dickinson, s., Ben. Newcave.
,, Will. Carter, b., & Katharine Hancockes, s., Richard Harris.
,, Tho. Furlong, b., & Dorothy Bayley, s., Tho. Staines.
,, Tho. Monk, b., & Eliz. Bushell, s., Michael Parratt.
,, Philip Vaughan, b., & Eliz. Cox, w., Will. Bigg.
,, Tho. Ufflett, b., & Hannah Greenaway, s., Wm. Greenaway.
30 Tho. Wetherly, b., & Mary Hales, s., Robt. Hartwell.
,, Edward Wilson, b., & Eliz. Jackson, w., John Barlow.
,, John Case, b., & Mary Peirce, s., Tho. Berry.
,, John Warner, b., & Mary Lewis, s., Tho. Bannister.
31 John Streeton, w., & Sarah Jones, s., Wm. Woodfeild.
,, Robert Sellman, w., & Ellenor Cole, w., S. Coleman.
,, Hugh Baxter, b., & Isabella Gilson, s., Tristum Drumond.
,, Isaac Jones, b., & Eliz. Williams, s., John Willowby.
,, Will. Ravenscroft, b., & Katharine Slot, s., Cornelig King.
,, Edward Browne, w., & Alice Yates, w., Adam Turnbull.

FEBRUARY, 1685–6.

1 George Bridges, b., & Jane Gentle, s., Joseph Newcomb.
2 Robert Haughton, b., & Mary Palmer, s., S. Coleman.
,, Robert Fulton, w., & Mary Rogers, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Holt, b., & Martha Saunders, s., Robert Foolwood.
,, Tho. Harpus, b., & Mary Deacons, s., Benjamin Lowcock.
,, Hugh Sillwell, b., & Anne Warring, w., John Dickson.
,, Leonard Ambrose, b., & Isabella Swarbrig, s., Tho. Ferram.
,, Edward Thomas, w., & Eliz. Joyce, s., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Ring, w., & Eliz. Browne, w., John King.
,, Will. Roman, w., & Mary Dyson, s., Robt. Inchbird.
,, Will. Lewis, b., & Anne Long, w., Tho. Moulton.
,, Will. Taylor, b., & Sarah Collins, w., Richard Baldwin.
,, Tho. Hole, b., & Eliz. Henley, s., Tertullian Lewis.
,, Francis Greenwell, b., & Mary Morris, s., George Church.
,, James Snow, b., & Eliz. Weynell, s., Tho. Worrall.
,, George Reepe, w., & Mary Gillingham, w., Luke Thompson.

1685–6, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

3 Claude de Rovaroy, b., & Mary Normande, s., Pet. Normande.
4 Robert Flakman, b., & Eliz. Hill, w., Edward Townesend.
,, Edward Craister, b., & Anne Heath, s., Rowland Foster.
,, George Tyler, b., & Eliz. Chiswell, s., Edmond Pratman.
,, Richard Hodges, w., & Katharine Clarke, w., S. Coleman.
,, Tho. Kasten, b., & Susanna Assabey, w., Richard Smith.
,, John Hausteed, b., & Rose Sword, w., S. Coleman.
,, Joseph Bridges, b., & Sarah Hedger, s., Edward Taylor.
,, Alex. Knight, b., & Mary Saul, w., James Wright.
,, Will. Prior, b., & Eliz. Bethwig, s., Theodore Cherryholme.
,, Edmond Poole, w., & Hanna Cole, s., Will. Chaplaine.
,, John Rogers, b., & Mary Boynton, s., of Blackfriers.
6 John Messenger, b., & Anne Hills, s., of St. Clements Danes.
7 George Evers, b., & Eliz. Towres, w., John Wallis.
,, Daniell Dyer, w., & Eliz. Scott, w., S. Coleman.
,, Jacob Brittain, w., & Kath. Clarke, w., Hercules Whitaker.
,, Charles Wicksted, w., & Martha Hill, w., Jonathan Jones.
,, Roger Dyer, w., & Ellenor Barnes, w., Henry Boryll.
,, Richard Herbert, w., & Abigaile Hooper, w., John Browne.
,, Matthew Saywell, b., & Eliz. Corden, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Bird, w., & Alice Woodman, w., John Harris.
,, James Pollard, b., & Eliz. Cornwell, w., S. Coleman.
,, John King, b., & Eliz. Shelley, s., Charles Shelley.
8 Samll. Hall, b., & Halicia Potkin, s., John Blake.
,, Wal. Herlockendes, b., & Kath. Jackson, s., of Oxfordshire.
,, Matthew Russell, b., & Ellenor Sudell, s., Abraham Worley.
9 Theophilus Lewis, b., & Ellenor Williams, w., Joseph Clarke.
,, Richard Tooth, b., & Katharine Jackson, s., George Harper.
,, Robert Bindles, w., & Eliz. Kealer, w., Henry Greenhill.
,, Rice Roberts, b., & Mary Benson, s., Samll. Bowtell.
,, Tho. Browne, w., & Dorothy Knight, s., Alexr. Knight.
,, Edward Wright, b., & Sarah Row, s., Tho. Argent.
,, Henry Miller, b., & Mary Kewer, s., John Johnson.
,, Will. Shorter, b., & Hannah Winstanley, s., of St. Saviours, Southwark.
10 John Burr, b., & Jane Wadson, s., George Heath.
11 Marmaduke Atkins, b., & Mary Oxlad, s., S. Coleman.
,, Edward Cooper, b., & Barbara Newman, s., Seth Smedley.
,, Francis Aylett, b., & Anne Turston, s., Tho. Thompson.

1685–6, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

11 John Carpin, b., & Margt. Web, s., Edmund Web.
,, Tho. Egleston, w., & Eliz. Harrison, s., John Web.
,, Richard Burchard, b., & Eliz. Briggs, s., Robt. Bryan.
,, Robert Elliot, b., & Mary Richards, w., Anthony Harwood.
,, Edward Johnson, b., & Mary Perry, w., Will. Barcroft.
,, John Hudson, w., & Martha Dowell, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Lyle, b., & Philippe Prosser, s., Charleton Beaumont.
,, John Pearit, b., & Katharine Page, s., Edw. Wilkins.
,, Oswald Robinson, w., & Sarah Holt, s., Dedrich Fulmer.
,, Richard Legg, w., & Jane Underwood, s., Rich. Mothershed.
,, Tho. Holt, b., & Eliz. Hannell, s., Joshua Lason.
,, John Barker, w., & Anne Love, s., John Skinner.
,, Richard Clarke, b., & Frances Morgar, s., Simon Penn.
12 Richard Laycock, b., & Priscilla Haringdon, w., Edw. Hull.
,, Ezekiel Browne, b., & Frances Dakins, s., Tho. Bearwell.
13 John Dalton, b., & Margt. Wild, s., Richard Dunstan.
,, Richard Auberry, b., & Mary Ball, s., S. Coleman.
,, James Franklyn, b., & Margt. Robeson, w., Tho. Shadbolt.
,, Samll. Wise, b., & Margt. Willy, s., Edmond Willy.
,, Nathaniel Moonday, b., & Mary Tame, s., Wm. Tame.
14 Abraham Stutchfield, b., & Mary Knight, s., Phillip Vincent.
,, Richard Newsteed, b., & Eliz. Lasy, s., Robt. Simpson.
,, Robert Robeson, b., & Anne Martin, s., Richard Broe.
,, John Ames, b., & Eliz. Bennet, s., of St. Pauls Shadwell.
,, John Stevens, b., & Rebecca Dicks, s., Henry Bull.
,, George Witton, w., & Anne Williams, w., James Dalton.
,, George Carlar, b., & Martha Wheely, w., John Bush.
,, Henry Frohock, b., & Margt. Mutlo, s., Samll. Hunt.
,, Charles Forsick, w., & Sarah Farthing, w., Nicholas Tyler.
,, Tho. Heens, b., & Margt. Middleton, s., Archbald Loflin.
,, Phillip Cooper, b., & Susanna Colling, s., John Whitstone.
,, Phillip Page, b., & Mary Tomlinson, s., Will. Green.
,, John Dowing, b., & Margt. Clarke, s., Richard Clarke.
,, John Hulls, w., & Eliz. Hamerstone, s., Tho. Pittman.
16 John Cheney, b., & Eliz. Powell, s., John Jenkins.
,, John Coverdale, b., & Martha Dunwell, w., John Carter.
,, Holland Goddard, b., & Sarah Wike, w., Stephen Denman.
,, David Paterson, b., & Sibilla Rawley, w., John Browne.
,, Robert Martin, w., & Eliz. Bowen, w., Henry Angell.

1685–6, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

16 Gabriel Reeve, b., & Anne Lake, s., Joseph Muston.
,, Will. Smith, w., & Frances Tilly, s., Richard Paxton.
,, Joseph Cox, b., & Mercy Presbury, w., of Criplegate Parish.
,, Tho. Simpson, b., & Anne Davis, w., Nicholas Coster.
,, Tho. Astley, w., & Anne Hinley, s., John Walker.
,, Will. Arry, b., & Tabitha Clay, s., of St. James Westminster.
,, Nicolas Loveday, b., & Mary Portland, s., Tho. Flower.
,, Hy. Henly, b., & Mary Abbatt, w., of St. Sepulchers Parish.
,, Will. Shapreeve, w., & Jane Jermin, s., Henry Jermin.
,, Richard Stable, b., & Lucy Lucas, s., John Walker.
,, John Moreton, b., & Frances Jackson, s., Will. Liddall.
,, Will Green, b., & Mary Reynolds, s., Robt. Jackson.
,, John Puddle, w., & Sarah Horsum, w., Ambrose Cogger.
,, Robert Dummut, b., & Anne Thompson, s., of St. Martins in the fields.
18 Tho. Rivers, b., & Margt. Dickinson, s., Will. Hermon.
,, Tho. Skeare, b., & Anne Butler, w., of Whitechappell Parish.
,, Samll. Knight, b., & Eliz. Garfield, s., George Cabach.
,, Charles Rostock, b., & Mary Moseley, s., Barnaby Shelver.
,, Jeffrey Peirce, b., & Eliz. Pick, s., John Wappell.
,, John Tucker, w., & Eliz. Newman, s., Tho. Blith.
,, Darling Turner, b., & Mary White, w., Will. Turner.
,, Christo. Watson, b., & Hannah Asquith, w., Jas. Coverdale.
,, Tho. Hillar, w., & Anne Carter, s., Richard How.
19 Will. Norman, b., & Eliz. Stocker, w., of Allhallowes Great.
20 Henry Barker, b., & Eliz. Clarke, s., Edward Newbery.
21 Tho. Bayly, w., & Mary Feild, w., Michael Poett.
22 Enoch Smith, b., & Eliz. Thompson, w., of Burnham in Essex.
,, Henry Lancaster, b., & Elenor Davis, w., John Harris.
24 Nathaniel Disbrowe, w., & Eliz. Disbrowe, s., of Eltisley in Cambridgeshire.
25 Richard Wilkinson, w., & Anne James, s., John Boreman.
26 Richard Wellings, b., & Mary Clarke, w., of Stepney Parish.
27 John Aris, w., & Mary Ballinger, s., Edward Aris.
28 Will. Noble, b., & Margt. Carnall, s., John Maddy.
,, Richard Hill, w., & Mary Burgess, w., Edw. Tomlin.
,, Lashly Ward, b., & Lucretia Loe, s., Will Lavender.
,, Owen Jones, b., & Winifred Thomas, s., St. Olaves Southwark.
,, Will. Cannon, b., & Elizabeth Smith, s., Tho. Riggs.

MARCH, 1685–6.

1 Francis Pavis, w., & Elizabeth Rookes, w., Robert Mash.
2 Tho. Bennet, w., & Grace Grafton, s., John Holt.
,, Tho. Brewer, w., & Anne Williams, s., Hugh Goddard.
,, Robert Johnson, b., & Katharine Cook, s., Joseph Ash.
4 John Collier, b., & Jane Lisle, s., Benjamin Cook.
,, Nicolas Scot, b., & Edith Simmons, w., John Maynard.
,, Will. Selling, w., & Jane Ripley, w., John Sworder.
,, John Smith, b., & Margaret Brataine, s., Robert Adams.
5 John Richardson, b., & Jane Thatcher, s., Bishopgate Parish.
7 Robert Walker, b., & Mary Bradley, s., S. Olaves, Silver Street.
,, Henry Morrice, w., & Katharine Savage, w., Will. Tanner.
,, Henry Prosser, b., & Anne Holland, s., St. Giles in ye fields.
,, Jeffrey Hare, b., & Jane Scot, s., Jonah Berwick.
,, Will. Price, b., & Jane Jenkins, s., Francis Collins.
9 Will. Allvis, b., & Rebeckah Hornsgold, s., John Coverdale.
,, John Eaton, w., & Katharine Banks, s., Will. Dye.
,, Nicolas Bucket, b., & Anne Martin, s., Samll. Lawrence.
,, John Moss, b., & Mary Harding, s., Tho. Holmes.
11 Rich. Atfield, b., & Anne Stevens, s., of Eggum in Surrey.
,, John Verdey, b., & Alice Harris, s., Samuel Smith.
,, Joseph Wing, b., & Elizabeth Bennum, s., John Mason.
12 John Goodman, b., & Elizabeth Fisher, s., Ralph Goodman.
14 John Smith, b., & Anne Cotton, w., S. Coleman.
,, Daniel Hiller, b., & Mercy Drayton, s., John Shaller.
,, Will. Aycrigglod, —, & Stephana Kirk, w., George Wykes.
16 Avery Lacy, b., & Dorothy Whithead, s., Samll. Whithead.
,, Tho. Grimsted, b., & Elizabeth Robins, w., Will. Ekins.
,, Tho. Baker, b., & Katherine Bateser, s., Tho. Fancher.
,, Ferrand Wayne, b., & Eliz. Wornell, s., Francis Martine.
17 Richard Wood, b., & Mary Wise, s., John Edwards.
,, Tho. Fletcher, b., & Martha Hale, s., Richard Combson.
,, Joseph Smith, b., & Mary Keely, s., John Morthorpe.
18 Robt. Rainmorter, w., & Rebecca Raisby, w., Edmund Foster.
,, John Miller, w., & Anne Bilson, w., Peter Bronsdan.
,, John Burding, b., & Sarah Browne, s., of Stepney Parish.
19 Chas. Bell, b., & Ellenor Lancashire, w., St. Dunstans West.
,, John Edwards, b., & Margt. Woodward, w., Robert Long.
,, James Johnson, b., & Eliz. Aman, s., St. Giles in the feilds.
20 Edward Perry, b., & Eliz. Wyat, s., Richard Lewis.

1685-6, March, *continued.*

20 Will. Langcok, w., & Sarah Braybone, s., John Beggarly.
,, Leonard Edmonson, b., & Mary Smith, s., Tho. Robison.
21 James Jackson, b., & Sarah Powell, s., Nicholas Atwell.
,, Tho. Spring, b., & Bridgett Hough, w., Edward Coleman.
,, John Locker, w., & Joan Griffin, w., Peter Bromsdan.
,, Simon Randall, b., & Alice Dawling, s., of St. Stepney Parish.
,, Joseph Gear, b., & Phebe Swift, s., of Hendon Parish.
22 Nich. Morely, b., & Fras. Lough, s., St. Martins in the fields.
23 John Hind, b., & Margt. Hillgrove, s., John White.
,, Jo. Whichall, w., & Anne Whichall, w., St. Olaves Southwark.
,, Jonathan Burton, b., & Mary Millington, s., Tho. Burton.
24 Robert Snelling, w., & Rachell Garlick, w., Tho. Raulins.
,, Edward Goding, b., & Sarah Prout, w., Whitechappell Parish.
25 Charles Robinson, b., & Anne Wildman, w., John Lyte.
,, Samll. Goode, w , & Susanna Peake, s., John Peake.
,, Tho. Thomson, b., & Rachell Fisher, s., Matthew Clements.
,, John Whitcraft, w., & Margt. Bossingham, w., Tho. Phillips.
,, Will. Wood, b., & Ellenor Alland, s., S. Coleman.
26 Daniel Rebeson, b., & Anne Pankitt, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Hughs, w., & Rebecca Porch, w., Tho. Shotbolt.
,, Richard Burkinshaw, b., & Eliz. Burr, s., Will. Brewton.
27 George Byron, b., & Jone Morris, s., Matthew Gray.
28 Edward York, b., & Grace Trafford, w., Tho. Thorpe.
,, Valentine Wayte, b., & Dorothy Milburne, w., Robt. Bellamy.
,, Robert Knight, b., & Margt. Morris, s., Richard Wise.
,, Richard Haly, b., & Anne Wilkins, w., Tho. Fenwicke.
,, Sabine Naile, b., & Elizabeth Ingle, s., Richard Ingle.
,, John Osburn, w., & Johanna King, w., Baptist Woodrouffe.
29 George Young, b., & Alice Cotton, s., John Sparks.
30 Samll. Daniel, w., & Mary FitzWilliam, w., of Aldgate Parish.
,, Rich. Kettlewell, b., & Frances Wilkinson, w., John Ashton.
,, Tho. Wilmot, b., & Alice White, s., Anthony White.
,, Benjamin Jones, b., & Elizabeth Clarke, s., Tho. Tanner.
31 John Wells, w., & Mary Barton, s., Tho. Ward.
,, George Sanford, b., & Hannah Lace, s., Tho. Shatboult.

April, 1686.

1 John Hern, b., & Mary Humphrey, s., Will. Holyday.
,, Edward White, b., & Margt. Godwin, s., Philemon Sergeant.

1686, April, *continued.*

1 Anthony Dawson, b., & Sarah Doelittle, s., Samll. Doelittle.
,, Michael Leonard, b., & Anne Wall, s., John Reeve.
2 Arthur Forsithe, b., & Judith Clarke, s., Tho. Missenden.
,, Will. Parsons, b., & Martha Ard, w., Samll. Clegat.
,, Robert Pick, s., & Mary Smith, s., Nicholas Northop.
3 Anthony Ford, b., & Alice Young, s., Tho. Sorrell.
4 Tho. Smalshew, b., & Anne Bridge, s., Will. Bell.
,, Nathanael Burden, b., & Mary Grey, w., John Fenner.
,, Roger Barden, w., & Dennise Godwine, s., Timothy Smith.
,, John Ford, b., & Sarah Wells, s., Robert Hill.
,, Rich. Wilkinson, b., & Sarah Crappin, w., of Whitechappel Parish.
,, Henry Anderson, b., & Grace Watis, w., S. Coleman.
,, Matthew Brookes, b., & Elizabeth Anscoe, w., David Anscoe.
5 George Hammond, b., & Elizabeth Picksley, S. Coleman.
,, Tho. Powell, w., & Margt. Clay, w., Henry Messeles.
,, Roger Cock, b., & Anne Baker, s., S. Coleman.
,, Joseph Loyd, b., & Jane Goodaker, s., John Sturmee.
,, Tho. Clewin, w., & Hannah New, s., Will. Sambroke.
,, Leonard Clemerson, w., & Martha Newarke, w., S. Coleman.
,, John Harris, b., & Eliz. Trough, s., Tho. Traherne.
,, Robert Haines, w., & Mercy Jeses, w., Robt. Lee.
,, Matthew Travis, b., & Frances Smith, s., John Smith.
6 Tho. Dent, b., & Mary Palmer, s., Roger Palmer.
,, Will. Shepheard, b., & Eliz. Curtis, s., Tho. Verney.
,, Will Funter, b., & Editha Hill, s., of St. Dunstans in the West.
,, Gabriell Howard, b., & Sarah Williamson, s., Will. White.
,, Geo. Fanner, b., & Eliz. Marshall, s., St. Sepulchers parish.
,, Robert Price, w., & Margery Holyday, s., Bryan Murta.
,, Henry Harrison, b., & Frusanna Carmichall, s., of St. Margts. Westminster.
,, John Tindall, b., & Damaris Hayes, s., Richard Doling.
,, John Widmore, b., & Susanna Howard, s., John King.
,, John Harrison, b., & Susanna Edmunds, s., Samll. Burroughs.
,, John Hull, b., & Mary Sackvill, s., John Kid.
,, Tho. Furrell, b., & Eliz. Lord, s., John Shelly.
,, John Mawberry, b., & Mary Jones, s., John Cray.
,, Will. Matthewes, b., & Martha Scolefeild, s., Alex. Bell.
,, Tho. Caen, w., & Mary Hurst, s., Will. Robinson.

1686, April, *continued.*

6 Edward Long, b., & Mary Fettiplace, s., John Parsett.
,, Tho. Devenish, b., & Katharine Dodson, s., John Hall.
,, Richard Spearman, b., & Jane Appes, s., Tho. Appes.
,, Robert Murrell, w., & Judith Booth, s., Will. Terry.
,, Will. Snow, b., & Jane Jordan, s., Isaac Burbridge.
7 George Pickett, b., & Alice Hurlee, s., S. Coleman.
,, Tho. Owens, b., & Elizabeth Winn, w., John Edwards.
8 Jervis Kilner, b., & Judith Harwood, w., John Lidiot.
,, Tho. Dun, b., & Eliz. Hall, s., John Hall.
,, James Lesley, b., & Mary Loofe, s., S. Coleman.
,, Richard Barnwell, b., & Sarah Tilson, s., John Walter.
,, Tho. Taylor, w., & Anne Burges, w., S. Coleman.
,, John Quarrier, w., & Anne Furnesse, w., Henry Nelson.
,, Will. White, b., & Elizabeth Martin, s., Tho. White.
,, Tho. Cooke, b., & Mary Carr, s., Edmund Stokesly.
,, Richard Webster, b., & Dorothy Snell, s., Tho. Talbott.
,, Tho. Turner, b., & Ursula Langley, s., John Brown.
,, John Hill, b., & Alice Gardiner, s., Daniel Andrew.
,, Will. Beale, b., & Priscilla Warner, w., Tho. Stubberfeild.
,, Tho. Chope, b., & Elizabeth Marshall, s., of St. Magdalen, Bermondsey.
,, Richard Austen, b., & Mary Cliffe, s., St. Olaves Southwark.
,, James Wolverstone, b., & Mary Palmer, s., John Stevens.
,, Henry Cooper, w., & Deborah Ward, s., Nathanael Ward.
,, Humphrey Owen, w., & Anne Powell, w., John Bland.
,, Will. Carter, b., & Unity Hall, w., John Chapman.
,, Nicholas Billingsley, b., & Anne Tillett, s., John Allen.
,, John Hetherington, w., & Mary Harpham, w., Will. Hodgson.
,, Robert Isger, w., & Katharine Page, s., Will. Crouch.
9 Barnaby Reeve, b., & Mary Joes, s., Tho. Biddar.
10 Will. Jackson, b., & Mary Bullis, s., S. Coleman.
11 Tho. Cambden, b., & Mary Bevin, w., St. Butolphs, Aldersgate.
,, Robert Barnam, b., & Eliz. Worrall, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, Richard Lumford, w., & Mary Wise, s., John Wise.
,, Jefferey Kemptster, b., & Mary Stroud, w., Edward Killegrew.
,, Tho. Southwood, b., & Katharine Coney, s., John Page.
,, John Page, b., & Barbara Hunsden, s., Tho. Southwood.
,, Joseph Evans, w., & Sarah Bayly, s., Henry Clarke.
,, Humphrey Rand, b., & Margaret Stoker, s., Will. Rand.

1686, April, *continued.*

11 Henry Coombes, b., & Margery Wood, s., John Wood.
,, Will. Lee, b., & Elizabeth Fell, w., of St. Anne, Black fryers.
,, Tho. Lee, b., & Susanna Trepas, s., Tho. Bodel.
,, Benjamin Hartred, b., & Mary Mitchell, s., John Corey.
12 Will. Berwick, w., & Frances Royden, s., Will. Greenway.
,, George Taylor, b., & Margaret Mechens, s., Kingston upon Thames.
,, Tho. Rawlins, w., & Elizabeth May, s., Will. Whitfeild.
,, Clement Armitage, b., & Dorothy James, s., James Thompson.
,, Isaac Browne, w., & Alice Norris, w., John Matthewes.
13 Charles Syberton, w., & Esther Buttler, w., John Barrett.
,, Tho. Barnet, b., & Elizabeth Dineley, s., Henry Walter.
,, Jacob Middleton, b., & Mary Pouris, w., Will. Mallatrate.
,, Richard Stetle, b., & Mary Howlett, s., John Ivar.
,, Owen Crane, b., & Mary Smith, s., James Smith.
14 John Atkinson, b., & Johanna Gibbs, s., of Dunton in Essex.
15 Richard Fairbrother, w., & Mary Hobbs, w., Henry Yardley.
,, Edw. Saywell, b., & Tabitha Keep, s., Totenham high cross.
,, Robert Williams, b., & Elizabeth Dickens, w., Jos. Thorstan.
,, Charles Eaton, b., & Mary Coleman, w., Robert Harrison.
,, James Dearden, b., & Lydia Millet, s., John Whigmore.
,, John Hurlock, w., & Winifred Browne, s., John Batters.
,, Robert King, b., & Jone Terry, s., Will. Ream.
,, Edward Doling, b., & Margaret Deacon, s., Francis Batting.
,, Francis Bourhe, b., & Anne Sutton, w., Edmund Warner.
,, Will. Maiden, b., & Anne Auddle, s., Tho. Burstall.
16 Tho. Shorten, b., & Anne Miller, s., of St. Pauls Shadwell.
,, Fras. Waters, b., & Barbara Harrington, s., Luke Thompson.
17 Tho. Birkill, b., & Mary Saunders, s., John Tucker.
,, Dan. Alwicke, w., & Anne Scott, w., St. Andrewes Holburne.
18 Abraham Delahay, w., & Margt. Wassaw, s., James Wasseaw.
,, Charles Rosebridg, b., & Mary Walleter, w., James Wood.
,, Philip Denewe, b., & Anne Kaneer, s., Charles Mons.
,, Robert Exen, b., & Elizabeth Soan, s., John Kerrell.
,, Tho. Allom, b., & Mary Johnson, w., Edward Reynolds.
,, Edward Cooke, b., & Anne Paget, w., Luke Thompson.
,, George Worsley, w., & Sarah Almond, s., Will. Pitkin.
19 Benj. Emmerton, b., & Eliza. Chanler, s., of Aldgate parish.
,, James Clarke, b., & Mary Hinton, w., St. Olaves Southwarke.

1686, April, *continued.*

20 Richard Kitchin, b., & Abigail Augustin, w., of St. Brides.
,, John Seare, b., & Elizabeth Bates, s., Will. Drope.
,, Will. Beale, w., & Rose Davies, w., Will. Bedford.
,, Benjamin Browning, b., & Mary Whitton, s., Lewis Loob.
,, Edward Parsons, b., & Anne Keeble, w., Tho. Mountague.
,, James Hodsden, w., & Abigail Harris, s., Robert Cox.
,, John Pritchet, w., & Sarah Ward, s., Ralph Simpson.
,, Geo. Satchwell, w., & Susanna Boreman, s., Will. Cotterell.
,, Will. Walker, b., & Alice Arthur, s., St. Andrewes Holborn.
21 Jeffery Staynes, b., & Mary Wigg, s., Uxbridge in Middlesex.
22 Robert Steel, w., & Mary Dykes, s., John Hemsell.
,, Richard Bedford, b., & Mary Afleet, s., Benjamin Wooly.
,, Will. Fido, w., & Margaret Fernell, s., Humphrey Walter.
,, George Stanley, b., & Jane Baker, w., George Pettit.
,, Edw. Williams, b., & Elizabeth Vaughan, s., St. Katharines Tower.
,, John Meryon, b., & Mary Simmons, s., Robt. Crush.
,, Will. Atland, b., & Mary Craddock, s., of St. Andrewes Holburn.
,, John Squire, b., & Ellenor Taylor, w., of St. Pauls Shadwell.
,, Will. Stuckey, b., & Anne Feakes, s., Henry Hepditch.
23 John Holdcraft, b., & Hepe Browne, s., Tho. Ball.
,, John Webb, b., & Jane Gibbs, w., Will. Tounley.
,, Will. Dothet, b., & Elizabeth Gee-rey, w., Christopher Smith.
24 Will. Roberts, w., & Elizabeth High, w., Edmund Huckle.
25 Joseph Rawlins, w., & Mary Foster, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, John Miller, w., & Mary Le-Marr, s., Peter Shortway.
,, Henry Hetterman, b., & Ellenor Clemens, s., John Peter.
,, Joseph Whiting, b., & Anne Coleman, w., John Hughes.
,, Charles York, b., & Hannah Crofts, w., Joseph Pelham.
26 Robert Webber, b., & Susanna Bliss, s., Will. Bletso.
,, Tho. Stone, b., & Margt. Carter, s., Henry Cakes.
,, Henry Cobham, b., & Mary Wyat, w., S. Coleman.
27 Christopher Squire, b., & Jane Simmons, s., Robert Browne.
,, Rich. Lawrence, b., & Lucy Allen, s., St. Andrewes Holborne.
,, John Steward, b., & Margaret Robinson, s., Alexr. Clarke.
,, John Morley, b., & Rebecca Butler, s., Stephen Chelsam.
,, Charles Cason, b., & Rosanna Cowan, s., St. Dunstans East.
,, Will. Hamilton, b., & Jane Bond, s., of Stepney Parish.

1686, April, *continued.*

27 John Exelby, b., & Elizabeth Adwise, s., Robt. Lyon.
,, Charles Thompson, b., & Katharine Dent, s., Richard White.
,, Will. Heskith, b., & Katharine Hunt, s., of St. Brides parish.
28 Will. Child, b., & Mary Meredith, s., Tho. Shadbolt.
29 Matthew Aldridge, b., & Judith Durbridge, s., of St. Butolphs Aldgate.
,, Samll. Turret, b., & Mary Thurley, s., Nathanael Turrett.
,, James Pollard, b., & Sarah Hughes, s., Michael Hughes.
,, Joseph Wright, b., & Elizabeth Crofts, s., Tho. Crofts.
,, John Minor, b., & Mary Baker, s., Christopher Baker.
,, Will. Bridgforth, b., & Alice Adamson, s., Totnam high cross.
,, Will. Newman, w., & Sarah Duffeild, s., Will. Cowling.
30 Christopher Whiskar, w., & Susanna Rogers, w., Tho. Philips.

May, 1686.

1 Edward Garner, b., & Alice Trigg, s., Tho. Wells.
,, John Smith, w., & Susanna Star, w., Tho. Norcott.
,, Nich. Sonne, b., & Cameelle Peirret, s., Gideon Dechambre.
2 Will. Throughgood, w., & Kath. Cowper, w., Ralph Bonwick.
,, Tho. Bigg, b., & Eliz. Robottom, s., Tho. Robottom.
,, John Rosse, b., & Mary Clarke, s., John Thurstan.
,, Peter Surdevall, b., & Hannah Norton, s., Will. Bois.
,, James May, w., & Anne Tothill, w., Tho. Allen.
,, Matthew Clarson, w., & Anne Nelson, s., Edward Bishop.
,, Tho. Green, b., & Elizabeth Clarke, w., John Driver.
3 George Andrewes, b., & Elizabeth White, —, George Ash.
,, James Jackson, w., & Katharine Rickets, s., Will. Ricketts.
,, Peter De mon, b., & Margaret Garis, s., of St. Peters Parish, Jarnesey.
4 Will. Stevens, w., & Agnes Clarke, w., Richard Rogers.
,, John Moyses, b., & Sarah Carter, w., St. Martins in the feild.
,, John Perry, b., & Elizabeth Copley, w., Robert Templey.
6 Samuel Hedge, b., & Barbara Robinson, w., John Burr.
,, Nicholas Knight, b., & Judith Allen, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, Richard Marshall, b., & Margaret Hatfeild, w., John Whittle.
,, John Allen, w., & Mary Reed, s., of Parnton in Essex.
7 Tim. Howell, b., & Margt. Orum, s., St. Andrews Holburn.
,, Will. Grimmitt, w., & Elizabeth Purkells, s., Berkin in Essex.
,, John Williams, b., & Alice Sturgion, w., St. Giles in the feilds.

1686, MAY, *continued.*

7 Tho. Richardson, w., & Alice Roswell, w., Abraham Watson.
8 George Cockayn, b., & Hannah Orme, s., Joseph Burley.
,, Richard Levins, b., & Eliz. Fynmore, s., Stephen Denman.
9 John Stear, b., & Mary Bloke, s., Henry Barrow.
,, Henry Vaughan, b., & Anne Prince, s., Charles Towing.
,, Tho. Sepp, b., & Alice Gimbur, s., Will. Gimbur.
,, Roger Mason, w., & Martha Howard, s., George Evers.
,, Jenkin Davis, b., & Gwyn Davis, s., David Jones.
10 John Mason, b., & Elizabeth Hart, s., Tho. Plush.
,, Charles Knight, b., & Elizabeth Mouse, s., John Griffith.
11 Will. Bell, b., & Susanna Green, w., Peter Wickrod.
,, John Cawlier, b., & Hannah Ladds, s., Robert Atwood.
,, Abraham Hickson, w., & Ellenor Sturton, w., Rich. Craswoller.
12 John Mumford, b., & Anne Wilcock, s., S. Coleman.
13 John Worrall, b., & Mary Hopkins, w., of Deptford in Kent.
,, John Overall, b., & Mary Free, s., Henry Beard.
,, Laurence Nagi [?], b., & Margt. Wilcox, w., Tho. Elton.
,, Richard Stratford, b., & Mary Smith, s., Tho. Rackey.
,, Humph. Fowler, b., & Eliz. Howman, s., Frances Rawlinson.
,, John Stonner, b., & Judith Russell, s., Henry Gibbs.
,, John Greenaway, b., & Anne Houghton, s., Fras. Houghton.
,, Tho. Man, b., & Anne Reynolds, s., of Hackney Parish.
,, Jos. Wolverstone, b., & Anne Warmesley, s., Fras. Dennys.
,, Deodatus Browne, b., & Mary Barnes, s., Luke Barbor.
14 Will. Lighthasell, w., & Anne Kirby, s., Michael Crosbey.
15 Will. Parker, b., & Rachell Burrough, s., George Chiseldyn.
16 Matthew Shepheard, b., & Anne Knewstud, s., John Pitson.
,, John Page, w., & Frances Rowe, w., Robert Page.
,, Henry Thompson, w., & Jane Wilkins, s., S. Coleman.
,, Philip Green, b., & Sarah Colton, s., Ephraim Green.
17 John Stevens, b., & Lucy Ball, w., Francis Brookes.
18 James Garner, b., & Mary Hookes, s., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Webb, b., & Elizabeth Ginder, s., John Hogg.
,, Peter Walls, w., & Mary Tomlin, s., Francis Combins.
,, Tho. Saxton, w., & Mary Wyatt, s., John Taylor.
,, Francis Taylor, b., & Katharine Bowd, s., Elisha Bennet.
,, John Green, b., & Margaret Smith, s., James Maddox.
,, Edward Bayly, b., & Mary Bowles, s., John Hodges.
,, Ben. Vincent, w., & Eliz. Nicolls, s., of Willingale in Essex.

1686, MAY, *continued.*

19 John Aeton, b., & Elizabeth Simthus, s., Walter Chandler.
20 Stephen Lewington, w., & Eliz. Barnwell, w., Alexr. Mow.
,, Richard Sellman, b., & Mary Harward, s., John Cowell.
,, Richard Winterburn, b., & Margt. Philpot, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Berrage, w., & Sarah Lee, w., Robert Liddall.
21 Hugh Perry, w., & Susanna Hope, w., of St. Brides Parish.
22 Tho. Minshall, b., & Elizabeth Taylor, w., Richard Ellis.
,, Tho. Fletcher, w., & Anne Kettle, s., of Sutton in Kent.
,, Will. Constantine, b., & Eliz. Harrison, s., Samll. Harrison.
,, Charles Hatton, w., & Elizabeth Gilby, w., Tho. Gilby.
,, Richard Parson, b., & Mary Pitchford, w., of St. Overys.
23 Richard Mills, b., & Mary Edwards, w., Tho. Heat.
,, Nicholas Gunston, b., & Anne Reed, w., Adam Teckridg.
,, John Winbow, b., & Bridget Sally, w., of Whitechappell.
,, George Russell, b., & Eliz. Thatcher, s., Matthew Westerband.
,, John Foley, b., & Margery Lewis, s., Tho. Broadfeild.
,, Will. Latherman, b., & Ellenor Hodgkins, s., Tho. Penn.
,, Richard Talbot, w., & Jane Philpot, s., Tho. Shadbolt.
,, Will. Clarke, b., & Jane Bardolfe, s., James Lillo.
,, Will. Lutford, b., & Mary Lancaster, s., Tho. Cock.
24 Peter Giming, b., & Anne Harris, w., Samll. Coleman.
,, John Parker, b., & Sarah James, s., Daniel Perry.
,, Tho. Browne, b., & Eliz. Robinson, s., Baptist Woodroffe.
25 Job Goulding, b., & Elizabeth Goddard, s., Will. Goulding.
,, Samuel Turner, w., & Priscilla Grace, s., John Grace.
,, George Chiverill, b., & Elizabeth Arby, s., S. Coleman.
,, Joseph Miller, b., & Katharine Osland, s., John Osland.
,, Tho. Watkinson, b., & Elizabeth Tomlinson, s., St. Martins in the feilds.
,, Tho. Tickle, b., & Mary Browne, s., John Simmons.
,, Isaac Wood, b., & Margaret Piper, s., of Shoreditch Parish.
,, Joseph Mowden, b., & Jane Plamer, s., Daniel Modberry.
,, Will. Rogers, b., & Anne Wilson, w., James Miller.
,, John Gambell, b., & Elizabeth Elliott, s., Francis Washwhite.
,, George Cooper, b., & Anne Moredy, s., Tho. Day.
,, John Felton, w., & Elizabeth Beaufoy, s., Will. Gigondee.
,, Joshuah Tod, b., & Elizabeth Flannell, s., John Wells.
,, Will. Allen, w., & Rachell Turner, s., Rawland Bucknall.
,, John Spillman, b., & Stuart Saulley, s., Samll. Spire.

1686, May, *continued.*

25 Richard Randall, b., & Elizabeth Fletcher, w., John Bayley.
,, John Taylor, b., & Anne Osborn, s., Tho. Godfrey.
,, Evan Tudder, b., & Anne Thomas, w., Rice Fowkes.
,, Will. Bagley, b., & Margaret Powell, s., Henry Hurlock.
26 Daniel Maclain, b., & Ellenor Macharthur, w., John Achman.
,, Richard Ross, b., & Elizabeth Green, w., Will. Coleman.
27 Will. Fletcher, b., & Anne Clare, s., of Edmonton Parish.
,, Richard Kenton, b., & Elizabeth Russell, s., Will. Ayloffe.
,, Tho. Flower, b., & Elizabeth Pool, s., of Bishopsgate Parish.
,, John Pope, b., & Anne Blisse, s., of St. Mary in Dover.
,, Tho. Ainsworth, b., & Hannah Burton, s., Edward Mason.
,, Peter Snee, w., & Sarah Beeson, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, Tho. Hall, w., & Joan Fray, s., Roger Hughes.
,, Tho. Mewser, b., & Mary Bayly, s., Roger Newton.
,, James Green, w., & Anne Rinshaw, s., Francis Walden.
,, John King, b., & Elizabeth Dutton, s., Robt. Dawson.
,, Henry Leighton, b., & Rachell Piner, s., Luke Thompson.
,, John Brandling, b., & Mary Cooke, s., of Eppingham Parish.
,, Tho. Sole, b., & Anne Blofeld, s., Francis Cruso.
,, John Burrington, b., & Mary Blunt, s., John Colly.
28 Will. Roe, b., & Anne Russell, w., Will. Golding.
29 Will. Sonmer, w., & Jane Ingarham, w., S. Coleman.
,, Richard Lowell, w., & Mary Loneland, w., Benjamin Agar.
,, Richard Hillardson, b., & Martha Forth, s., Will. Davy.
30 Francis Hemlin, b., & Mary Beaver, s., S. Coleman.
,, Tho. Whaley, b., & Elizabeth Smith, s., John Carpin.
,, John Haddon, b., & Elizabeth Jones, w., Richard Bond.
,, Tho. Hockwell, b., & Elizabeth Frith, s., John Hockwell.
,, Anthony Dent, b., & Katharine Browne, s., Tho. Denham.
,, John Walker, b., & Jone Turner, s., John Pott.
,, Tho. Giles, b., & Elizabeth Deacon, s., Tho. Hayes.
,, James Graham, b., & Anne Ryley, s., Christopher Banks.
,, Jefferey Stevens, b., & Mary Ellis, w., St. Giles in the feilds.
31 Will. Barnet, b., & My. Burnell, s., Stoke Newington Parish.
,, Joseph Boote, w., & Mary Williams, w., George West.

June, 1686.

1 John Gentell, b., & Mary Potter, s., S. Coleman.
,, Tho. Hunt, b., & Elizabeth King, w., Will. Hunt.

1686, JUNE, *continued.*

1 Tho. Price, b., & Elizabeth Chambers, s., Tho. Sutton.
,, Tho. Smith, b., & Elizabeth Whaley, s., Richard Marshall.
,, Will. Doffield, w., & Anne Hodgkins, w., Nicholas Warkman.
,, Charles Cramley, b., & Rebecca Woodware, s., Philip Woodware.
2 John Batty, b., & Elizabeth Smith, s., S. Coleman.
3 Bartholomew Hooker, b., & Alice Adams, s., Everald Preaceafeild.
,, Richard Rance, w., & Rebecca Green, s., John March.
,, David Jenkins, b., & Jane Alexander, s., Charles Price.
,, Tho. Toplady, b., & Frances Love, s., S. Coleman.
4 Benjamin Stables, b., & Margery Beates, s., John Beates.
,, Edward Roberts, b., & Eliz. Webster, s., Robert Cranfeild.
5 Matthew Westerband, b., & Jone Adams, w., Will. Fortune.
6 Samson Shakemaple, b., & Anne Groome, w., Tho. Ingle.
,, Will. Brundish, b., & Elizabeth Mason, s., Will. Hall.
,, Tho. Grey, b., & Susanna Moore, s., St. Sepulchers Parish.
,, John Smith, b., & Esther Mason, s., Simeon Brooke.
,, John Chapman, b., & Rebecca Mayle, s., Isaac Spencer.
,, John Sergeant, w., & Elizabeth Parker, s., Peter Burleigh.
,, John Davies, b., & Elizabeth Howkins, s., Tho. Shadbolt.
,, Samuel Simpson, b., & Eliz. Buckingham, s., John Stormey.
7 John Delillers, w., & Jane Cornwall, s., Daniell Cornwall.
8 James White, b., & Jane Howard, s., John Cutty.
,, Henry Bond, b., & Damaris Lyon, s., Whitechappell Parish.
,, John Gouldhawke, b., & Eliz. Spurling, s., Tho. Spurling.
,, Robert Heath, w., & Mary Crofts, s., John Crofts.
,, James Oles, w., & Esther Cambell, w., Tho. Shadbolt.
,, George Richardson, w., & Anne Nutt, w., Robert Spencer.
9 Griffith Penthred, b., & Martha Adams, s., of St. Giles in the fields.
10 Henry Hagly, w., & Mary Light, w., of St. Sepulchers Parish.
,, Joseph Turner, b., & Sarah Nichols, s., Stephen Rich.
,, Jacob Peverill, w., & Phebe Jeffereys, s., Henry Baker.
,, Will. Andrewes, b., & Susanna Parker, w., Henry Kelly.
,, Will. Adams, b., & Anne Pinfold, s., James Bacchus.
,, Jean de Campi, b., & M'tha Castel, vefue, Aaron de Sanxion.
,, Robert Everet, b., & Isabella Rymer, s., John Wilcock.
,, John Donne, b., & Isabella Lee, s., Adam Tinlin.

1686, JUNE, *continued.*

10 Richard Parker, b., & Margt. Carfoot, s., Philip Holland.
,, Henry Vaughan, w., & Elizabeth King, s., Emanuel King.
11 John Wottes, b., & Anne Smith, s., Will. Wood.
12 Samuel Grigg, b., & Mary Wright, w., Will. Floyd.
,, Robert Stuart, b., & Anne Jones, s., Henry Lovejoy.
,, John Wood, w., & Sarah Luckin, s., Isaac Hill.
13 Tho. Gold, b., & Ellenor Davis, s., Charles Fowke.
,, Will. Good, b., & Hannah Fowler, s., of St. James Parish.
,, Joseph Bowyer, w., & Elizabeth Bird, w., Richard Evans.
,, John Judson, b., & Sarah Grey, s., Tho. Hawgood.
,, Michael Hughes, b., & Mary Ford, s., John Collins.
,, Will. Herman, w., & Elizabeth Burch, s., Edward Alder.
14 Robert Simpson, b., & Elizabeth Govy, s., Anthony Ebbison.
,, Tho. Jenkins, b., & Eliza. Alderton, w., St. Mary Whitechapel.
,, Will. Procter, w., & Katharine Shaw, s., Roger Bradley.
,, John Bossu, b., & Judith Titterton, s., Christopher Tomkins.
,, Peter Sumpter, b., & Anne Browne, w., of St. Margarets Westminster.
15 John Asting, b., & Mary Cogger, s., of St. Giles in the feilds.
,, Robert Joshua, b., & Anne Bourn, s., John James.
,, John Waters, b., & Elizabeth Hicks, s., John Stonier.
,, Francis Whitehall, w., & Anne Brompton, s., Stepney Parish.
16 Rich. Barker, b., & Deborah Godfrey, w., Francis Rawlinson.
,, Sam. Pinchbeck, b., & Sarah Bond, s., Jonathan Pinchbeck.
,, George Armstrong, w., & Mary Gunn, w., Robert Eppy.
17 Will. Hall, b., & Margaret Weaver, w., John Weaver.
,, Isaac Mills, b., & Fras. Minshon, s., St. Georges Southwark.
,, John Snasdale, b., & Elizabeth Hunt, w., John Gross.
,, John Randall, b., & Bridgett Clarke, w., Henry Stocker.
19 Robert Browne, b., & Blanch Jones, w., John Goffe.
,, James Davis, w., & Mary Smith, w., S. Coleman.
,, Oliver Goodaker, b., & Mary Sparkhall, w., George More.
20 Will. Brett, b., & Sarah James, s., Roger Smith.
,, James Rutherford, b., & Anne Jenks, s., Gilbert Cutler.
,, Will. Weedon, w., & Isabella Lowther, s., Edward Cowper.
,, Robert Bernard, w., & Hannah Green, s., Isaac Applebie.
,, Humphrey Hall, b., & Anne Leech, s., John Hedding.
,, John Abram, b., & Elizabeth Reynolds, s., of Stepney Parish.

1686, JUNE, *continued.*

20 Will. Hickman, b., & Sarah Burges, s., Robt. Raine.
22 Jervis Mableton, w., & Frances Noll, s., Richard Merefeild.
,, Epaphroditus Read, b., & Amy Cornish, s., Edward Eade.
,, Tho. Burrough, b., & Susanna Colbeck, s., Tho. Wray.
,, Tho. Fairnhill, b., & Isabella Jone, s., Tho. Hair.
,, Samuel Hill, b., & Susanna Jackson, s., Francis Collins.
,, James Roby, b., & Katharine Howell, w., John March.
,, Stephen Jones, b., & Mary Dickinson, s., Richard Goodin.
,, Will. Saunders, b., & Elizabeth Wood, s., Tho. Toplady.
,, Benjamin Bernard, b., & Mary Thomas, w., Tho. Shadbolt.
,, Will. Moundford, b., & Susanna Percivall, s., Tho. Percivall.
,, Will. Campleshon, b., & Anne Judson, s., John Greenwood.
24 John Pendleton, w., & Mary Brewar, s., John Kendall.
,, Joseph Smith, b., & Elizabeth Payn, s., Josias Pepper.
,, John Stanburrough, w., & Eliz. Eason, s., of Whitechappell.
,, John Creswell, w., & Frances Watts, w., Anthony Straiton.
,, Estienne Girau, b., & Esther Le clare, vefue, Jaques Kiniard.
,, James Collins, w., & Elizabeth Holder, s., John Hayes.
,, Roger Dennison, b., & Martha Randall, s., Will. Hayes.
,, Henry Skellet, b., & Elizabeth Smith, s., Tho. Smith.
,, Matt. Roe, b., & Eliz. Williams, s., of St. Giles in the feilds.
,, Isaac Bannister, b., & Elizabeth Pix, s., Robt. Midgly.
25 Will. Cotton, b., & Eliz. Hamilton, s., St. Sepulchers Parish.
27 Lewis Morgans, b., & Jane Parker, s., Richard Darkin.
,, Edmund Drury, b., & Mary Freeman, s., Will. Freeman.
,, John Gold, w., & Mary Herne, w., Will. Pindar.
,, James Shepperfeild, b., & Mary Davis, s., John Smith.
,, Tho. Severne, w., & Alice Helson, s., Joseph Spencer.
,, Will. Mayo, b., & Rose Smith, s., John Snoden.
,, John Gower, b., & Margaret Marshall, s., Henry Corbett.
,, John Brookes, b., & Elizabeth Procter, s., John Holden.
,, Benjamin Morrice, b., & Elizabeth Howard, s., John Wood.
,, Nicolas Crumpler, w., & Mary Farmer, w., John Buffet.
,, John Morphew, b., & Rebecca Sands, s., John Stern.
29 Isaac Matthewes, w., & Sarah Whaley, s., Tho. Edwards.
,, John Saunder, b., & Eliz. Fell, s., Edmonton in Middlesex.
,, Tho. Snowden, w., & Anne Boynald, w., John Marshall.
,, Henry Hargill, b., & Elizabeth Hepperly, w., Richard Web.
,, Joseph Dreyden, b., & Anne Browne, s., George Mill.

1686, JUNE, *continued.*

30 Edward Peters, b., & Mary Dobson, s., Henry Bullen.
,, John Bamber, b., & Katharine Wright, s., Roger Baker.
,, Tho. Glover, b., & Anne Nevett, s., S. Coleman, St. Austins Parish.

JULY, 1686.

1 Daniel Watts, b., & Mary Hayward, s., of St. Dunstans West.
,, Tho. Nicolls, w., & Elizabeth Shenton, w., Will. Paine.
,, Samuel Stringer, b., & Jone Barret, s., St. Gregories Parish.
,, Will. Stobert, b., & Esther Sadlington, s., Bryan Stobert.
,, Matthew Page, b., & Mary Ditton, s., Tho. Shadbolt.
,, John Peddar, b., & Elizabeth Momus, s., Francis Smedley.
,, Will. Tyler, b., & Elizabeth Claypoole, s., John Heath.
2 Henry Gunnell, w., & Helena Willis, w., John Spencer.
,, James Hopkins, b., & Eliz. Bartholomew, s., Ben. Hopkins.
4 John Kalloway, b., & Mary Norcott, s., John Bunch.
,, Samll. Clarke, b., & Mary Dennis, s., Richard Darkin.
,, John Evans, b., & Anne Pape, s., George Horwood.
,, Stephen Powell, b., & Elizabeth Maine, s., Will. Doughtie.
,, Abraham Bateau, b., & Mary Magdalen Gent, s., Isaac Gent.
,, Simon Kitch, b., & Elizabeth Ketlin, s., Jeremiah Ketlin.
,, Samuel Westwood, b., & Jone Newman, w., Samll. James.
,, Robert Hall, b., & Mary Ewland, w., S. Coleman.
,, Michael Money, w., & Mary Thorpe, w., S. Coleman.
,, James Marshall, b., & Sarah Cowper, s., Samll. Noyes.
,, Samll. Leadbeater, w., & Mary Lockett, s., Tho. Love.
,, John Matthewes, b., & Mary Susman, s., John Buttony.
,, Richard Wheeler, b., & Mary Martin, s., Richard Bro.
5 Samll. Holmes, b., & Katharines Barnes, w., of Whitechappel Parish.
6 Richard Chilton, b., & Ellenor Hall, s., Basingshaw Parish.
,, Tho. Harding, b., & Anne Watson, s., Henry Lane.
,, John James, w., & Mary Mitchell, w., Stephen Flood.
,, John Short, w., & Jone Reed, s., S. Coleman.
,, Francis Shewallie, b., & Peace Coulson, s., Cloide Peter.
,, Joseph Jackson, b., & Grace Norman, s., Will. Short.
,, John Wright, b., & Mary Bell, s., S. Coleman.
,, Stephen Ferrall, b., & Martha Boorman, s., Tho. Dunn.
,, Peter Newman, w., & Hannah Lason, w., Bartholomew Taylor.

1686, JULY, *continued.*

7 John Lumm, b., & Elizabeth Southerton, s., John Franklyn.
,, Jacob Stansby, b., & Mary Nunn, w., of Stepney Parish.
8 Will. Harvy, b., & Elizabeth Gale, s., Henry Carter.
,, Samll. Archer, b., & Lydia Tabor, s., Henry Tabor.
,, John Adams, b., & Elizabeth Kent, s., John Stone.
,, John Ellis, b., & Martha Marler, s., Tho. Punter.
,, Tho. Creswell, b., & Elizabeth Marshall, s., Richard Weaver.
9 James Billinghurst, b., & Eliz. Gearing, s., Henry Gearing.
11 Tho. Cowper, b., & Mary Locker, s., Tho. Shadbolt.
,, Lawrence Climson, w., & Susanna Fresell, s., Jacob Shock.
,, John Ison, w., & Amy Stevens, s., John Grey.
,, John Cowper, b., & Martha Mayor, s., Tho. Shadbolt.
,, George Thomas, b., & Mary Evans, s., Elisha Gibson.
,, Will. Capell, w., & Elizabeth Bayley, s., Tho. Norgett.
,, Henry Poole, w., & Mary Rutley, s., Matthew Baker.
12 Jo. Abington, w., & Alice Bellingham, w., Anthony Brumwick.
13 Giles Winnerton, b., & Phœnix Floyd, w., of Aldgate Parish.
,, John Baldock, w., & Mary Swane, s., Francis Tharpe.
,, Tho. Collins, b., & Rachel Beech, s., James Beech.
,, Will. Lumlie, b., & Hannah Hudson, w., Will. Bayley.
,, Will. Paddison, w., & Elizabeth Kelly, w., John Collins.
,, David Jenkins, b., & Sarah Emley, s., Will. Philips.
15 Will. Parrat, b., & Sarah Cowper, s., Simon Elmore.
,, Benjamin Tylor, b., & Jane Hickman, s., Tho. Banwell.
,, George Braisby, b., & Elizabeth Gale, s., Anthony Baxter.
,, Joseph Browne, b., & Elizabeth Game, s., John Jennifer.
16 Roger Wilson, b., & Anne Rogers, s., of St. Mary Aldermary.
17 James Whitwood, b., & Susanna Banser, s., S. Coleman.
,, Will. George Pennington, b., & Anne Ingram, s., Cornelius Johnson.
18 Charles Butler, b., & Elizabeth Foster, s., John Foster.
,, Tho. Acorn, b., & Mary Hancock, w., John Clarke.
,, John Spencer, w., & Alice Fisher, s., Tho. More.
,, Edward Canes, w., & Elizabeth Cuthbert, s., Will. Golding.
19 John Peeres, b., & Anne Jennifer, s., Will. Wright.
,, John Peack, w., & Sarah Newbury, w., James Cannon.
,, Charles Binmore, b., & Anne Edwards, s., Will. Franklyn.
20 John Chamberlayne, w., & Mary Perry, w., Richard Sewersby.
,, James Morehead, b., & Hannah Birch, s., Matthew Morehead.

1686, JULY, *continued.*

20 Nicholas Sporne, b., & Elizabeth Walker, s., Samll. Wakefeild.
,, John Travers, b., & Anne Cowper, s., Robert Biggs.
,, Tho. Eve, b., & Sarah Bowler, s., Joseph Bowler.
,, Will. Newell, b., & Susanna Pilcher, s., Henry Speake.
21 Job Pensix, b., & Anne Daft, s., Jonathan Woodley.
,, Chris. Herrington, b., & Anne Tufnell, s., Will. Bateman.
22 Edward Philips, b., & Sarah Bollwell, s., John Downes.
,, Tho. Hope, w., & Avice Waters, w., John Clifford.
,, Tho. Barefoot, b., & Anne Hammerton, w., of Lambeth Parish.
,, John Cowper, b., & Elizabeth Barnett, w., S. Coleman.
,, John Fitz Jefferey, b., & Alice New, s., Lawrence Cobb.
,, John Shorter, b., & Elizabeth Collett, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Halfepenny, b., & Jane Saunders, s., Deptford Parish.
23 Edward Gerrat, w., & Anne Debill, s., Christopher Peirce.
,, Francis Whitle, b., & Elizabeth Olive, s., Tho. Hunt.
25 John Armitage, b., & Margt. Jefferson, s., Richard Saunders.
,, John Willmore, b., & Sarah Watts, s., of St. Michael Royall.
,, Tho. Perkins, b., & Mary Boswell, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Martin, b., & Elizabeth Tucker, s., of St. Olaves Silver Street.
,, John Duke, b., & Susanna Garland, w., James Thomas.
,, John Davison, b., & Mary Jones, w., Will. Jordan.
,, Benjamin Yardiner, b., & Anne Soward, s., Ralph Bigg.
,, John Cooke, b., & Martha Liftige, s., Benjamin Higgs.
,, Will. Wright, b., & Esther Grace, s., Robert Creik.
,, Peter Geter, b., & Mary Bernar, s., Matthew Gateau.
,, Samuel Morris, b., & Sarah Hawkins, s., Griffin Morris.
,, John Blizard, b., & Katharine Bacon, s., Philip Bacon.
,, Theophilus Burd, b., & Susanna Burd, s., John Brather.
,, Charles Guinn, b., & Philip Clarke, s., Francis Matoon.
,, Joseph Tuson, b., & Mary Carew, s., S. Coleman.
,, George Ayres, b., & Sarah Tiddy, s., of Lambeth Parish.
26 Edward Norris, b., & Elizabeth Becket, s., Henry Nepton.
,, Will. Randall, b., & Elizabeth Hammond, s., Francis Barker.
27 Robert Croshaw, b., & Lucy Kendall, s., Richard Bromley.
,, Ralph Williamson, b., & Elizabeth Emmery, s., Benjamin Emmery.
,, Tho. Edge, w., & Mary Crampton, w., John Burr.

1686, JULY, *continued.*

27 John Jervis, b., & Elizabeth Smith, s., Joseph Answer.
,, Charles Nevill, b., & Anne Shepheard, s., James Nevill.
,, George Newball, b., & Eliz. Williams, w., Simon Newball.
,, Francis Rowsall, w., & Johanna Lucas, w., S. Coleman.
28 Jacob Veyee, b., & Maudlin Green-noeh, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Brewett, w., & Elizabeth Sterkis, s., Will. Wright.
,, James Oldam, b., & Esther Broadwater, s., Richard Owen.
29 John Tooly, w., & Lydia Abram, s., S. Coleman.
,, Henry Brooman, b., & Elizabeth Baggot, s., Roger Williams.
,, Edward Griffin, w., & Jone Lucas, w., Peter Simpson.
,, Alexander Ekins, b., & Mary Carleton, w., of Woodstreet.
,, Henry Poole, b., & Elizabeth Whaley, s., Peter Whaley.
,, James Morris, b., & Mary Cassell, s., Robert Fall.
,, Richard Sprannell, b., & Elizabeth Childs, w., Henry Litley.
,, Giles Smith, w., & Ellenor Doxy, w., Thomas Day.
,, Will. Smith, w., & Anne Whitehead, s., Henry Whitehead.
,, Roger Loveday, w., & Rebecca Delavere, w., Will. Atkinson.
31 Richard Bacon, b., & Rachel Sowden, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, Will. Browne, b., & Anne Shune, s., Robert Short.

AUGUST, 1686.

1 Samuel Leem, b., & Elizabeth Hales, s., Tho. Willett.
,, Richard Lowe, b., & Anne Wright, s., S. Coleman.
,, Josiah Burd, b., & Esther Waters, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Kiffitt, b., & Elizabeth Grover, s., James Jervis.
,, Isaac Love, b., & Jane Powell, w., of Woodford in Essex.
,, Nathaniel Brookes, b., & Elizabeth Mervill, s., James Rock.
,, Humphrey Swallow, b., & Susanna Mills, s., of St. Saviours Southwark.
2 Charles Povey, b., & Elizabeth Stevenson, s., Will. Bucknell.
3 John Knight, b., & Elizabeth Cherry, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, John Pratt, b., & Deborah Gelliman, s., Tho. Collins.
,, Richard Cox, b., & Mary Hall, s., of St. Peters Cornhill.
,, Tho. Warner, b., & Alice Longland, s., John Longlands.
,, Benjamin Wiseman, b., & Jane Wood, s., Will. Chambers.
,, Robert Byram, b., & Frances Woodburn, s., Robert Welch.
,, Jeremiah Allingham, w., & Ruth Breacher, s., of Allington in Devonshire.
4 Anthony Pike, b., & Elizabeth Platt, w., John Wilkins.

1686, AUGUST, *continued.*

4 Valentine Cogswell, w., & Jane King, w., St. Bride's Parish.
,, James Hamilton, b., & Elizabeth Wise, w., Will. Goslin.
,, John Horne, w., & Abigaile Martin, w., John Elliott.
,, Will. Worrall, b., & Elizabeth Manning, s., John Manning.
5 Peter Price, w., & Elizabeth Steyart, w., John Harding.
,, Tho. Wilson, b., & Susanna Middleton, s., James Jeffereys.
,, Will. Bromwell, w., & Elizabeth Goodhall, s., John Goodhall.
,, Michael Weaver, b., & Anne Eaton, w., Bartholomew Rowland.
,, Bartholomew Rowland, w., & Mary Weaver, w., Cripplegate Parish.
,, Robert Carter, b., & Clare Elliott, w., Tho. Brookes.
6 Joseph Watts, b., & Jane Base, s., of Saxmundum in Suffolke.
7 Tho. Harris, w., & Rebecca Barnett, w., Will. Reynolds.
,, Daniel Duckworth, b., & Eliz. Bash, s., of St. Dunstan East.
,, Tho. Smith, b., & Damsen Howell, s., S. Coleman.
8 Tho. Todlington, w., & Margarett Angell, w., Edward Fry.
,, George Noble, b., & Elizabeth White, s., Tho. Hitchcock.
,, Henry Wood, w., & Jane Moulder, w., of Cripplegate Parish.
,, James Irons, b., & Mary Weyburn, w., Whitechappell Parish.
,, Tho. Collingwood, b., & Jone Mallet, w., Will. Stevenson.
,, Tho. Boddell, b., & Frances Tratt, s., of St. Antholins Parish.
,, John Rogers, w., & Mary Sims, w., Tho. Walker.
,, Samuel Cater, w., & Elizabeth Fen, w., Richard Davis.
,, Will. Stanton, w., & Jane Jones, s., Ambrose Knight.
,, Roger Howard, b., & Mary Miles, s., Richard Miles.
,, Will. Day, b., & Constant Plummer, w., Will. Miller.
9 George Fletcher, b., & Sarah Draper, s., Tho. Fletcher.
,, John Escome, b., & Rebecca Groves, s., Anthony Nuttall.
10 Jeremiah Brookes, w., & Johanna Hinde, s., George Harper.
,, Edward Greenock, b., & Elizabeth Raven, w., Frances Wells.
,, James Barton, b., & Elizabeth Curtis, w., Rice Phillips.
,, Edward Cowper, w., & Elizabeth Chesterman, s., Tho. Reeve.
,, Samuel Parsons, b , & Anne Stanley, s., John Browne.
,, Tho. Butcher *alias* Sipthorp, b., & Sarah Mason, s., Robert Bowman.
,, Richard Culliford, b., & Anne King, s., Richard Ballard.
,, Chris. Woodham, b., & Martha Noble, w., John Dashwood.
11 Archbald Eastwood, b., & Jane Ocam, w., Will. Tyler.
12 James Hydon, b., & Elizabeth Barker, s., John King.

1686, AUGUST, *continued.*

12 Bartholomew Taylor, b., & Rebecca Vane, s., Richard Prout.
,, Bruce Randall, b., & Mary Weekes, s., of Allhallowes Berkin.
,, Christopher Jenkins, b., & Eliz. Johnson, s., Philip Johnson.
,, John Short, b., & Margaret Smith, w., of St. Clements Danes.
,, Nicholas Adamer, b., & Elizabeth Grant, w., Will. Deane.
,, George Beiddle, b., & Anne Jennings, s., St. Giles in the feilds.
,, John Tillford, b., & Eliz. Wilkinson, s., Rotherhith Parish.
,, Joseph Jones, w., & Sarah Barkes, w., Will. Webster.
13 Tho. Underhill, b., & Sarah How, s., Richard Bates.
,, Will. Griffith, b., & Dorothy Hasell, s., Richard Broomhall.
14 Oliver Bayley, b., & Mary Tovett, s., Vincent Mallier.
15 Richard King, w., & Mary Brookes, w., Ferdinando King.
,, Rich. Swinback, b., & Mary Ireland, w., Bartholomew Roby.
,, Matthias Hisbert, b., & Christian White, s., George White.
,, George Bourcher, b., & Jone Coleman, w., Will. Hayns.
,, Richard Bigland, b., & Mary Bayley, s., Will. Potley.
,, Benjamin Trayler, b., & Constant Kipper, w., John Sigley.
,, Richard Benbow, b., & Grace Beer, s., Nicholas Poor.
,, Robert Web, b., & Anne Bushell, s., Henry Browman.
16 Chas. Saunders, b., & Rachell Franklyn, s., Matthew Hopkins.
,, Nicholas Kid, b., & Mary Tun, s., S. Coleman.
,, Rich. Binfeild, b., & Mary Garfeild, s., St. Mary Whitechapel.
,, David Gibbs, b., & Mary Dunston, s., Richard Williams.
,, Will. Clarke, b., & Elizabeth Walker, s., Joseph Plowright.
,, Jonathan Lees, b., & Dorothy Starting, s., Richard Mills.
17 Underhill Brees, b., & Katharine Leads, s., John Seaman.
,, Francis Miller, b., & Martha Causter, w., John Goldhook.
,, Jeremiah Gearnon, w., & Jane Ambler, s., Henry Reed.
,, John Low, w., & Esther Murray, w., Arthur Haddistay.
18 Arthur Elling, b., & Elizabeth Walker, s., Jeremiah Daukins.
,, Samuel Horne, b., & Anne Base, w., Tho. Allen.
,, George Coben, b., & Margaret Nearn, w., Richard Browne.
19 Nathanael Jones, b., & Ruth Hutchin, s., Robert Briscoe.
,, Tho. Beale, b., & Hannah Sergeant, w., Giles Rowles.
,, Stephen Marret, b., & Anne Rebuto, s., John Rebuto.
,, Matthew Atkinson, b., & Helena Inman, s., Samll. George.
,, Robert Willford, b., & Jane Geary, s., Tho. Wilford.
,, Tho. Yarpe, w., & Judith Pratt, w., Edmund Huckle.
,, Jacob Philips, b., & Susanna Heart, s., Dod Brereton.

1686, AUGUST, *continued.*

19 Edward Paul, b., & Mary Robinson, s., Nathaniel Paul.
20 John Warner, b., & Anne Sellas, s., Robt. Cropwell.
21 John Goodyer, w., & Mary Smidley, w., of Aldgate Parish.
22 Richard Exton, b., & Jane Holland, s., Samll. Weaver.
,, Joseph Stevens, w., & Jone Frewen, s., John Heydon.
,, Nicholas Lessow, b., & Margt. Cheynell, s., Will. Pemberton.
,, Will. Cole, b., & Elizabeth Banks, s., St. Clements Danes.
,, Benjamin Agar, b., & Mary Wells, s., John Barnwell.
,, Will. Watson, b., & Hannah Everett, s., John Plater.
23 Anthony Graves, b., & Sarah Herring, w., Tho. Barker.
24 Will. Jackson, w., & Elizabeth Weeks, w., Edward Roberts.
,, Tho. Burton, w., & Jone Fowler, w., James Comber.
,, Lawrence Firnley, b., & Sarah Surroun, s., John Firnley.
,, Henry Gutteridge, b., & Anne Falin, w., Isaac Roweth.
,, Nicholas Gamble, b., & Eliz. Craddock, s., Henry Pelham.
,, John Harrison, b., & Frances Uxley, s., Will. Tudor.
,, Charles James, b., & Mary Burton, s., Laurence Tingnell.
,, John Walters, b., & Anne Brumfeild, w., Robert Rouse.
25 John Gomark, b., & Anne Dolle, s., Peter Lene.
26 Will. Gibson, b., & Thomasin Rogers, s., of St. Gregories by St. Pauls.
,, Tho. Brandereth, w., & Margaret Hickson, s., Will. Purney.
,, Nathanael Heath, w., & My. Oldfeild, w., Cripplegate Parish.
,, Joseph Bowrey, b., & Susanna Gender, s., Will. Gender.
,, Williby Holmes, b., & Anne Bunting, s., John Bunting.
,, Francis Barnard, b., & Mary Browman, —, John Cox.
,, Richard Web, b., & Mary Sinegar, s., John Sinegar.
,, Richard Price, b., & Jane Herring, s., Will. Sherman.
,, James Smith, b., & Mary Riddall, s., John Wilson.
,, Joseph Borne, b., & Anne Thompson, s., Luke Thompson.
,, Richard Grey, w., & Frances Kates, w., John Kent.
,, Shadrich Plume, b., & Susanna Williams, w., Bothwing Smith.
27 John Acock, b., & Sarah Garner, s., Robert Warren.
28 John Prior, b., & M'tha Hangar, s., St. Margarets Westminster.
,, Robert Johnson, b., & Hannah Stanton, s., John Stanton.
,, Richard Turner, w., & Anne Waters, s., Will. Hughes.
29 Tho. Stanburrough, w., & Jane Curley, w., John Springham.
,, Will. East, w., & Martha Sherwood, s., Edward Sise.
,, Tho. Hewson, w., & Mary Rayman, w., Will. Coe.

1686, AUGUST, *continued.*

29 John Vincent, w., & Elizabeth Cooke, w., Samll. Norris.
,, John Ashmore, b., & Mary Breeb, s., of St. Pauls Shadwell.
,, Nathanael Atkins, b., & Elizabeth Cook, s., Will. Beale.
,, Henry Sterbey, w., & Mary Copper, s., John Mean.
,, George More, w., & Mary Haly, w., of Creechurch Parish.
,, Tho. Ellis, b., & Mary May, s., Robert Cracknell.
30 Tho. Sanderson, b., & Elizabeth Sharpe, s., of St. Margarets Westminster.
,, Robert Hill, b., & Mary Every, s., S. Coleman.
31 Tho. King, w., & Jane Millburn, s., Henry Banes.
,, John Taylor, w., & Eliz. Garret, w., of St. Olaves Southwark.
,, James Duncan, w., & Margaret Singleton, w., Tho. Clarke.
,, John Sutherland, b., & Margt. Vernon, w., James Robinson.
,, George Barnes, b., & Anne Higgins, s., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Bull, b., & Mary Oxton, s., Nat. Oxton.
,, Will. Rawsby, b., & Mary Cowper, w., Stephen Browne.

SEPTEMBER, 1686.

2 John Jordan, b., & Elizabeth Swetland, w., Jacob Veyage.
,, John Meers, b., & Susanna Roberts, s., Alexr. Mow.
,, John Taverner, w., & Eliz. Sharrock, w., George Jeffereys.
,, Tho. Clarke, b., & Susanna Aldridge, s., Will. Chandler.
,, John Castaing, b., & Anne Luntley, w., of St. Martins in the feilds.
,, John Wadge, w., & Phillis Sturges, w., S. Coleman.
,, Francis Browne, b., & Martha Bayley, s., Will. Browne.
,, John Page, b., & Sarah Plummer, s., Daniel Web.
,, Samuel Stracy, b., & Anne Page, s., Daniel Web.
,, Joshuah Stink, b., & Mary Bondock, s., Will. Storum.
,, Jonathan Hughes, b., & Anne Layton, s., Henry Druitt.
,, John Griffith, b., & Ellenor Noble, s., John Bennett.
,, Robert Herbert, b., & Mary Marsh, s., John Marsh.
,, Richard Smith, b., & Margaret Wood, s., Robert Eyme.
,, Samuel Freelove, b., & Rose Lewin, s., John Gible.
3 John Wise, w., & Barbara Brickley, s., John Coates.
,, Robert Crawford, b., & Margaret Watchman, s., Tho. Montgomery.
,, Robert Bennett, b., & Kath. Montgomery, w., S. Coleman.
,, Tho. Pelton, b., & Margaret Aeton, w., Will. May.

1686, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

4 John Cox, w., & Elizabeth Harris, w., S. Coleman.
5 Henry White, w., & Margaret Gould, w., Francis Smith.
,, John Pritchard, b., & Elizabeth Parker, w., Ralph Williams.
,, Tho. Pitt, b., & Sarah Andrewes, s., John Monk.
,, Tho. Haukins, b., & Elizabeth Peacock, s., Tho. Haukins.
,, Michael Bates, b., & Alice Stallard, s., Richard Taylor.
,, John Jackson, w., & Elizabeth Risby, s., Henry Johnson.
,, Richard Searles, w., & Dorothy Youd, w., James Harris.
,, John Anderson, b., & Mary Sevitt, w., John Whitewood.
,, George Creed, b., & Elizabeth Allen, s., John Chapman.
7 David Anderson, b., & Eliz. Hutson, s., of Whitechappell Parish.
,, Tho. Ridout, b., & Susanna Pritchard, w., of St. Mary Aldermary.
,, John Clarke, w., & Dorcas Peacock, w., Evan Jones.
,, Edward Hughes, b., & Sarah Bakum, s., of St. Leonard Shoreditch.
,, Hugh Price, b., & Johanna Freeman, s., S. Coleman.
8 John Skinner, b., & Elizabeth Crosson, w., Richard Dutey.
,, Richard Pilkington, b., & Martha York, s., of Fulham in Middlesex.
,, John Ellis, w., & Mary Carr, s., John Buckland.
9 John Peck, b., & Katharine Goad, s., Richard Burton.
,, Samll. More, b., & Mary Chandler, s., Robt. Chandler.
,, Tho. Hariot, w., & Salome Ellison, s., John Ellison.
,, John Routhe, b., & Elizabeth Malton, s., John Malton.
,, Roger Blagg, b., & Frances Williams, s., Andrew Croley.
,, Joseph Bemberick, b., & Katharine Parsons, w., Jeremiah Johnson.
,, Francis Simons, b., & Mary Haine, s., Matthias Bayley.
,, Edmond Cordial, w., & Rachel Rash, w., Matthew Gamble.
,, Henry Martin, w., & Margt. March, w., Archbald Douglass.
12 Richard Cooke, b., & Anne Crockson, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, Will. Harris, w., & Elizabeth Treson, w., Tho. Lewis.
,, Henry Pamplin, b., & Elizabeth Washer, s., Charles Howes.
,, Francis Asting, w., & Susanna Wright, w., Bishopsgate Parish.
,, George Devie, b., & Esther Atkinson, s., John Andrewes.
,, Francis Green, w., & Elizabeth Othing, s., Will. Othing.
,, John Brumelo, b., & Jane Simons, s., John Carpenter.

1686, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

13 John Killey, w., & Elizabeth Catelin, s., Tho. Lily.
,, John Martin, b., & Margt. Mayo, w., S. Coleman.
14 Tho. Lille, b., & Jane Heart, s., John Killey.
,, Will. Bowmar, w., & Anne Colegate, w., S. Coleman.
,, James Gray, b., & Elizabeth Tallant, s., Joseph Collins.
,, Tho. Pain, b., & Mary Eason, w., Edmond Boucher.
,, James Blaby, b., & Mary Garnesay, w., Luke Thompson.
,, Tho. Merriot, b., & Frances Mason, w., Tho. Lardiner.
15 Samuel Pate, b., & Mary Haddon, s., Richard Wyat.
,, Samuel Isaac, w., & Frances Crispe, s., Francis Jervis.
,, Tho. Potts, w., & Mary Westerby, s., Will. More.
16 Tho. White, b., & Mary Diston, s., of St. Clements Danes.
,, William Gibbins, b., & Rebecca Gurnell, s., Edward Tillyard.
,, Alexander Lason, b., & Margt. Macky, s., Richard Browne.
,, Guido Light, b., & Elizabeth Callis, w., Samll. Coleman.
,, John Jarret, b., & Mary Hardy, w., of St. Sepulchre's Parish.
,, Will. Bemish, b., & Mary Peck, s., Richard Hussey.
,, Tho. Walker, w., & Mgy. Summerfeild, w., Cornelius Beaton.
17 Joseph Perkins, b., & Elizabeth Tryon, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Dalton, b., & Elizabeth Howell, s., Will. Garrett.
,, John Cole, w., & Eliz. Chaundler, s., of Lambeth Parish.
19 Will. Corbett, b., & Elizabeth Gazing, w., Tho. Perkins.
,, John Warwick, b., & Susanna Pell, w., St. Sepulchre's Parish.
,, Richard Frome, b., & Jone Parks, w., Nicholas Wood.
,, Albertus Swan, b., & Jone Wilkinson, s., Isaac Roweth.
,, Edward French, b., & Mary Anderby, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Basill, b., & Mary Guttoun, s., Henry Atteridge.
,, Henry Warman, b., & Anne Tilny, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, Lewis Doncaster, b., & Anne Collman, s., Will. Buck.
,, John Tod, b., & Deborah Frodgham, s., Joshuah Tod.
,, John Hiller, w., & Susanna Pool, w., Jeremiah Bower.
,, John Dickson, b., & Esther Hill, s., John Seabrook.
,, John Rider, w., & Margt. Bateman, w., Robt. Veres.
,, John Higgison, b., & Sarah Cockram, w., Tho. Purnell.
,, Cornelius Turner, w., & Dorothy Palmer, w., Will. Asting.
,, Samll. Miller, w., & Johanna Peirce, s., Edward Peirce.
,, Barnaby Bourn, b., & Jane Neilson, s., John Neilson.
,, Richard Avery, b., & Susanna Machin, s., Will. Machin.
,, Matthew Lockwood, b., & Anne Latham, s., Giles Williams.

1686, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

19 Chris. Robinson, b., & Dorothy Mercer, s., John Chitwell.
,, Tho. Lawes, b., & Mary Thompson, s., Nicholas Stocking.
20 Will. Middleton, b., & Sarah Alderson, w., John Bishop.
,, John More, w., & Frances Gunn, w., S. Coleman.
,, Tho. Holland, b., & Mary Lucas, s., Will. Marret.
,, Charles Griggs, w., & Miriam Winckfeild, w., Will. Clare.
21 Grace Peart, b., & Phebe Mabley, s., of St. John Baptist.
,, Will. Senso, w., & Susanna Rackword, s., Jeremy Mitchell.
,, Sandys Bough, b., & Elizabeth Arther, w., Will. Ratcliffe.
,, Robert Green, w., & Mary Prior, s., Joseph Pasfeild.
,, Will. Drake, w., & Phillis Chambers, w., John Phillips.
,, John Hurst, b., & Margt. Large, s., John Bush.
,, Will. Scott, b., & Hannah Basely, s., George Hart.
,, Henry Daswell, w., & Mary Liles, w., Timothy Matthewes.
22 Tho. Curtis, w., & Anne Tillbury, w., S. Coleman.
,, Henry Lowin, b., & Elizabeth Biggins, w., John Lewis.
23 Ezekiel Child, b., & Elizabeth Harris, s., Benjamin Feild.
,, John Cooke, b., & Elizabeth Hall, s., Tho. Dowell.
,, Tho. Beakstraw, b., & Margt. Lemming, s., Stephen Lemming.
,, Francis Cole, b., & Ellenor Warfe, w., of Aldgate Parish.
,, Anthony Champneys, b., & Anne Pitts, s., John Champneys.
,, Tho. Totty, b., & Martha Cooke, s., Samll. Coleman.
,, Tho. Sadler, b., & Mary Powell, s., Edmond Witcher.
,, Francis Snell, b., & Jone Herne, s., John Stick.
,, Nathaniel Clarke, b., & Ursula Kirby, s., John Kirby.
,, Nathanael Freeman, b., & Eliz. Stevens, s., Tho. Shadbolt.
,, John Rolfe, w., & Margaret Sherman, w., Edward Sherman.
,, Will. Lodge, b., & Anne Newsome, w., Lawrence Walton.
25 Mark Roberts, b., & Mary Finch, w., Samll. Underwood.
26 Samll. Cox, b., & Jone Harris, s., of St. Martins Orgars.
,, Tho. Parnham, b., & Mary Figg, s., Richard Lowre.
,, Tho. Lewis, b., & Elizabeth Howard, s., John Turner.
,, Francis Hovell, w., & Anne Goffe, w., Will. Brange.
,, Will. Merchant, b., & Helena Piper, s., Francis Howell.
,, Joseph Ewer, b., & Francis Painter, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, Robert Stiles, w., & Jane Salter, w., Tho. Scarlett.
,, Leonard Piccard, b., & Mary Castle, s., John Campey.
,, Edward Strange, w., & Anne Stevens, w., Henry Daigley.
,, Will. Evans, w., & Anne Watson, w., Will. Salisbury.

1686, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

26 Jonas Whalebelly, w., & Thomasin Hamley, w., Dan. Geacock.
,, Richard Fipps, b., & Jane Bradley, s., John King.
,, Tho. Bell, b., & Mary Simmons, s., James Aston.
,, Tho. Penthrin, b., & Margaret Hart, s., Samll. Long.
27 James Silverlock, b., & Elizabeth Munn, w., Tho. Tippin.
28 Will. Burley, b., & Elizabeth Dodson, s., of St. Augustine.
,, Fortunatus Watts, w., & Joh. Bonnock, w., Robt. Sherwood.
,, Richard Williams, b., & Elizabeth Batt, s., John Collins.
,, Gilbert Coningsby, b., & Anne Baldwin, w., of Chichester in Sussex.
29 Samuel Atkins, b., & Mary Whitwing, s., of St. Martins in the feilds.
,, Edward Cane, b., & Jone Drinkwater, s., of St. James Westminster.
30 Will. Stevens, w., & Anne Smith, s., Alexr. Miller.
,, Henry Goslin, w., & Margt. Widgen, s., Bishopsgate Parish.
,, John Willaby, b., & Mary Laud, s., Will. Neighbour.
,, Gabriel Walbeck, w., & Elizabeth Tripe, s., Rich. Browne.
,, Isaac Barber, w., & Katharine Speck, s., John Masters.
,, Henry Whynnell, w., & Anne Feltwell, w., John Jolly.
,, Tho. Cooke, b., & Elizabeth Peddar, s., Will. Lewis.
,, James Jackson, w., & Margaret Batts, w., of St. Martins in the feilds.
,, Francis Stanley, b., & Jane Bowton, s., Aldermanbury Parish.

OCTOBER, 1686.

1 Edmund Goldegay, b., & Elizabeth Crouch, s., Tho. Fowler, Christchurch, London.
,, Tho. Wyat, b., & Sarah Elliot, s., of Berkin in Essex.
2 Will. Salkeld, w., & Jone Perry, s., Tho. Tracelove.
,, Richard Elks, w., & Elizabeth Stringer, w., Richard Lawes.
3 Tobias Norman, b., & Elizabeth Inge, s., Felix Lewin.
,, Will. Brooke, b., & Elizabeth Pick, w., Tho. Harriman.
,, Zaccheus Borne, b., & Honor Heart, w., St. Martins Legrand.
,, Joseph Shallcrosse, w., & Mary Shidley, s., Robert Feilding.
,, Will. Ryman, —, & Elizabeth King, s., Tho. Austin.
,, Nicholas Low, w., & Elizabeth Moody, s., John Hill.
,, James Laser, b., and Dorothy Taylor, s., Tho. Grigby.
,, Will. Johnson, b., & Eliza. Shermar, s., Oxenbridge Harward.

1686, OCTOBER, *continued.*

3 Timothy Howis, w., & Mildred Deane, w., Cripplegate Parish.
,, John Thorne, w., & Anne Repar, w., John Eastland.
,, John Tamerlin, w., & Winnifred Browne, w., Tho. Bullman.
,, John Webber, w., & Elizabeth Risley, s., Tho. Graves.
,, Tho. Holyday, b., & Elizabeth Denham, s., Josiah Paine.
,, Edward Trindall, b., and Jane Wisdome, s.
,, Hugh Snell, b., & Martha Merick, s., Titus West.
,, Will. Tooly, b., & Mary Sadler, s., of Bromley in Middlesex.
4 Tho. Bellamy, b., & Sarah Wilder, s., Edward Bentley.
,, Will. Newby, b., & Jane Forrest, s., Will. Robeson.
,, John Philp, b., & Anne Higgs, w., Tho. Eve.
,, Will. Wright, b., & Elizabeth Hills, s., in Essex.
,, Samuel Thornton, w., & Mary Grace, s., Will. Ravenhill.
,, Henry Arnoll, b., & Mary Wilkinson, s., Edward Arnoll.
,, John Hunt, b., & Mary Hall, s., Francis Gibson.
,, John Tyler, b., & Anne Evans, s., Hugh Jordan.
,, James Smith, b., & Anne Smith, s., Caleb Moxon.
5 Paul Bayley, w., & Sarah Block, s., James Ickles.
,, Thomas Martin, b., & Susanna Basdell, w., Stephen Browne.
,, Francis Athy, b., & Esther Weston, s., Samuel Davis.
,, Will. Moore, b., & Mary Cornelison, w., St. Paul's Shadwell.
,, Henry Keye, b., & Elizabeth Rider, s., James Taylor.
,, John Morley, b., & Dorothy Wiggins, s., John Mason.
,, Joseph Pell, b., & Elizabeth Clare, w., James Wilson.
,, Jonathan Dover, b., & Elizabeth Martin, s., Tho. Martin.
,, Owen Jones, w., & Martha Dilly, w., George Barrett.
,, John Knight, b., & Dennis Waite, s., Robt. Woodburn.
,, Henry Kelletts, b., & Ellenor Roberts, w., Will. Corney.
,, John Skinner, b., & Elizabeth Haylea, s., John Smith.
6 John Lewis, b., & Anne Goodman, w., Joseph Fish.
,, Edward Lugg, w., & Hannah Asting, w., Cripplegate Parish.
,, Henry Dutton, b., & Mary Holloway, s., of St. Butolph's Aldersgate.
,, George Hasler, w., & Mary Mount, s., John Hasler.
,, Benjamin Oxenbridge, b., & Martha Weekes, s., of Canterbury.
,, Will. Francis, b., & Sarah Bullmore, s., John Burden.
7 Mark Lambert, w., & Sarah Williams, w., Henry Wilder.
,, Benjamin Munday, b., & Mountena Smith, w., John Lindsay.
,, John Brookes, b., & Theodosia Matthews, s., Phineas Bowles.

1686, October, *continued.*

7 John Willard, b., & Anne Phillips, s., Will. Turle.
,, George Phillips, b., & Anne Harman, s., Edward Martin.
,, Christopher Stafford, b., & Bridget Hutchins, s., John Deane.
,, Tho. Willett, b., & Elizabeth Vincely, w., Robt. Bryan.
,, Henry Atwick, b., & Mary Bradfold, s., of Putney Parish.
,, Nicolas Blundell, b., & Rebecca Torrington, s., Jo. Blundell.
,, Petter Cleare, w., & Ellenor Harper, w., Tho. Ward.
,, John Web, w., & Mary Hayard, s., John Saunders.
,, John Thorbury, w., & Margaret Rice, w., of Aldgate Parish.
8 Patrick Garroch, w., & Mary Blatso, w., Tho. Willet.
,, Will. Drummond, w., & Jone Lillam, w., Tho. Pollard.
,, James Watts, b., & Mary Ironmonger, s., Will. Sands.
9 Edward Price, w., & Elizabeth Jones, s., John Thomas.
,, Will. Prince, b., & Judith Dye, s., Tho. Cotton.
10 Francis Constable, b., & Johanna Rayman, s., Tho. Hewson.
,, Will. Thomas, b., & Ellenor Dungworth, s., Rich. Buckley.
,, Walter Jenkins, b., & Sus. Holdstaffe, w., Joseph Mumpford.
,, Charles King, b., & Dorothy Stanbridge, s., John Bub.
,, John Jackson, b., & Elizabeth Foster, w., John Cloofe.
,, Israel King, b., & Anne Dennis, s., Edward Pettitt.
,, Will. Harley, b., & Susanna Sando, s., John Sando.
,, Will. Browne, b., & Isabella Holoferne, s., Will. Holyday.
,, Evan Evans, b., & Ellenor Jones, s., Lewis Williams.
,, Daniel Shew, b., & Margaret Stevens, s., Tho. Levington.
,, James Holt, b., & Sarah Smith, s., Will. Cleve.
,, George Deirson, b., & Isabella Burras, w., Francis Peirson.
,, Edmund Sandyford, b., & Francis Wilks, s., Will. Langley.
11 Richard Willis, w., & Mary Crosley, w., Robt. Heming.
,, John Hudson, b., & Anne Hetherill, w., of Thistleworth, Middlesex.
,, John Wakelin, b., & Elizabeth Smith, w., Richard Sharlock.
12 Tho. Wilcock, w., & Johanna Holding, s., Robt. Asting.
,, John Eve, b., & Mary Chamleys, s., Robert Ford.
,, John Web, b., & Martha Crampton, s., John Brookes.
,, John Benson, w., & Mary Shercroft, w., Francis Jones.
,, James Whitham, w., & Katharine Babs, s., Tho. Babs.
,, Richard Skingle, w., & Anne Wright, s., James Thorowgood.
,, Tho. Tyler, b., & Amy Harris, s., Edward Tyler.
,, Sheldon Vicaridge, b., & Esther Clarke, s., John Vicaridge.

1686, OCTOBER, *continued.*

12 Edward Miller, b., & Elizabeth Lason, s., David Hiller.
,, John Abbott, w., & Jane Griffith, w., George Bellis.
,, Richard Collins, b., & Mary Round, s., Richard Collins.
,, Will. Eames, b., & Rebecca Humphrey, s., Henry Humphrey.
,, Richard Bodle, b., & Hannah Crane, s., Henry Crane.
,, John Frier, b., & Mary Sherley, s., Will. Frier.
13 Samuel Hitchman, b., & Susanna Dower, s., Daniel Ashford.
,, Tho. Walbey, w., & Sarah Pigbon, s., Will. Pigbon.
14 Giles Udall, b., & Elizabeth Urling, s., Robt. Urling.
,, John Edwards, w., & Elizabeth Harris, s., Tho. Tounson.
,, Andrew Dent, b., & Elizabeth Thomas, s., Charles Thompson.
,, John Eves, b., & Mary Butterfeild, s., Tho. Butterfeild.
,, James Alsop, b., & Sarah Prentice, s., Will. Hedger.
,, Dan. Wright, b., & Hannah Mumford, s., Greenwich in Kent.
,, Tho. Wilson, b., & Margaret Turner, s., Bishopsgate Parish.
,, John Bennett, b., & Amy Leadbeater, s., Will. Linas.
16 Edward Culvewell, b., & Elizabeth Perry, s., Seth Bungley.
17 Edward Udall, b., & Anne Dollife, s., Tho. Englefeild.
,, James Francis, w., & Jane Desort, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, Peter Dawson, b., & Anne Baker, s., Will. Geere.
,, James Curley, w., & Mary Burage, s., Tho. Hope.
,, Henry Witt, w., & Sarah Topleife, s., Richard Stanley.
,, Robert Old, b., & Anne Burroughs, w., St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, Will. Baskill, b., & Jone Coleman, s., John Jones.
,, Will. Thompson, b., & Mary Blacktop, s., Tho. Archer.
,, Henry North, b., & Anne Boys, w., Edward Lide.
,, James Worlidge, b., & Mary Dowson, s., Ralph Bembridge.
,, Robert Smithson, b., & Grace Swinnock, s., Tho. Archer.
,, John Cole, b., & Alice Hancock, s., Richard Worth.
,, Edward Smith, b., & Sarah Brace, s., Tho. Imppie.
18 John Prince, b., & Elizabeth Webb, s., Robert Reynolds.
,, John Gunn, b., & Anne Webb, s., of St. Saviour's Parish.
,, Richard Pitches, b., & Mary Price, w., of Aldgate Parish.
,, David Anderson, b., & Elizabeth Hinn, s., Henry Benson.
19 Henry Osweld, b., & Anne Spence, w., Whitechappell Parish.
,, Christopher Dodsworth, w., & Alice Norman, s., Tho. Asplin.
,, Hance Cornelius, b., & Ellenor Johnson, s., Swan Johnson.
,, Hugh Baven, b., & Martha Edwards., w., Cripplegate Parish.
,, Will. Shetherthwaite, w., & Deborah Garner, s., Wm. Hughes.

1686, OCTOBER, *continued.*

19 Tho. Ederidge, b., & Jone Kelly, s., Tho. Warner.
,, John Smith, w., & Anne Cotton, w., John Davis.
,, Edward Waters, b., & Thomasin Pine, s., Edward Nation.
20 John White, w., & Cassandra Armstrong, w., of St. Leonard Shoreditch.
,, James Lance, b., & Elizabeth Johnson, s., Will. Smith.
21 Samuel Jennings, b., & Katharine King, s., Henry Cannon.
,, Joshua Tate, b., & Elizabeth Crancher, s., Roger Nicholls.
,, John Page, w., & Anne Wallis, w., Will. Simkins.
,, Tho. Gange, b., & Anne Humphrey, s., Tho. Spinke.
,, Edward Richards, b., & Mary Rumball, s., Peregrine Cooke.
,, John Hill, w., & Mary Austine, s., Tho. Peirson.
,, John Mills, w., & Mary Grey, s., John Grey.
,, Tho. Wardle, b., & Susanna Wilkes, s., Roger Burges.
,, John Younge, b., & Anne Barrell, w., Luke Thompson.
,, John Morris, b., & Anne Tiffin, w., Henry Coney.
,, Will. Fenner, b., & Katharine Davis, w., Tho. Fenner.
22 Tho. Sayword, w., & Mary Bolther, w., Rotherhith Parish.
,, Peter Gregory, b., & Mary Ceeme, s., David Beech.
23 Christian Rumbunce, b., & Mary Port, w., Delis Fox.
,, Tho. Parsons, b., & Ursula Pratt, w., Will. Stevin.
,, Joseph Dodson, b., & Sarah King, s., John Bates.
24 John P——s [*sic*], b., & Margaret Bartlet, w., James Mepsom.
,, Tho. Sweet, b., & Elizabeth Bennet, s., John Sweet.
,, Richard Baker, w., & Elizabeth Longstaffe, s., John Plate.
,, Tho. Wilden, b., & Frances Dennison, w., Walter Dyloe.
,, John Houlker, b., & Susanna Hancock, s., John Gillet.
,, Will. Rowe, w., & Elizabeth Gatonby, w., S. Coleman.
,, Richard Horton, b., & Mary Wood, s., Jonas Dye.
,, Richard Oliver, b., & Anne Hawes, s., Humphrey Charles.
,, Godfrey Icklesheimer, b., & Anne Pymer, s., Jo. Icklesheimer.
,, Joseph Imlon, b., & Hannah Gladman, s., S. Coleman.
25 Tho. Middleton, b., & Elizabeth Corker, s., Robt. Branch.
,, James Draper, b., & Abigaile Boulter, s., John Boultome.
,, Richard Samer, b., & Anne Hinn, s., Richard Longworth.
26 Richard Strong, b., & Hannah Cosens, s., James Chalter.
,, Tho. Caton, b., & Dorothy Stocking, w., Nicholas Wood.
,, James Turner, b., & Anne Burrell, s., Stephen Have.
,, Richard Churchouse, b., & Ellenor Brookbank, s., John Key.

1686, OCTOBER, *continued.*

26 James Crompton, b., & Mary Hunt, w., Daniel Rosewell.
,, Charles Bosse, b., & Mary James, s., Gregory Butler.
,, Chris. Wilkinson, w., & Miriam Hutchinson, w., S. Coleman.
,, Soloman Warkman, b., & Mary Wood, s., John Wood.
,, Adam Mottershed, b., & Isabella Barker, s., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Roberts, b., & Jane Reed, w., Francis Shadwell.
,, Richard Wheeler, w., & Katharine Pritchard, s., Will. Wigan.
,, Dionisius Gell, b., & Anne White, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Heydon, w., & Rebecca Randall, w., Tho. Merryday.
,, John Ravencroft, b., & Mary Banche, w., Samll. Burledock.
27 Andrew Armstrong, b., & Jane Sedgewick, s., S. Coleman.
28 Tho. Hardin, b., & Elizabeth Fowler, s., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Allen, b., & Sarah Danzin, s., Luke Thompson.
,, George Westbrooke, w., & Mary Light, s., James Light.
,, Oliver Warren, b., & Mary Sprint, s., Robt. Warren.
,, Samll. Atkinson, b., & Mary Pearson, w., John Osburn.
,, Henry Bursh, w., & Jane Ross, w., George Sclater.
,, David Edwards, b., & Elizabeth Richardson, s., Jeremiah Townesend.
,, Tho. Smith, w., & Sarah Webb, s., James Church.
,, John Hinge, b., & Margaret Lasheles, s., Tho. Pratt.
,, Samll. Burgeland, b., & Elizabeth Powell, w., John Towers.
,, Will. Salter, b., & Mary Green, s., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Green, b., & Elizabeth Jeeves, w., S. Coleman.
,, James Spagg, w., & Joyce Collcott, w., Edmond Browne.
29 Robert Taylor, b., & Thomasin Base, w., S. Coleman.
31 Will. Heming, w., & Isabella Pettitt, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Itchaner, b., & Jane Lewis, s., John Itchaner.
,, John Bowen, b., & Elizabeth Hunt, w., Henry Bridgen.
,, John Highbon, b., & Elizabeth Bennett, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Creed, b., & Johanna Drew, s., S. Coleman.
,, Henry James, b., & Elizabeth Wright, s., John Benyard.
,, Robert Laurence, b., & Elizabeth Bleake, s., Will. Blake.
,, John Chell, b., & Dorothy Cope, s., Tho. Newton.
,, John Phraze, b., & Frances Dubbridge, w., Simon Bidle.
,, John May, w., & Mary Hancock, w., Richard Harriot.
,, Will. Gardiner, b., & Sarah Cowper, s., S. Coleman.
,, James Blackwell, w., & Elizabeth Grey, w., Tho. Cotton.
,, John Wolfe, b., & Mary Woodley, s., John Street.

1686, October, *continued.*

31 Richard Whiteing, b., & Elizabeth Russell, s., Tho. Holt.
,, John Walford, b., & Katharine Linton, s., Richard Wager.

November, 1686.

1 Richard Gibbs, w., & Katharine Davis, s., Will. Winkles.
,, Tho. Levistone, b., & Mary King, s., Charles Robinson.
,, Francis Stonard Waldron, b., & Mary Browne, s., Tho. Leech.
,, Tho. Raymond, b., & Susanna Howes, s., Robt. Coleman.
2 Richard Yokson, b., & Anne Munns, s., Tho. Robbins.
,, Ralph Piggett, w., & Elizabeth Watson, w., Gregory Holland.
,, Daniel Copemans, b., & Mary Hawkins, s., Tho. Brookham.
,, Edward Longham, b., & Margaret May, s., Nicholas Arfourt.
3 Benjamin Arowsmith, b., & Elizabeth Tharp, s., Will. Geere.
,, John Hills, b., & Johanna Arteridge, s., Will. Brewstocke.
,, Richard Singfeild feild [*sic*], w., & Anne Scarburrough, s., Matthew Knight.
,, Trucy Tutt, b., & Anne Hatt, s., S. Coleman.
4 Tho. Bishop, w., & Elizabeth Witeworth, s., James Wood.
,, George Cartwright, b., & Anne Geare, s., Tho. Hadley.
,, Tho. Wright, b., & Mary Ball, s., Samll. Ball.
,, Paris Williams, w., & Mary Skinner, w., S. Coleman.
,, George Hie, b., & Elizabeth Turner, s., Will. Barkley.
,, Woolfrey Sievers, b., & Anne Arhart, w., John Miller.
,, James Crooke, w., & Martha Sareson, s., S. Coleman.
,, Philip Absolon, b., & Mary Allen, w., S. Coleman.
5 Will. Temple, b., & Mary Green, s., Will. Dowell.
,, John Draper, w., & Mary Shorter, s., St. Giles Criplegate.
,, Elias Hinde, w., & Margaret Horton, w., Clerkenwell Parish.
,, Tho. Bayley, b., & Elizabeth Pick, s., Edward Fry.
,, Tho. Bryan, b., & Ruth Salloway, s., S. Coleman.
7 James Adnet, w., & Alice Shelley, w., Samll. Wright.
,, Jacob Crispe, b., & Anne Morris, s., Will. French.
,, Edmund Gutteridge, b., & Eliz. Bowen, s., Richard Osmond.
,, Ralph Nailor, b., & Elizabeth Wimun, s., Robt. Buller.
,, John Buttonshire, b., & Martha Marskull, s., S. Coleman.
,, Hammond Worlich, b., & Anne Allen, s., Daniel Barrow.
8 John Parsons, b., & Eliz. Batteley, w., of Allhallowes Staining.
,, Will. Morton, b., & Sarah Wilkinson, w., Tho. Bicknell.
,, Francis Laurence, b., & Anne Jefferson, s., Tho. Gilles.

1686, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

8 Richard Nelson, w., & Mary Musgrove, s., George Stevens.
9 Jo. Lowen, w., & Margt. Rookesby, w., St. James Clerkenwell.
,, Robert Sweat, b., & Rose Carter, s., Samll. Morris.
,, Hugh Head, b., & Mary Hickman, w., St. George's Southwark.
,, Francis Kettle, w., & Mary Banks, w., Edward Jeffereys.
,, John Coates, w., & Lucy Chambers, w., Anthony Besson.
,, Knightley Harrison, w., & Anne Jefferson, s., George Carter.
,, Isaac Wood, b., & Elizabeth Wedge, s., Robt. Wood.
,, Francis Backham, b., & Elizabeth Ditchell, w., John Twitty.
,, Richard Shartland, b., & Bridgett Mason, s., Will. Mason.
,, Henry Summerson, b., & Marg. Peechy, s., Samll. Peechy.
10 Will. Heathfeild, b., & Lydia Johnson, s., Tho. Shadbolt.
,, Walter Warrington, b., & Mary Allen, s., John Dixon.
11 James Smith, b., & Anne Crawford, s., Tho. Crawford.
,, Henry Smith, b., & Anne Howly, s., Samll. Blagg.
,, John Bywell, b., & Jane Carew, s., Abraham Bywell.
,, Joseph Perkins, w., & Rebecca Potter, s., of St. Martins in ye feilds.
,, Edward Hassell, b., & Mary Dorman, w., Richard Coles.
,, Aleway Sergeant, b., & Mary Puncheard, s., John Grammer.
,, Joseph Wyet, b., & Grace Turner, w., John Stubs.
12 Jacob Springall, b., & Mary Jones, s., Edmond Lowndes.
,, Benjamin Charles, b., & Marg. Nisbett, w., Francis Wright.
14 Henry Hamcock, b., & Eliz. Warren, s., Tho. Church.
,, Edward Antrum, w., & Katharine Upfold, s., Will. Willshire.
,, Francis Limmy, b., & Mary Voshrow, w., Samll. Parge.
,, Robert Harris, b., & Anne Urling, w., Tho. Day.
,, Andrew Moulso, b., & Mary Willis, w., Jeremy Cowper.
,, Tho. Perkins, w., & Marg. Torton, w., of Bishopsgate Parish.
,, Will. Paybody, w., & Anne Glover, w., of Bishopsgate Parish.
,, Tho. Parker, b., & Alice Skull, s., John Smith.
15 Joseph Chapman, b., & Mary Humfers, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Wood, b., & Jemaima Gale, s., Will. Heath.
16 Tho. Perdson, b., & Eliz. Burd, s., John Tibbat.
,, Tho. Jurnis, w., & Lydia Foster, w., George Banks.
,, George Hilton, w., & Jone Taite, w., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Jennings, b., & Sarah Sunderland, s., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
,, Tho. Flacton, w., & Mary Savage, s., Hamlet Borne.

1686, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

16 Tho. Hart, b., & Elizabeth White, w., Joseph Tomkins.
,, Robert Smith, w., & Elizabeth Moory, s., John Smith.
,, Joseph Pope, b., & Elizabeth Price, s., Wm. Wood.
,, John Wyat, b., & Frances Rednapp, w., John Jaques.
,, Edward Bissex, b., & Elizabeth Dowler, s., James Patrick.
17 Tho. Weaver, b., & Frances Yeoman, s., Al. Lowe.
,, Tho. Meredith, b., & Elizabeth Felton, s., S. Coleman.
,, Abraham Staires, b., & Elizabeth Chandler, s., Will. Alsop.
,, Joseph Basill, b., & Elizabeth Humphreys, s., Will. Winkles.
18 Will. Ham, w., & Elizabeth Tillot, w., S. Coleman.
,, Charles Poole, b., & Elizabeth Lee, w., Tho. Lee.
,, John Predom, w., & Sibina Jackson, w., Lionell Hurlock.
,, Will. Witman, w., & Sarah Thornton, s., Edward George.
,, Tho. Stansall, w., & Elizabeth Aldridge, s., George Morris.
,, Richard Hengest, w., & Mary Alding, w., John Gosling.
,, James Howard, b., & Mary Merriot, w., John Gausling.
,, Samuel Shelly, w., & Anne Thompson, w., S. Coleman.
,, Edmund Allington, b., & Jane Jones, w., Will. Williams.
,, Moses Beasley, w., & Letitia Fletcher, s., John Huckwell.
,, Israel Tod, b., & Agnes Hodgson, s., Tho. Flower.
,, John Daniel, b., & Anabell Grub, s., Hugh Dyer.
20 Will. Herbert, b., & Anne Coales, s., John Gregory.
21 Allen Hammond, b., & Eliz. Applewright, s., Will. Horton.
,, Tho. Hitch, b., & Ellenor Cross, s., John Paul.
,, Will. Gilbert, b., & Frances Osburn, s., John Burnell.
,, Will. Walton, b., & Mgy. Oarchard, s., St. Giles Criplegate.
,, Benjamin Wilson, b., & Susanna Luett, s., John Avis.
,, Daniel Mumford, b., & Elizabeth Briggs, s., Will. Lewin.
,, Tho. Wilkinson, b., & Jane Lees, s., Robt. Goddard.
,, John Green, b., & Dorothy Robinson, s., Ambrose Garbrand.
,, John Haberly, b., & Anne Blackbird, s., Edward Anthony.
23 Charles Shepherd, b., & Anne More, w., Robt. Forby.
,, Henry Staples, b., & Elizabeth Hasely, s., John Goodman.
,, Matthew Bull, b., & Mary Wright, s., Tho. Hewitt.
,, James Collins, b., & Sarah Godson, s., James Godson.
24 Tho. Munday, b., & Martha Shetler, s., Samll. Cowper.
,, Richard Underhill, b., & Mary Perry, s., Will. Watts.
25 Joseph Dandridge, b., & Martha Lane, s., John Pickfatt.
,, John Bradford, b., & Sarah Merchant, s., of Sevenoak in Kent.

1686, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

25 Michael Swinnock, w., & Barbara Truatt, s., Will. Adams.
,, Joseph Rutter, b., & Martha Standen, w., Will. Gowson.
,, Edward Elliot, b., & Mary Goffe, s., John Elliot.
,, Will. Savage, b., & Martha Clench, s., Robt. Taylor.
,, Lazarus Wood, b., & Anne Fry, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, Francis Hill, b., & Mary Smith, s., Will. Ashby.
,, Richard Main, w., & Jone Higgs, w., Samll. Hudson.
,, Tho. Forrest, b., & Martha Knowles, w., John Richards.
,, Joseph Pagett, b., & Mary Frith, s., Will. Frith.
,, Isaac Oliver, w., & Ellenor Dabbs, s., John Gough.
,, Paul Arnot, b., & Margaret Justice, s., John Nelson.
27 Henry Bennet, b., & Mary Holland, s., Will. Kemp.
,, Christopher Turner, b., & Rebecca Read, s., Richard Read.
28 Cornelius Ilsley, b., & Mary Edwards, w., John Dowse.
,, Roger Gale, b., & Mercy Parker, s., Richard Perron.
,, Henry Bullmer, b., & Esther Haven, s., Tho. Bullmer.
,, Joseph Slaid, b., & Elizabeth Fry, s., Isaac Bendall.
,, Will. Tapp, b., & Alice Nichols, s., Will. West.
,, Gabriel Hicks, b., & Elizabeth Wood, w., Richard Hitchcock.
,, Henry Griffin, b., & Jane Heydon, s., Tho. Gadbury.
,, John Sutton, b., & Sarah Thompson, s., George Thompson.
,, George Heydon, b., & Katharine Lindsay, s., Robt. Mills.
,, Robert Tredwell, w., & Elizabeth Kifford, s., Tho. Kifford.
,, Richard Owing, b., & Margery Laurence, s., Francis Walden.
,, Richard Atwood, w., & Anne White, w., John Highgate.
,, Tho. Clarke, b., & Eliz. Grafton, w., Whitechappell Parish.
29 John Smith, b., & Susanna White, s., of St. Clement's Parish.
30 Tho. Lance, b., & Mary Whitaker, s., Isaac Cox.
,, Francis Mildridge, w., & Rebecca Whitehead, s., Tho. Allen.
,, Simon Watts, b., & Anne Manson, s., Will. Mellors.
,, Will. Hubbart, b., & Mary Ward, w., of Allhallow's Berkin.
,, Will. Baldwin, b., & Amy Street, w., Robert Stammers.
,, Edmund Wood, w., & Cicilia Savage, w., Tho. Gullin.
,, Bennezer Robinson, b., & Martha Derrett, s., Samll. Airiss.
,, Tho. Bosworth, b., & Sarah Jennings, s., of Rotherhith.
,, Zacchary Hutchins, b., & Eliz. Martin, s., Nicholas More.
,, Robert New John, b., & Margaret Bridges, s., Oven Macartie.
,, George Bouldess, w., & Sarah Smith, s., John Granger.

DECEMBER, 1686.

1 Will. Bruce, b., & Anne Tomlinson, s., St. Mary Whitechappell.
,, Henery Lee, b., & Mary Martin, s., Edward Hesher.
2 Will. Highstreet, b., & Alice Trounsell, s., Isaac Sloadman.
,, Lazarus Wilmet, w., & Eliz. Pattin, s., John Dauson.
,, Henery Copley, w., & Jane Staines, s., George Cony.
,, Will. Greenley, b., & Jane Sangar, w., John Rennett.
,, Henery Bridges, b., & Mary Robinson, s., Richard Hasler.
,, Robert Cromwell, b., & Mary Seymore, w., James Parke, of Middlesex.
3 Henry Parker, b., & Eliz. Marsh, s., James Marsh.
,, Will. Dowsett, b., & Mary Kent, s., Will. Kent.
4 Elisha Love, b., & Eliz. Dravill, s., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
,, Richard Pechy, b., & Anne Lane, w., Will. Ireson.
5 Edward Smith, w., & Sarah Norwich, w., James Hempsted.
,, Tho. Perry, w., & Anne Green, w., Beniamin Greatrix.
,, Tho. Hickson, b., & Kath. Wingfield, s., Laurence Wingfield.
,, John Burton, b., & Judith May, s., John Weedon.
,, Tho. Witham, w., & Elizabeth Mansell, s., James Willaby.
,, Richard Ellis, b., & Judith Garey, w., Tho. Smart.
,, Gabriel Pendon, b., & Bridget Haire, s., Daniel West.
,, Will. Bramley, b., & Hannah Martin, w., Tho. Jordan.
,, Will. Vallingham, b., & Elizabeth Howes, s., Charles Howes.
,, John Voter, b., & Mary Meldrum, s., John Snow.
,, Tho. Crisley, w., & Margt. Barker, w., Whitechappell Parish.
6 George Hilton, b., & Mary Rabie, w., Tho. Shilling.
,, Will. Wells, w., & Susanna Kirkham, s., John Betton.
,, John Pancust, b., & Jane Gouldstone, s., Tho. Blisse.
,, John Bigg, w., & Anne Avery, w., of St. Andrew Holburn.
,, Tho. Middleton, w., & Mary Loes, s., of St. Bennet London.
7 John Melton, b., & Eliz. Tindall, s., John Young.
,, Nathaniel Gibs, b., & Dorothy Worgin, s., Will. Knight.
,, Henry Collins, b., & Margery Perry, s., St. Clements Danes.
,, Ambrose Talbot, b., & Jane Metcalfe, s., Arundall Weston.
,, Nathaniell Gale, w., & Hennah Hewell, s., John Shewell.
,, Gilbert Emmerson, b., & Grace Colson, s., Tho. Shedbolt.
,, Tho. Horne, b., & Sarah Webb, s., George Hieron.
,, Francis Meade, b., & Eliz. Hayward, s., Tho. Vise.
,, John Gilbert, b., & Mehitabell Watson, s., St. Bennet Pauls Wharfe.

1686, DECEMBER, *continued.*

8 John Osborne, b., & Mary Keling, s., Charles Bernard.
,, Step. Bullock, w., & Eliz. Martin, w., of St. Giles Criplegate.
,, Robert Arnot, w., & Martha Millet, s., John Millet.
,, John Mein, b., & Isabella Seaton, s., Whitechappell Parish.
9 James Hunt, b., & Jane Lucas, s., Philip Cooke.
,, Samll. Seymore, b., & Anne Ridley, w., of St. Bartholomew great.
,, Peter Sacra, w., & Margery Merret, s., George Banks.
,, Christopher Smith, w., & Elizabeth Smith, w., Tho. Smith.
,, Christ. Waters, w., & Anne Mellars, w., Jeremy Eightshillings.
,, Gamaliel Tomkins, b., & Alice Ellenor, s., Charles Rochester.
,, Will. Davis, b., & Jone Cony, s., Will. Davis.
,, John Lily, w., & Elizabeth Taylor, w., Will. Flinton.
,, Joseph Skinner, w., & Hannah Martin, s., Stephens Cole.
,, James Cooke, b., & Rebecca Fox, s., Tho. Parker.
,, Alexander Baxter, b., & Rebecca Visitella, s., David Visitella.
,, Christopher Swalbrooke, b., & Anne Bearmore, w., Will. Winkles.
10 Will. Page, w., & Anne Freeman, s., John Ewers.
12 John Wilkinson, b., & Margaret Perkins, s., John Thompson.
,, Stephen Elliot, b., & Eliz. Batcheler, s., Abraham Bywell.
,, Richard Wright, w., & Elizabeth Stevens, w., John Lancaster.
,, Tho. Doughty, w., & Jane Miller, w., Tho. Griffin.
,, John Hindes, b., & Mary Whitaker, s., John Osburn.
,, John Glynn, b., & Mary Samburne, s., Tho. Glynn.
,, Tho. Tidy, w., & Alice Griggs, w., Will. Sparrow.
,, Robert West, w., & Lydia Stanton, s., of St. Gregories by St. Pauls.
,, Zacharias Coates, w., & Susanna Green, w., Will. Rawlinson.
,, Humph. Rouse, w., & Rebecca Jennings, w., Robert Nichols.
,, Will. Reade, b., & Jane Boys, w., Will. Reade.
13 Giles Millett, b., & Elizabeth Stevenson, s., John Millett.
14 Will. Madby, b., & Isabella Atkinson, s., Will. Robinson.
,, Will. Thurston, b., & Anne Ould, s., Eben Bathurst.
,, Henry Judson, w., & Margaret Munkhouse, w., Humphrey Walton.
15 Henry Chard, w., & Sarah Bygrave, w., St. Giles Cripplegate.
16 Degory Squire, b., & Jane Carlile, s., Tho. Jones.
,, Will. Noads, b., & Ellenor Blissard, w., James Rigby.

1686, DECEMBER, *continued.*

16 Arthur Easmead, w., & Anne Greece, s., Edward Greece.
,, Nicholas Jackson, b., & Mary Digby, w., Richard Bates.
,, Peter Sawyer, w., & Elizabeth Elliot, w., Tho. Lewis.
,, John Pickering, b., & Elizabeth Hadland, s., Richard Clarke.
,, Humphrey Sanford, b., & Sarah Hughes, s., John Hughes.
17 Edward Kemp, b., & Katherine Waters, s., of St. Georges Butolph Lane.
18 Simon Ball, w., & Ruth Pitcher, s., Will. Champion.
,, Nicholas Goslin, b., & Elizabeth Grey, s., Tho. Shadbolt.
,, John Whale, b., & Dorothy Philips, s., Tho. Shadbolt.
19 Richard Bartlett, b., & Mary Eyres, s., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Goldby, b., & Anne Scott, s., Will. Fletcher.
,, Tho. Gardiner, b., & Margaret Griffin, s., John German.
,, John Adams, w., & Mabel Lowe, w., Tho. Saunders.
,, Will. Bishop, b., & Eliz. Vennemore, s., Tho. Vennemore.
,, Henry Hedge, b., & Prudence Nethercott, s., of St. Peters Poor, London.
,, Jabaz Morris, w., & Martha Pugh, s., Will. Andrewes.
,, John Benge, w., & Margaret Stirrop, s., Tho. Barker.
,, Alexander Smith, b., & Alice Watson, s., S. Curtis.
,, John Wood, b., & Anne Elliot, s., Joseph Yates.
,, John Peirce, b., & Anne Griffin, s., Tho. Linskinn.
20 Edward Pitts, b., & Sarah Garnet, s., John Gilney.
,, John Blanchett, b., & Sarah Freeman, s., Philip Doddrige.
21 John Leriteaw, w., & Mary Cuttlove, s., Will. Webster.
,, Edward Millsam, b., & Anne Blackman, s., Robert Rowland.
,, Will. Foreman, b., & Eliz. Whitney, w., St. Ja. Westminster.
,, Tho. Dod, w., & Frances Both, s., James Peddall.
,, Samuell Thripland, b., & Anne Lyte, s., Edward Mathers.
,, John Mayer, b., & Jane Askew, s., James Cunningham.
,, Will. Minchin, b., & Martha Vander, s., Edward Nicholson.
,, Noah Pignall, b., & Eliz. Rogers, s., David Jones.
22 Henry Stileman, b., & Sarah Iles, s., Richard Crane.
,, Henry Crane, b., & Mary Wilkins, s., St. Giles in ye fields.
23 Will. Freeman, b., & Anne Francis, s., Tho. Craven.
,, Edward Queensburrough, b., & Rebecca Hooker, s., of Allhallowes great.
,, Charles Gorsuch, b., & Ursula Putt, s., of St. Martins in ye feilds.

1686, December, *continued.*

23 Robert Woollderidge, w., & Mary Gardiner, s., Tho. Bayley.
,, Tho. Ironmonger, b., & Anne Price, w., Samuell Moon.
,, Nathaniel Clark, b., & Mary Essington, s., Edw. Essington.
,, Francis Stiles, b., & Susanna Hoar, s., Tho. Shadbold.
24 John Smith, w., & Mary Hutton, w., Robert Middleton.
,, John Allen, w., & Eliner Holder, s., S. Coleman.
25 Garret Domen, b., & Eliz. Silk, s., Abraham Draper.
,, Daniel Geese, b., & Esther Perry, s., Petter Fairy.
,, Edward Newbie, b., & Eliz. Holloway, s., Tho. Holloway.
,, Michael Valle, w., & Mary Desnea, w., Albert Onah.
,, John Kirby, b., & Dorothy Stevens, s., George Stevens.
,, Anthony Fox, b., & Rose Houghton, s., Will. Harrison.
,, Henry Watts, b., & Anne Banks, w., Tho. Cotton.
,, John Herriot, b., & Anne Buckley, s., Will. Perkins.
,, John Pool, b., & Anne Buttler, s., Tho. Shadbold.
26 George Mindley, b., & Margaret Rose, s., St. Bride's Parish.
,, John Crosdell, b., & Mary Swan, s., John Shell.
,, Joseph Hughes, b., & Mary Smith, w., of White Chappell.
,, Tho. Linford, b., & Hanna Tallett, s., George Cartwright.
,, Tho. Morrell, w., & Esther Morris, w., S. Coleman.
,, Solomon Buker, b., & Anne Boreman, s., John Boreman.
,, Richard Clarke, —, & Mary Harrison, s., Charles Hewitt.
,, Richard Wells, b., & Eliz. Marshall, s., Edward Aspinol.
,, Francis Crane, b., & Mary Harrison, w., Jasper Garey.
,, Tho. Wilson, w., & Anne Figes, s., Griffith Davis.
,, John Dunscomb, b., & Ursula Drinkwater, w., Tho. Picket.
,, Anthony Baick, b., & Mary Hussey, s., Gaspar Sephus.
,, Tho. Barkley, b., & Elizabeth Lister, s., S. Coleman.
27 Tho. Smurfitt, b., & Grace Walcop, s., St. Olaves Hart Street.
,, Edward Beale, w., & Elizabeth Steel, s., Will. Wetherhead.
,, Tho. Jocelyn, b., & Anne Bray, s., St. Margaret's Westminster.
,, Jonathan Wittison, b., & Mary Goring, s., Tho. Collins.
,, James Hodges, w., & Margaret Flower, w., John Knowles.
,, Anthony Thorne, b., & Elizabeth Pett, s., Nicholas Shoe.
,, Tho. Brassington, b., & Mary Swane, s., Henry Barrett.
,, Will. Winter, b., & Mary Coomes, s., John Winter.
,, John Winter, b., & Elizabeth Lawley, s., Will. Winter.
28 Charles Brett, b., & Rebecca Claft, s., Christopher Bannister.
,, Tho. Buxton, w., & Jone Manser, w., of Stepney Parish.

1686, DECEMBER, *continued.*

28 Tho. Shepherd, b., & Marth. Winterbottom, s., Geo. Anderson.
,, Arthur Bradley, b., & Elizabeth Ponder, s., Tho. Shadbolt.
,, Will. Young, b., & Anne Wenmouth, s., John Tily.
,, Richard Ward, b., & Elizabeth Walton, s., John Powell.
29 James Searle, b., & Elizabeth Moment, w., Robt. Briscoe.
,, James Keale, b., & Alice Browne, s., Robt. Harris.
,, Henry Stevens, w., & Alice Ranner, w., S. Coleman.
,, Matthias Dullidge, b., & Mary Conor, s., Richard Morphew.
,, Will. Blake, b., & Elizabeth Horndell, w., Simon Webster.
,, Will. Hunt, w., & Susanna Norman, s., Tho. Adderly.
30 James Pointing, b., & Elizabeth Woodard, s., Will. White.
,, George Franks, w., & Esther Wilson, w., Tho. Hall.
,, Stephen Brooks, b., & Eliz. Battersbie, s., Charles Coldham.
,, Henry Alland, b., & Hannah Lowell, s., Bishopsgate Parish.
,, Edward Newte, b., & Eliz. Bullvant, s., of Allhallowes great.
,, John Waite, b., & Margaret Miller, s., S. Coleman.
,, Rob. Larke, b., & Esther Stecar, s., of St. Olave's Southwark.
,, Joseph Beaseley, b., & Mary Hunter, w., John Tharp.
,, Robert Tibulse, w., & Mary Billeter, w., John Searle.
31 Isaac Jones, b., & Mary Crofts, s., of St. Olave's Southwark.
,, James Heridge, b., & Grace Bowyer, s., of Woolwich, Kent.
,, Will. Crofts, b., & Elizabeth Cockrill, w., John Harrison.

JANUARY, 1686–7.

1 Henry Pease, b., & Frances White, s., S. Coleman.
,, Benjamin Choice, b., & Mary Pagett, s., St. Sepulchre's Parish.
,, John Jones, b., & Susanna Harcutt, s., Will. Andrewes.
,, Edward Wharton, b., & Margt. Rawkins, s., St. Martin's feilds.
,, Will. Powis, b., & Eliz. Vaughan, s., St. Margts. Westminster.
,, James Clareshow, b., & Susanna Billo, s., Budwin Clareshow.
,, Tho. Goodman, b., & Sarah Butterfeild, s., Ralph Bigg.
,, Henry Harrison, b., & Elizabeth Cage, s., Richard Leader.
,, Will. Cromwell, b., & Sarah Gisby, s., Robt. Cromwell.
,, John Abbott, b., & Sarah Worthington, s., Richd. Bowker.
,, Ed. Jolly, b., & Florence Hudson, s., St. Katherine's Tower.
,, Pet. Bloom, b., & Barbara Thompson, w., of Dunstan's, Stepney.
,, Edward Owen, b., & Anne Griffis, s., Tho. Jones.
,, John Ridley, w., & Dorothy Picker, w., Adam Browne.
2 Francis Wheeler, b., & Frances Cleft, s., Richard Wheeler.

1686–7, JANUARY, *continued.*

2 Henry Herman, b., & Anne Strong, s., Wharton Kekquick.
,, Will. Burden, b., & Sarah Gardiner, s., Richd. Hodgson.
,, Robert Markham, w., & Mary Wallis, s., Will. Kerrick.
,, Robert Ball, w., & Mary Basse, s., Robert Mehoe.
,, John Otter, b., & Anne Scargill, w., James Bingham.
3 Robert Randall, b., & Elizabeth Walter, s., Francis Owen.
,, John Gordon, b., & Margaret Hamilton, s., John Rosse.
,, Tho. Hogben, b., & Martha Gifford, s., John Travers.
,, John Watkins, b., & Jane Douglass, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, Timothy Freeman, b., & Avis Swinterton, s., of Christ Church, London.
,, Will. Notingham, b., & Elizabeth Estaugh, w., Jas. Watmore.
4 John Hartcliffe, b., & Grace More, s., of St. Bride's.
,, Hugh Feild, b., & Elizabeth Bernickle, w., John Ayres.
,, Nathanael Snignell, b., & Love Blinde, s., John Blinde.
,, John Maitland, b., & Mary Peacock, s., Samll. Clarke.
,, Robert Goldstone, b., & Susanna Wood, s., James Hore.
5 John Gibson, b., & Mary Girton, w., S. Coleman.
6 Henry Blakleidge, b., & Alice Swinburn, w., of St. Leonard Shoreditch.
,, Gabriel Spreat, w., & Dorothy Smith, s., S. Coleman.
,, Andrew Mason, b., & Susanna Alsop, s., of St. Andrew's Holburn.
,, Tho. Green, b., & Lettice Nelson, s., of St. Laurence Pounten Hill.
,, Will. Allen, w., & Hannah Gage, w., Robert Plum.
,, John Walker, b., & Elizabeth Price, w., St. Sepulchre's Parish.
,, George Smith, b., & Jane Chouls, s., Edward Bell.
,, John Davis, b., & Elizabeth Cooke, s., Tho. Hartshorn.
,, Will. Knight, b., & Jane Sandon, s., John Bird.
,, Samuel Lewis, b., & Mary Morgan, w., Samuel Arnold.
,, Will. Smith, w., & Jone Lowe, w., Richard Burton.
,, Richard Ney, b., & Mary Vernon, s., Joseph Lowe.
,, Richard Rolph, w., & Sarah Davis, s., Robert Wheeler.
,, George Thornham, w., & Margaret Sawyer, w., Will. Biggs.
,, John Gibson, b., & Anne Heath, s., Will. Barclay.
,, Will. Skeyns, b., & Susanna Baynam, s., George Steed.
,, Richard Gouge, b., & Mary Carnon, s., George Gouge.
,, Peregrine Philips, b., & Mary Johnson, s., Sr. Edm. Thomas.

1686–7, JANUARY, *continued.*

6 John Jones, b., & Elizabeth Tharpe, s., Edmund Smith.
,, Humphrey Late, b., & Johanna Gasdell, w., Wm. Shepheard.
,, Richard Morley, b., & Katharine Sawyer, w., Ed. Roberts.
,, Benjamin Dudgeon, b., & Mary Stock, s., Samll. Lone.
,, Will. Hanney, b., & Rebecca May, s., John May.
,, Tho. Crofts, b., & Sarah Wilkinson, w., John Morgan.
,, John Collins, w., & Elizabeth Binon, s., John Bishop.
,, Richard Green, b., & Elizabeth Smith, s., John Cooke.
,, Will. Wood, w., & Mary White, s., John Chancelour.
,, Samuell Hall, b., & Anne Glasse, s., Benjamin Hall.
,, Roger Lowe, w., & Alice Redman, w., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Dennis, w., & Grace Smith, s., of Whitechappell Parish.
,, John Preston, b., & Hannah Scott, s., Will. Wise.
8 Will. Edwards, b., & Anne Derby, s., Tho. Brand.
9 Zacharias Whiting, b., & Bridget Chew, s., Will. Tew.
,, Tho. Spooner, w., & Sarah Harvey, w., S. Coleman.
,, John Pullen, b., & Margaret Griffits, s., Arthur Evans.
,, Francis Man, b., & Jane Fort, s., Tho. Shadbold.
,, John Love, b., & Mary Rowe, w., Tho. Love.
,, Richard Holtam, b., & Alice Rogers, w., Tho. Knawpost.
,, Will. Holburt, b., & Margaret Grastock, s., Richard Temple.
,, Richard Dillan, b., & Mary Simmons, s., Robert Redington.
,, Rich. Kenton, b.. & Eliz. Thomas, s., St. George, Southwark.
,, John Peech, b., & Anne How, s., Abel Lyford.
,, Tho. Horrobin, b., & Katharine Digle, s., Will. Edge.
10 Robert Biggs, b., & Katharine Ingledoe, s., Will. Gadsby.
,, John Eustate, b., & Philippa Holloway, s., Will. Grove.
,, Edward Moseley, b., & Susanna Gifford, s., John Gifford.
11 Jo. Paine, b., & Sarah Horton, s., of Meshfeild, co. Glocester.
,, Timothy Hartley, b., & Eliz. Halding, s., John Lee.
,, John West, b., & Lydia Champion, w., of Whitlaw in Surrey.
,, John Roberts, b., & Margery Woodrife, w., Arthur Pepper.
,, John Philips, w., & Alice Cooke, s., Nicholas Pilard.
,, Michael Barton, b., & Anne Chalkhill, w., Leonard Wyat.
12 Will. Biggin, w., & Mary More, s., John Gardiner.
,, Sy Plant, b., & Mary Poock, s., Tho. Green.
13 Will. George, b., & Eliz. Read, s., David George.
,, Henry Williams, b., & Mary Wines, w., George Fisher.
,, Henry Cooke, b., & Isabella Southam, w., George Bowden.

1686–7, JANUARY, *continued.*

13 Daniel Byard, b., & Anne Lambeth, s., Daniel Reignia.
,, Rich. Tarling, w., & Deborah Plail, s., St. Saviour's Southwark.
,, Tho. Rummey, b., & Eliz. Stevenson, w., of St. Giles Criplegate.
,, Gabriel Wettenhall, w., & Mabel Helm, w., of St. Clement Danes.
,, Jonathan Turner, b., & Jane Clever, s., John Davis.
,, Henry North, b., & Anne Hemmett, w., Robert Haggar.
,, Richard Mapells, w., & Eliza Sutton, w., S. Coleman.
,, John Branch, b., & Alice Jesson, s., Bryan Snell.
,, Lawrence Chappuzeau, w., & Anne Noel, s., Noah Levesque.
14 Tho. Eastgate, w., & Eliz. Saunders, s., Will. Saunders.
,, Will. Champion, b., & Martha Rudford, s., Tho. Cotton.
15 John Edwards, b., & Katharine Overten, w., Michael Hicks.
,, Nathaniel Powell, w., & Eliz. Lemmon, w., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Bedle, w., & Sarah Watson, w., Henry Bedell.
,, Tho. Boucher, b., & Diana Henderson, s., George Crump.
,, Tho. Kasin, b., & Eliz. Langmaid, w., S. Coleman.
16 John Goodenor, b., & Eliz. Briggs, s., John Vicarrs.
,, John Durrham, w., & Hannah Bodycoat, s., Will. Matthewes.
,, John Parker, b., & Anne Spirit, s., Robert Bryan.
,, George Anderson, b., & Isabella Peters, s., Tho. Fea.
,, Tho. King, b., & Ursula Jackson, s., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
,, Edward Willson, b., & Jane Chadgley, s., Osweld Lambe.
17 Tho. Buck, w., & Margaret Perriman, w., Will. Robison.
,, Joseph Plummer, b., & Mary Stratford, w., Tho. Crawford.
,, Richard Griffith, b., & Eliz. Peircy, s., Charles Done.
18 George Sinclair, b., & Mary Branard, s., James Dennis.
,, John Clayton, b., & Mary Chappell, w., Tho. Clayton.
,, John Parker, b., & Sarah Hulston, s., John Sturms.
,, Nathaniel Speed, b., & Eliz. Cawson, w., Henry Catsford.
,, Caleb Simpson, b., & Sarah Boult, s., Tho. Bath.
,, John Bethwine, b., & Anne Nicholas, s., Richard Jessop.
19 Sam. Woolfe, b., & Susanna Tolwood, s., Bartholomew Woolfe.
,, Simon Basy, b., & Sarah Gregory, w., Edward Gregory.
,, Daniel Tofeild, b., & Hellena Bernard, s., St. Ja. Clerkenwell.
20 John Boore, b., & James [*sic*] Harvy, s., John Harvy.
,, John Reynolds, w., & Mary Ramshare, w., John Wright.
,, John Munson, b., & Jane Choppin, s., Will. Naile.

1686–7, JANUARY, *continued.*

20 Benjamin Price, w., & Margaret Fell, s., Samuell Allen.
,, Michael Holyday, w., & Eliz. Sanny, s., Henry Welson.
,, John Taylor, b., & Damaris Renny, w., of Aldgate Parish.
,, John Clarke, b., & Mary Blackly, w., Adrian Neuth.
,, Will. Good, b., & Jane Rigby, s., Henry Mather.
,, Josiah Dilkes, w., & Praxed Suinock, w., Tho. Parkhurst.
,, Will. Herman, b., & Mary Skinner, s., Tho. Priggins.
,, Francis Browne, b., & Alice Fluell, s., of St. Andrewes Holb.
,, Robert Martin, b., & Mary Weymarke, s., in Brasteed in Kent.
,, John Stowie, w., & Margaret Hart, w., Robert Morgan.
,, Tho. Pepplea, b., & Anne Fellow, s., Tho. Cotton.
,, George Burch, b., & Jane Blunt, s., John Blunt.
,, Henry Browne, w., & Martha Marsh, s., John Marsh.
,, Tho. Bulleyn, w., & Eliz. Mandy, s., Will. Russell.
,, Moses Gale, b., & Sarah Battsy, s., of Branford in Middlesex.
,, John Dugdale, w., & Mary Rend, s., Joseph Morewood.
21 John Miller, b., & Anne Packer, s., Robert Trobie.
,, Richard Berry, w., & Dorothy Clarke, s., in St. Paul's Covent Garden.
23 George Hay, w., & Mary Randoll, s., Vivian Hay.
,, Robert Blackwell, b., & Eliz. Crawley, s., of St. Paul's Covent Garden.
,, George Langbridge, b., & Anne Ellslie, s., Will. Langbridge.
,, Merick Barnes, b., & Eliz. Bembridge, s., of St. Giles in the feilds.
,, Tho. Overing, b., & Patience Elliot, s., Robert Bacon.
,, Richard Spender, w., & Patience Ayers, s., Edward Odery.
,, Stephen Rows, b., & Anne Lockwood, w., of Aldersgate.
,, Francis Sadler, b., & Anne Traherne, s., John Gowdes.
,, John Pugh, b., & Anne Littlefeild, w., Edmund Harvey.
,, Will. Blomsome, w., & Hannah Allay, s., Tho. Hartshorn.
,, John Browne, b., & Dinah Slave, s., Christopher Hemm.
,, Will. Dobbs, b., & Anne Johnson, s., John Braunsell.
,, Francis Jorden, w., & Anne Staines, s., Morgan Peirce.
24 Tho. Thacker, b., & Catharine Clarke, s., Richard Clarke.
,, Will. Bridole, w., & Eliz. Brann, s., of St. Saviours Southwark.
,, John Rowe, w., & Mary White, s., Tho. Pine.
25 Tho. Collier, b., & Sarah Minchim, s., Luke Thomson.
,, Edward Barnet, b., & Judith Elleslie, s., John Bernett.
,, John Edmonds, b., & Mary Bryan, w., of Middlesex.

1686–7, JANUARY, *continued.*

25 John Morris, b., & Eliz. Smith, s., Joseph Yeats.
26 Charles Ball, b., & Lydia Smith, s., of St. Mary Savoy.
,, John Saint, b., & Susanna Rayni, w., Will. Ally.
,, Will. Pigbone, w., & Eliz. Warren, s., Will. Church.
27 Jonathan Newberie, b., & Eliz. Shaley, s., Edward Noble.
,, Joseph Parker, b., & Masy Figgest, s., St. Sepulcher's Parish.
,, Samuell Cowlin, w., & Eliz. Davis, w., Tho. Elsey.
,, Thanks Holland, b., & Hannah Tilden, s., Richard Tilden.
,, Francis Gibs, b., & Jane Woodrow, s., Richard Grimes.
,, Phillip Hillton, b., & Anne Pinkard, s., John Hollis.
,, Charles Manwaring, b., & Margt. Rowse, s., Richard Perry.
,, Richard Beard, w., & Jone Powell, w., James Wood.
,, Elias Grigson, w., & Elizabeth Bassett, w., John Wood.
,, Richard Lewis, b., & Elizabeth Watkins, s., Tho. Shadbolt.
,, Jeremiah Cuningham, b., & Mary Leggatt, s., Tho. Coppinger.
,, Robert Haycroft, b., & Margt. Adams, s., Martin Browne.
,, John Goodman, b., & Elizabeth Cutler, s., Will. Brooks.
,, Daniel Miller, b., & Mary Barnet, s., Edmund Amler.
29 Tho. Kirton, b., & Judith Baker, s., of Deptford in Kent.
,, Richard Boyle, b., & Susanna Moise, w., Reuben Borne.
30 Robert Goldsmith, b., & Anne Wye, w., Richard Barnett.
,, John Baker, b., & Judith Wilson, s., Richard Billingham.
,, James Countrey, b., & Thomasin Philips, s., Tho. Wilson.
,, Samll. Hockaday, b., & Sarah Wattleworth, s., Action Layton.
31 Robert Linton, b., & Katharine Graves, s., Solomon Wallis.
,, Charles Lewis, b., & Sabra Smith, s., Will. Whitton.
,, Jo. Biser, w., & Katharine Pitcher, w., of St. Andrew's Holborn.

FEBRUARY, 1686–7.

1 John Harwood, w., & Ellenor Newland, s., John Newland.
,, Tho. Roberts, b., & Isabella Rason, s., Richard Mather.
,, Farnham Boulter, w., & Anne Bartlett, w., Joseph Mugg.
2 Tho. Farnells, b., & Susanna Harris, s., John Wonday.
,, Tho. Whiskin, b., & Anne Husse, s., John Elliot.
,, Will. Hamilton, b., & Mary Elsden, s., of Whitechappell.
,, John Paine, w., & Susanna Isaac, s., Nicholas Benfeild.
3 John Freeman, b., & Mary Ewen, s., of Stratford in Essex.
,, John Grumball, b., & Mary Bradshaw, s., Nicholas Frees.
,, John Applebie, b., & Martha Jones, s., Richard Clarke.

1686–7, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

3 John Claypole, b., & Mary Heard, s., John Heard.
,, Roger Lapthorn, w., & Jane Martin, s., Richard Weeks.
,, George Hurley, b., & Sarah Whitmore, s., Andrew Jenkins.
,, Robert Wilson, b., & Jane Williams, w., John Taylor.
,, John Cooke, b., & Elizabeth Allen, s., James Edwards.
,, Benjamin Lord, b., & Mary Higgins, s., St. Paul's Shadwell.
,, Richard Morris, w., & Mary Taylor, s., Tho. Measures.
,, Tho. Pett, b., & Anne Butcher, s., Tho. Merrey.
,, Will. Wood, b., & Jane Wood, s., Henry Delver.
,, John Burges, b., & Eliz. Stubbs, w., of Stamford, Lincolnshire.
,, Will. Lambert, w., & Hannah Bryan, s., James Trevis.
,, Abraham Hugh, w., & Elizabeth Giles, s., Elias Briard.
,, Tho. Watson, b., & Jone Harris, w., John Rutherford.
,, Henry Atherton, b., & Rebecca Cooke, w., John Sturmy.
,, Obadiah Slader, b., & Hannah Cart, w., John Crockson.
,, John Daly, w., & Elizabeth Matthews, s., Will. Matthewes.
,, Will. Curtis, b., & Margaret Feild, s., Tho. Shadbolt.
4 Henry Williams, b., & Elizabeth Gould, s., Robert Binnett.
5 Francis Vandertaln, b., & Sarah Meeres, s., John Pesher.
,, Tho. Diddelsfold, b., & Elizabeth Paskin, s., Adam Bayley.
,, John Short, b., & Elizabeth Powell, w., Samuel Swanwich.
,, Richard George, w., & Anne Reynolds, s., Will. Colebeck.
6 John Elmes, b., & Elizabeth Hopkins, s., Richard Trueman.
,, Nicholas Edmonds, b., & Mary Woolvin, s., Henry Bub.
,, John Flaningham, b., & Jane Corbute, w., Peter Holland.
,, Will. Mayer, b., & Elizabeth Tarret, s., Edward Noroway.
,, Charles Speight, b., & Mary Hellwayes, w., Isaac George.
,, John Bradshaw, w., & Anne Ranger, s., John Willy.
,, Tho. Allen, b., & Elizabeth Kernell, s., Robert Kernell.
,, John Sergeant, b., & Elizabeth Alderson, s., George Norton.
,, Will. Roberts, b., & Mary Browne, s., of Whitechappell.
,, John Fudge, b., & Elizabeth Kilder, s., Will. Elgar.
,, Will. Gibson, b., & Alice Rottenbridge, s., Richard Clarke.
,, Abraham Woster, b., & Martha Lowe, s., Richard Nye.
,, John Field, w., & Johanna Reed, w., Francis Thomas.
7 Chris. Blackman, b., & Bridget Anderson, w., St. Margaret's Westminster.
,, Edward Hendlie, b., & Anne Burton, s., Tho. Gibs.
,, Joseph Downes, b., & Mary Bantick, s., Will. Grat.

1686–7, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

7 Tho. Pooly, b., & Sarah Simpson, s., Richard Chitim.
,, Tho. Browne, b., & Mary Parker, s., Will. Johnson.
,, Edward Bagshaw, b., & Jane Forster, s., Tho. Forster.
,, John Rea, b., & Anne Kitchin, s., George Kitchin.
,, Will. Shallum, w., & Alice Smith, s., John Seymore.
,, Joshua Spelman, b., & Anne Clayton, s., Henry Wheatly.
8 Jo. Edghill, b., & Hannah Feild, s., St. Dunstan's in the West.
,, Will. Prust, b., & Rose Haynes, w., Tho. Shadbolt.
,, James Barnes, b., & Elizabeth Earsly, s., Richard Adams.
,, Joseph Burch, b., & Mary Bowler, s., George Newsam.
,, Stephen Hull, w., & Mary Hescue, w., Will. Elliott.
,, Clement Ately, b., & Dorothy Miller, s., of Staynes, Middlesex.
9 Richard Smith, w., & Mary Palmer, s., St. James Clerkenwell.
10 Richard Holyoake, b., & Elizabeth Side, s., Richard Hudson.
,, Nathaniel Webb, b., & Anne Jepsom, w., Will. Bradbury.
,, George Russell, w., & Jone Munnings, w., of Berking, Essex.
,, Will. Thomas, w., & Phebe Wright, s., John Smith.
,, Richard Gurney, b., & Anne Purser, s., Richard Bates.
11 Anthony Bielfeldt, b., & Mary Slycourt, s., John Rivet.
,, Tobias Evans, b., & Mary Price, s., Edward Clifford.
12 John White, b., & Mary Edwards, s., James Holding.
13 Robert Kent, b., & Patience Plumlie, w., Tho. Freeman.
,, John Ruttey, b., & Elizabeth Clarke, w., Richard Norfolk.
,, Tho. Lintons, b., & Elizabeth Baker, s., Richard Thacker.
,, Edward Essington, w., & Eliz. Nelson, w., Edw. Litchfeild.
,, George Clun, b., & Mary Harris, w., John Lacy.
14 John Mather, b., & Isabella Foster, s., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
,, Peter Fukey, w., & Margaret Dennis, w., Tho. Ives.
,, Will. Broomsgrave, b., & Mercy Tekel, w., Will. Pollard.
15 Samuel Selby, b., & Eliz. Willding, w., of St. Giles in the feilds.
,, Tho. Stewart, w., & Sarah Wyatt, w., Joseph Windall.
,, John Burnell, b., & Sarah Flood, s., Will. Buck.
16 Will. Roberts, b., & Elizabeth Law, s., Will. Horton.
17 Robt. Murray, b., & Sibilla Fobester, s., Abraham Whitechurch.
,, John Evans, b., & Anne Little, s., Richard Clarke.
,, Marke Gale, b., & Sarah Pashlie, s., Richard Meredith.
,, James Cressey, b., & Mary Gould, w., Tho. Godfray.
,, Joseph Gildinge, b., & Eliz. Hammond, s., Henry Bedell.
20 Robert Bundy, b., & Mary Copper, s., S. Coleman.

1686–7, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

20 Benjamin Gill, b., & Sarah Smith, w., Robert Chapman.
,, John Fidwell, w., & Dorothy Matthews, w., John Leggatt.
21 Will. Penn, b., & Elizabeth Williams, s., S. Coleman.
,, Tho. Mousley, b., & Eliz. Potter, w., of Wansworth, Surry.
22 Tho. Pearse, b., & Mary Commies, w., Will. Roberts.
,, Dennis Peelle, w., & Anne Evans, w., John Knight.
,, Richard Winckfeild, w., & Mary Reynolds, w., Robt. Hewitt.
23 Ebenezar Seward, b., & Frances Willcocks, w., S. Coleman.
,, John Harrison, w., & Mary Wall, w., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, Theophilus Eyton, b., & Elizabeth Guise, s., Henry Bennet.
25 Will. Porter, b., & Mary Newman, s., Will. Piggett.
27 Jonathan Tenant, —, & Mary Rose, —, Robert Tenant.
,, James Camill, —, & Jane Butler, —, Will. Clarke.
,, Edward Fisher, b., & Elizabeth Grimes, s., Will Taylor.

MARCH, 1686–7.

1 Robert Astery, w., & Elizabeth Kent, w., Tho. Watts.
,, John Stevenson, b., & Alice Thomlin, s., John Thomlin.
,, Mich. Adamson, b., & Jane Dubeler, w., of St. Giles Criplegate.
3 James Philips, b., & Frances Rose, s., Henry Hanneford.
,, John Hyton, w., & Anne Harrison, w., of St. Andrew Holborn.
,, Richard Mountague, b., & Prudence Day, s., John Micklam.
5 Case Shewell, b., & Judith Plomer, s., of Cladenwell Parish, Sam. Coleman.
6 Henry Thorpe, b., & Rebecca Man, s., Henry Thorpe.
,, Samuel Hilton, w., & Mary Ingham, s., Will. French.
7 Tho. Jones, b., & Elizabeth Adams, s., Will. Thomas.
,, Robert Tither, b., & Ellenor Dainty, s., Will. Gibson.
8 Will. Hutton, b., & Christabell Dowse, s., John Dowse.
,, Richard North, b., & Hannah Abraham, w., John Hancock.
,, George Kerny, b., & Mary Wilkins, w., John Wall.
,, Tho. Man, b., & Mary Lord, w., James Evans.
9 Will. Anderson, b., & Martha Heuckly, w., John Gilbert.
10 Tho. Creswell, b., & Sarah Messey, s., John Sindall.
,, Anthony Widdows, b., & Naomi Hodgkin, s., John Land.
,, Cornelius Hill, b., & Anne Watson, s., John Watson.
,, Will. Rumbell, b., & Mary Davis, s., James Corducke.

"There were no marriages from ye tenthe of March till ye 29 day of May."

MAY, 1687.

29 Francis Browne, w., & Elizabeth Brookes, s., Richard Brookes.
30 John Young, w., & Mary Brock, s., John Taylor.

JUNE, 1687.

1 Will. Hamilton, b., & Christine Sutherland, s., Andrew Cooke.
2 Tho. Leech, w., & Martha Green, s., Tho. Green.
,, Tho. Thompson, b., & Jane Speen, s., Richard Weston.
,, John Graves, w., & Elizabeth Stayton, w., Richard Knevet.
,, Will. Eals, w., & Anne Fenn, s., Roger Jervais.
,, Humphrey Swetland, b., & Mary Browne, s., Arthur Ogle.
,, Tho. Stow, b., & Susanna With, s., Robert Dauson.
,, Will. Taylor, b., & Elizabeth Loyd, s., of St. Laurence Parish.
4 Tho. Gibson, b., & Elizabeth Keen, s., Obadiah Garuway.
5 Samuel Molton, b., & Mary Jessy, s., St. Margts. Westminster.
,, George Seulgrove, w., & Eliz. James, w., Whitechapel Parish.
,, Will. Shipman, b., & Anne Gilks, s., Abraham Anser.
,, Samuell Pettin, b., & Sarah Florey, s., St. George's Southwark.
,, John Jones, b., & Sarah Pyle, s., of Bishopsgate Parish.
,, Richard Jordan, b., & Sarah Colegrave, s., John Cutler.
,, Henry Osman, w., & Elizabeth Kendall, w., Will. Holleyday.
,, Samuell Bodley, b., & Esther Scotting, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, Richard Stevens, b., & Sarah Tomlin, s., Joseph King.
,, Edward Nichols, b., & Mary Perry, s., Richard How.
7 Will. Stead, b., & Rebecca Scott, s., of St. Peter's Cornhill.
,, Richard Bond, b., & Ellenor Gouldby, s., John Haddon.
8 Humphrey Taylor, b., & Margaret Pursley, s., St. Buttolph's Aldgate.
,, Tho. Sebin, b., & Mary Banes, s., Jacob Sumner.
,, Will. Tylor, w., & Bridgett Franklyn, w., of St. Margaret's Westminster.
,, Will. Dennis, b., & Dorothy Conyers, s., John Fell.
9 Timothy Page, w., & Mary Fitten, w., Richard Chapman.
,, Charles Bryan, b., & Jane Bugburd, w., John Simmons.
,, John Haines, b., & Eliz. Syllytoe, w., St. Katharine's tower.
,, Will. Collison, b., & Alice Hutchinson, w., Edward Watson.
,, Andrew Kingstone, w., & Joane German, w., of Christ Church Parish.
,, John Pettit, b., & Mary Spencer, s., John Wright.
,, George Paling, b., & Lydia Cock, s., Henry Seats.

1687, JUNE, *continued.*

9 Will. Hunt, b., & Mary Walter, s., Richard George.
12 John Hunter, b., & Mary Foscue, s., Tho. Brockes.
,, James Chamberlayne, b., & Sarah Ball, s., Robert Pitway.
,, Tho. Ward, b., & Mary Pemberton, s., Malcolme White.
,, Edward Stevens, b., & Grace Knight, w., Will. Mitchell.
,, John Deacon, b., & Jane Shrimp, s., St. Giles in the feilds.
,, John Gent, b., & Anne Axley, w., Robert Movell.
,, John Palmer, b., & Sarah Cookes, s., Richard Johnston.
,, Nicholas Potter, b., & Margaret Kirkness, s., David Kirkness.
,, Christopher Preston, b., & Magdalene Bran, s., Tho. Preston.
,, Geo. Bourcher, b., & Isabella Masterson, s., Tho. Goodman.
13 Edward Caldwell, b., & Mary Clarke, s., Will. Holyday.
,, Nicholas Baker, b., & Mary Hutchins, w., Fred. Johnson.
,, Charles Hudson, b., & Hannah Oyls, s., Alexander Brent.
14 George Eads, b., & Katharine Cradock, s., of St. James Westminster.
16 John Smith, b., & Mary Nations, s., George Nations.
,, Will. James, b., & Mary Immery, —, Tho. James.
,, John Barnes, b., & Judith Davis, w., St. James Clerkenwell.
,, Will. Stevens, b., & Elizabeth Rookesbie, s., Henry Wilder.
,, Francis Cattarton, b., & Mary Seare, w., of Stephney Parish.
,, Jacob Jackman, b., & Sarah Newman, s., Will. Hollyday.
,, Richard Andrews, b., & Mary Cox, s., Tho. Brassington.
,, Arther Dounes, b., & Esther Bourn, s., Henry Sergeant.
,, Tho. Everet, w., & Margaret Hill, s., John Gilbert.
,, Philip Bickley, b., & Alice Bolton, s., St. Clemency Danes.
,, John Dormer, b., & Cath. Spencer, s., John Garret, Kt. Ju.
17 Will. Cogbie, b., & Grace Martin, s., Edward Brasey.
18 John Allen, b., & Susanna Thatcher, s., of Maidstone, Kent.
19 Robert Ware, b., & Mary Davis, s., Robert Meeres.
,, Tho. Josephs, b., & Mary Williams, s., St. Dunstan's Stepney.
,, Edward Partridge, b., & Elizabeth Adamson, s., Will. Loupe.
,, James Pivian, w., & Jane Mase, w., Paul Kennis.
20 John Overstoe, b., & Mary Poulter, s., of St. Laurence Parish, Tho. Ware.
,, Benj. Newton, b., & Mary Davis, s., of St. Katharine's Tower.
,, Charles Palmer, b., & Mary Mills, s., John Bearsons.
,, Edward Carter, w., & Mary Lumm, w., Will. Atkins.
,, Jacob Burbie, w., & Katharine Pinyea, s., Francis Lemmee.

1687, June, *continued.*

20 James Horn, b., & Frances Batten, w., John Collins.
21 Richard Gayer, b., & Deborah Harper, s., Jas. Lancashire.
,, Samuell Thompson, b., & Anne Inglish, w., of St. Peter's Cornhill.
,, John Bird, w., & Elizabeth Bennitt, w., Will. Hornsbie.
,, Tho. Greatewick, b., & Eliz. Stone, s., Windalls Whitingham.
23 John Manering, b., & Mary Deane, s., Tho. Causey.
,, Robert Marsh, b., & Mary Hatton, s., Tho. Eade.
,, Anthony Hill, b., & Elizabeth Randell, s., Richard Smith.
,, Phillip Shelley, w., & Elizabeth Clarke, s., Richard Stevens.
,, Will. Burwell, b., & Winnifred Long, s., John Chawkley.
,, Will. Manton, w., & Anne Davis, s., Mathias Hudson.
24 John Brunskill, w., & Mary Goulder, w., Richard Green.
25 Will. Web, b., & Susanna Butter, w., Will. Holyday.
26 John Strut, b., & Katharine Mohon, s., John Taverner.
,, Arthur Smallwood, w., & Hannah Shakmaple, s., S. Coleman.
,, Johnes Brumley, b., & Abigaile Bubbers, s., Charles Bullett.
,, Robert Garriot, w., & Julian Parish, w., Roger Wardman.
,, John Shermett, b., & Mary Darby, s., of St. Dunstan's West.
,, Michael Shelley, b., & Mary Urry, s., Tho. Worsley.
,, John Abel, b., & Elizabeth Linley, s., Laurence Salter.
,, Joseph Adams, b., & Mary Girdler, s., Robert Thompson.
,, John Leggatt, b., & Amy Matthewes, s., John Fidwell.
28 John Carey, b., & Elizabeth Bloodworth, s., Will. Watkins.
,, Jo. Shacklock, b., & Sarah Wootten, w., St. Anne Blackfriers.
,, Robert Wilkinson, b., & Margaret Fletcher, s., Wm. Couper.
29 George Cleaton, b., & Mary Hand, s., S. Coleman.
,, George Kidney, b., & Mary Barnes, s., John Sheldon.
30 Richard Broomhall, b., & Kath. Beckett, s., Joseph Beckett.
,, Will. Browne, b., & Francis Harrington, s., Robert Stocton.
,, James Mills, b., & Mary Jerom, s., S. Coleman.
,, Samson Oakman, b., & Mary George, w., Will. Goulding.

July, 1687.

1 George Smith, w., & Bridgett Williams, s., Henry Negos.
,, Will. Byram, b., & Alice Hancock, s., Humphrey Houlstocke.
,, Evan Evans, b., & Alice Dawson, s., Tho. Morgan.
2 Oliver England, b., & Mary Wiggins, s., Mathew Fitzwilliams.
,, Tho. Packman, w., & Ellenor Barcraft, s., in Milton in Kent.

1687, JULY, *continued.*

2 Charles Wheatcraft, w., & Susanna Herne, s., of St. Giles in Criplegate.
3 Tho. Cole, b., & Mary Clarke, s., Richard Odslie.
,, Will. Thorne, b., & Kath. Taylor, s., St. Bartholomew great.
,, Abraham Elliot, b., & Anne Keepe, s., John Ward.
,, John Bromley, b., & Ellenor Peirce, s., Robert Patrick.
,, Will. Humphrey, w., & Elizabeth Shore, s., John Hayfeild.
,, John Griffier, w., & Anne Brookes, s., of St. Bride's Parish.
,, Ambrose Leggatt, w., & Hannah Vale, s., John Cordwill.
4 James Ingle, w., & Mary Denyea, s., Tho. Asting.
,, Abraham Hill, b., & Anne Towerson, s., St. Andrewes Holborn.
,, Joseph Stallwood, w., & Elizabeth Robinson, s., John Machin.
5 Edmund Westwood, b., & Dorcas Cranfeild, s., James Parker.
,, James Hawkins, b., & Eliz. Hartshorn, w., James Bingham.
,, Richard Owing, b., & Elizabeth Carter, s., George Hill.
6 Meshach Christmas, b., & Anne Alexander, w., Jone Cope.
,, Jacob Jackson, b., & Elizabeth Poole, w., Will. Bewlie.
7 Tho. Buck, w., & Elizabeth Iland, s., Tho. Hollis.
,, John Rumsey, b., & Mary Ellis, s., Walter Feild.
8 Ralph Pigg, b., & Elizabeth Ashby, s., Tho. Stirrop.
9 Will. Graham, b., & Susanna De Baukue, s., James Foullis.
,, George Cole, b., & Elizabeth May, s., Richard Clarke.
,, Tho. Spitticoe, w., & Anne Beck, w., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
10 Robert Orme, b., & Mary White, s., Walford in Hartfordshire.
,, Stephen Gifford, w., & Isabella Thomas, w., Rich. Thorne.
,, Humphrey Ellis, b., & Elizabeth Kettle, s., John Lovelie.
,, Tho. Edy, b., & Sarah Pendred, s., John Pendred.
,, Charles Brooke, b., & Anne Malin, s., Tho. Lydict.
,, John Seales, b., & Alice Godfray, s., John Ware.
,, James Plat, b., & Sarah Saunders, s., S. Coleman.
,, George Feltham, b., & Elizabeth Arnold, s., John Meeres.
,, Daniel Harrison, b., & Susanna Swager, s., John Cock.
,, Andrew Wilson, b., & Mary Wilson, s., Patrick Constable.
11 James How, b., & Margaret Russell, s., S. Coleman.
,, Edward Springham, b., & Elizabeth Bangs, s., Nathan Jones.
12 John Page, b., & Elizabeth Harris, s., James Harris.
,, Robert Rider, w., & Anne Benion, w., of Fryday St., London.
,, Francis Laycock, b., & Agnes Clarke, s., John Nelson.
13 Will. Kempster, b., & Mary Smith, s., Henry Waller.

1687, JULY, *continued.*

13 John Moult, b., & Margaret Evans, s., St. Dunstans Stepheny.
,, Francis Whithered, w., & Martha Jones, w., of St. George's Southwark.
14 Samuel Spiret, b., & Margaret Horton, s., James Peddell.
,, Richard Barber, b., & Mary Wells, w., Roger Wartman.
,, Affabell Battell, b., & Lucy Garner, s., St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, John Richardson, w., & Mary Risley, w., Richard Lynn.
,, Nicholas Russell, b., & Mary Bowden, s., Will. Phillips.
,, Joseph Millburn, b., & Elizabeth Winkles, s., Robert Mould.
,, Samuel Kelley, b., & Sarah Serda, s., George Wilkinson.
,, Robert Web, b., & Mary Dessise, s., Tho. Osburne.
,, Henry Keynolds, w., & Mary Freind, s., Robert Fletcher.
15 Charles Castle *alias* Mason, b., & Susanna Newton, s., Tho. Cocks.
,, Tho. Thommes, w., & Ellenor Billingsley, w., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
16 Nevinson Fox, b., & Mary Moore, s., George Nearn.
,, Humphrey Hill, b., & Discipline Whiting, w., Josias Snowden.
,, John Web, b., & Elizabeth Adison, s., John Travell.
17 Tho. Bates, b., & Francis Fenner, s., Tho. Hucklescot.
,, Tho. Allen, b., & Mary Reynolds, s., Henry Prue.
,, Benjamin Hall, b., & Mary Fox, s., S. Coleman.
,, Francis Green, w., & Martha Tod, s., Will. Hollyday.
,, Edward Kent, w., & Jane Sadler, s., George Stinton.
18 Salamon Le Cordiet, —, & Anne Lambert, —, Isaac Le Lew.
,, John Peck, b., & Sarah Renock, s., of Xt. Church Parish.
,, Robert Staining, b., & Margery Watson, s., Richard Ouldridge.
19 Nicholas Robinson, w., & Sarah Lockwood, w., John Scott.
,, Peircy Fodee, b., & Lucyann Parks, w., of St. Sepulchre's Parish.
20 Will. Dew, b., & Frances Pibus, s., Humphrey Bilcher.
,, John Philips, b., & Grace Spencer, s., Edward Luttrill.
21 John Harris, b., & Jane Barrett, s., in Watling Street London.
,, Phillip Burges, b., & Martha Godding, s., Charles German.
,, Joshep Hall, w., & Anne Burden, w., Luke Thompson.
,, James Kennedy, b., & Jane Tayes, s., Alexander Tayes.
,, Simon Gilkan, b., & Elizabeth Cooke, s., of Milton in Kent.
,, Evan Howell, b., & Johanna Terry, s., Nicholas Terry.
22 James Churchill, b., & Mary Carey, w., John Cowper.
,, Dennis Witton, b., & Mary Duncomb, s., Tho. Blunt.

1687, JULY, *continued.*

22 John Crockett, b., & Anne Shortridge, w., Jacob Chip.
24 Richard Worgan, b., & Eliz. Wilkinson, s., Abraham West.
,, John Coomes, b., & Mary Benson, s., in Bedford.
,, John Sherwood, b., & Elizabeth Pepperill, s., Daniell Badger.
,, Will. Stevens, b., & Sarah Ward, s., Richard Travelleur.
,, John Smuthergill, b., & Elizabeth Newbie, s., Tho. Whithead.
,, John Ashley, b., & Grace Cowper, s., John Cock.
,, James Wittaby, w., & Elizabeth Blake, w., Andrew Newman.
,, Joseph Hankins, b., & Sarah Herbage, s., Tho. Hill.
,, Luke Smith, w., & Elizabeth Lloyd, w., Philip Wood.
,, Richard Ellis, w., & Elizabeth Carlile, s., John Castle.
,, James Verley, b., & Anne Collom, s., John Bush.
25 Amos Keane, w., & Anna Jossel, w., Tho. Blyth.
,, John Cort, b., & Mary Goodman, w., St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, Will. Cowper, w., & Elizabeth Hollyday, w., Robert Woolett.
,, Henry Radford, b., & Winnifrede Hunt, s., Jeremiah Pinnell.
26 Sylvester Plimmin, b., & Hannah Burd, s., James Ramsey.
,, Andrew Smith, b., & Anne Eviston, w., Andrew Smith.
,, Daniel Elord, b., & [?] Alhse Headey, w., Joseph Hall.
27 Will. Bradshaw, b., & Lettice Woorsley, s., John Greenhough.
,, Abraham Rigg, b., & Mabel Simpson, s., George Hilton.
28 Robert Cooke, w., & Anne Pitman, s., John Marchant.
,, Francis Tottershell, w., & Jane Cressock, w., of St. Leonard's Shoreditch.
,, Nicholas Edwards, b., & Hannah Fereman, s., Robert Bass.
,, Adam Bigland, b., & Anne Lucas, w., John Cluffe.
,, Giles Hawson, b., & Isabell Steel, w., Leonard Simons.
,, Ruben Cleevens, b., & Elizabeth Lemoone, s., of Rutherheith.
,, Tho. Notingham, w., & Katharine Groome, s., Rich. Coomes.
,, Nicholas Smith, b., & Anne Cowper, s., Adam Fuller.
,, Will. Uxley, w., & Margaret Fox, w., John Clarke.
,, John Smith, w., & Mary Evett, w., Samuell Shute.
29 John Fisher, b., & Margaret Phillips, s., of St. Martin's in the feilds.
,, Jefferey Sims, b., & Anne Sims, w., Tho. Sutton.
,, Philip Cassy, b., & Maudline Mountear, s., Stepney Parish.
31 Will. Dawson, b., & Margaret Cooper, s., Jeremiah Cooper.
,, Foster Beech, w., & Sarah Galloway, s., George Carter.
,, Samuel Minton, b., & Elizabeth Thomas, s., John Giles.

1687, JULY, *continued.*

31 John Hartwell, b., & Christian Eve, s., James Armson.
,, Charles Duckisorth, b., & Elizabeth Nash, s., John Young.
,, James Devereux, w., & Izard Farringdon, s., Benj. Noble.
,, James Walmesley, b., & Anne Suddon, s., Jervais Grindley.
,, James Wharton, b., & Elizabeth Ward, w., Martin Carter.
,, Timothy Kirk, b., & Mary Matchett, s., Henry Howes.
,, John Delamolieur, w., & Rebecca Carter, w., Joseph Bass.
,, George Bryan, b., & Anne Hecklewitt, s., Will. Peirce.
,, Will. Tomkins, b., & Judith Snell, s., St. Leonard Shoreditch.

AUGUST, 1687.

1 Richard Jake, b., & Sarah Ellets, s., of St. Giles Cripplegate, S. C[oleman].
,, Edward Albikin, b., & Mary Wilton, s., Edward Brower.
,, Jo. Wallingford, w., & Martha Wilkinson, w., Nich. Githin.
,, Tho. Gome, b., & Ruth Stevens, s., Tho. Dikson.
2 Will. Widger, w., & Ester Gibs, s., Mark Grant.
,, Samuel Price, b., & Kath. Cole, b. [*sic*], of St. Dunstan's West.
,, Richard Allin, w., & Hannah Gamling, w., Robert Imyham.
3 Hugh Farewell, w., & Sarah Powell, w., Jonas Armstrong.
4 Robert Miles, b., & Elizabeth Norfolk, s., Richard Norfolk.
,, John Hardy, b., & Katharine Smith, s., Will. Mander.
,, Edward Philips, b., & Hannah Leicester, w., Tho. Goodin.
,, Tho. Nussey, b., & Susanna Atton, s., James Marwood.
,, Samuel Beere, w., & Susanna Sangar, w., John Blanford.
5 Will. Martin, b., & Elizabeth State, s., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Bayley, b., & Fras. Champian, s., St. James Clarkenwell.
6 James Roberts, b., & Elizabeth Leison, s., John Caswell.
,, John Wickham, w., & Margt. Player, w., St. Clement's Danes.
,, Jerome Stafford, b., & Eliz. Bridgewater, w., Robt. Turnbull.
,, Francis Anderson, w., & Mary Smith, w., Will. Holyday.
,, Charles Hall, b., & Anne Savage, s., of St. Sepulchre's.
7 Matthew Blythe, b., & Mary Burrowes, s., St. Dunstan's west.
,, Will. Proudman, b., & Mary Steele, w., S. Coleman.
,, Andrew Reynolds, b., & Rachel Sands, s., Edmund Collins.
,, Will. Osman, w., & Mary Acock, s., Tho. Bromley.
,, Walter Boys, b., & Honor Watson, s., Henry Savage.
,, John Cock, b., & Sarah Fox, s., John Rawlinson.
,, Will. Brombe, b., & Mary Rose, s., John Allen.

1687, AUGUST, *continued.*

7 Samuell Howard, b., & Margery Foster, w., Hugh Newman.
,, Michael Barr, b., & Katharine Smith, s., Samuell Coleman.
,, David Chigee, b., & Hannah Rodburn, s., Joseph Thurston.
,, Will. Hubbard, b., & Susanna Taylor, s., Will. Hollyday.
,, John Lee, b., & Mary Robinson, s., Simon Robinson.
8 Tho. Wilde, b., & Mary Emps, s., Anthony King.
,, Will. Sheeley, b., & Sarah Dove, s., Anthony Plant.
9 Samuel Grew, b., & Elizabeth Clarke, s., S. Coleman.
10 George Blackett, b., & Margaret Bens, s., John Cadwell.
,, Joseph Floyd, w., & Dorothy Floyd, w., S. Coleman.
,, Joseph Parkhurst, w., & Rose Heath, w., Will. Holleyday.
11 Charles Nicolls, b., & Elizabeth Miller, s., Francis Nicolls.
,, Will. Nicholas, w., & Anne Liddall, w., Morgan Price.
,, Henry Dennis, b., & Margaret Safely, s., St. Steven Coleman Street
,, Will. Natt, b., & Hannah Watson, w., S. Coleman.
,, Nathaniel Vernon, b., & Mary Baker, s., Lewis Basely.
,, Francis Lambert, w., & Mary Ling, w., John Legut.
,, Ambrose Sheppard, w., & Martha King, w., of St. Mary Whitechappell.
13 Samuell Benfeild, b., & Mary Curtis, s., Richard Cardus.
,, John Trewent, w., & Mary Gardiner, w., Ralph Tournay.
14 Thomas Cox, w., & Jane North, s., Tho. Cox.
,, John Wapp, b., & Anne Warring, s., John Spencer.
,, John Peppitt, b., & Mary Harrison, s., Jeffery Harrison.
,, Timothy Dolbin, b., & Bridgett Jordan, s., Tho. Wilcock.
,, John Sergeant, w., & Mary Watson, w., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Perkins, b., & Sarah Nicholls, s., Edward Blunt.
,, John Gardiner, b., & Jane Duncan, s., Tho. Gibson.
,, Richard Smith, b., & Elizabeth Wright, w., Francis Nasehy.
15 Edmund Brounrigg, b., & Kath. Petersterrs, w., S. Coleman.
,, Charles Geagell, b., & Abigail Wills, —, John Morton.
,, John Trewman, b., & Elizabeth Sparks, s., Robert Mitchell.
16 Gedidiah Smith, b., & Mary Heron, w., Sylvester Smith.
,, Thimothy Lomax, w., & Kath. Bradshaw, s., Will. Sharpless.
,, John Lee, b., & Sarah Smith, s., Will. Holleyday.
,, Will. Etheridge, w., & Dinah Betts, w., S. Coleman.
17 Will. Henderson, b., & Mabel Robinson, s., John Thompson.
,, David Hitchman, w., & Esther Wood, s., John Warring.

1687, AUGUST, *continued.*

18 Richard Place, b., & Elizabeth Lamb, w., Nathaniel Place.
,, Will. Smith, b., & Mary Beawmont, s., Edward Ravenscroft.
,, Charles Putnam, b., & Mary Harris, s., S. Coleman.
,, Tho. Peirce, w., & Mary Bell, w., Will. Fox.
19 Christopher Roberts, b., & Eliz. Jordan, s., Jeremiah Lee.
20 John Jackson, b., & Eliz. Aldwright, s., Samuel Minton.
,, Will. Jerrett, b., & Jane Hazard, w., S. Coleman.
,, Richard Whipp, s., & Elizabeth Moss, s., Stephen Gythens.
,, John Day, w., & Mary Herbert, w., Tho. Peirce.
,, Francis Gillion, b., & Rebecca Winfeild, s., S. Coleman.
21 Francis Harloe, b., & Sarah Powell, w., of Allhallowes Wall.
,, John Fountain, b., & Sarah Morris, s., St. Laurence Pountney.
,, Robert Barracle, b., & Anne Noel, s., Joseph Walter.
,, John Tayler, w., & Mary Jerrett, w., Edward Satchell [?].
,, Edward Griffis, b., & Anne Millburn, s., Edward Allman.
,, Tho. Clay, b., & Sarah Charington, s., Tho. Little.
,, Roger Bartlett, b., & Mary Jolgcome, s., George Cooke.
,, Robert Goose, w., & Elizabeth Kennon, s., Will. Barton.
,, Mathew Benfeild, b., & Anne Smith, s., Will. Busbie.
,, Richard Duckworth, s., & Eliza. Marshall, w., Samll. Banne.
,, John Moulson, b., & Mary Whaley, s., Will. Gibson.
,, St. Andrew Martin, b., & Mary Willcock, w., Daniell Sadler.
,, Edward Wood, b., & Anne Ireland, s., James Brookhouse.
22 Francis Newns, b., & Elizabeth Chales, s., Tho. Cotton.
,, Will. Browne, b., & Ellenor Harris, s., John King.
,, Henry Janes, b., & Sarah Jones, s., Richard Bradslock.
,, Nicolas Smith, w., & Thomasin Cary, s., S. Paul's Shadwell.
,, Sam. Matthewe, b., & Margarett Warren, w., Robt. Young.
23 Richard Clever, b., & Honor Abbitt, w., Richard Turvill.
,, Tho. Morris, b., & Isabell Atkinson, s., John Sturmy.
,, Gilbert White, b., & Mary Baker, s., Tho. Gould.
,, Will. Bradshaw, b., & Tabitha Lee, s., John Lee.
,, Tho. Harle, b., & Elizabeth Blunt, s., of St. Magdelen's Ber.
24 Christopher Simons, b., & Rhoda Bulloigne, w., Tho. Blush.
,, Abraham Moody, b., & Judith Carter, s., George Burt.
,, John Cheesman, b., & Mary Cooke, s., Will. Cheeseman.
,, John Chowning, b., & Eliza. Adams, s., Anastasus Lightfoot.
,, Tho. Crosse, b., & Margt. Cox, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
25 John Jones, b., & Anne Perkins, s., Richard Bull.

1687, AUGUST, *continued.*

25 Tho. Denman, b., & Sarah Many, w., Richard Wills.
,, David Riddy, b., & Jane Harrowgate, s., Whitechappell Parish.
,, Will. Johnson, b., & Margt. Sterling, w., John Bartholomew.
,, Robert Gill, b., & Mary Blowes, s., Will. Herman.
,, Tho. Martin, b., & Francis Skelton, s., John Randell.
,, John Wilson, b., & Sarah Simons, w., Joseph Terrell.
,, George Bayley, b., & Anne Samans, s., Tho. Bennett.
,, James Walker, b., & Mary Gray, w., of St. Gregory's Paul's.
,, George Bell, w., & Christian Smith, s., Will. Shaw.
26 Almon Hill, b., & Sarah Legg, s., Henry Cruce.
,, George Cleveland, b., & Elizabeth Young, w., Archibald Eastwood.
27 Richard Chilton, b., & Anne Parker, w., Will. Longland.
,, Robert Pedder, b., & Dorothy Summers, w., Robt. Millard.
28 Joseph Bickett, b., & Susanna Allison, s., Rich. Browman.
,, Sylvester Backswell, b., & Margt. Holmes, w., Jos. Thurston.
,, Richard Corbutt, b., & Anne Tayler, s., Charles Bishop.
,, Jonas Ellis, b., & Sarah Hartley, s., of St. Olave's Southwark.
,, Edward Butcher, b., & Elizabeth Watson, w., Coleman Street.
,, John Woodfeim, b., & Eliza. Richardson, s., Anthony Delly.
,, Edward Evans, b., & Anne Wilcome, s., Tho. Berrisford.
,, Henry Strahan, b., & Anne Wilson, w., John Goodall.
,, Richard Bayley, w., & Mary Morris, w., Tho. Harrison.
,, Edward Adams, b., & Jone Cooke, s., Morrice Owings.
30 James Lenoble, b., & Mary Rose, s., of Bridewell Precinct.
,, George Cooke, b., & Sarah Carter, s., Edward Smith.
,, John Jackson, b., & Martha Porter, s., Christopher Turbridge.
,, Christor. Abram, w., & Ane Wyatt, s., Christopher Pinchbeck.
,, Richard Gardiner, b., & Jane Clarke, w., Ralph Gardiner.
31 John Rothery, w., & Elizabeth Watson, s., Aron Fairlie.
,, Robert Crookshank, b., & Mary Gills, w., Albany Armstrong.
,, John Marsh, b., & Mary Doughtie, s., S. Coleman.
,, Nicholas Fowler, w., & Mary Jackson, w., Samuell Cocker.
,, John Wright, b., & Elizabeth Dawson, s., Joseph Wright.
,, Abraham Keene, w., & Elizabeth Simmons, s., of Sudbury in Middlesex.

SEPTEMBER, 1687.

1 Henry Foot, b., & Ruth Luckins, w., Henry Cooke.
,, Hugh Watts, w., & Mary Butler, w., Robert Whittell.

1687, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

1 Richard Evans, w., & Sarah Pelfrey, s., John Meacock.
,, Charles Woodly, b., & Helena Price, s., Tho. Roberts.
,, Richard Drew, w., & Elizabeth Nevill, s., Will. Hollyday.
,, Jonathan Ellams, b., & Margaret Tayler, s., Will. Pratt.
,, Richard Young, w., & Elizabeth Piper, w., Tho. Smith.
,, Benjamine Trotback, b., & Sarah Hastings, s., Tho. Killinghall.
,, John Cock, b., & Jane Tarling, s., Will. Hollyday.
,, Will. Bradley, b., & Sarah Galen, s., Edward Mascabb.
2 John Stathim, b., & Priscilla Colly, s., of St. Peter's Poor.
,, John Farnham, b., & Abigail Cox, w., St. Saviour's Southwark.
,, George Warberton, b., & Eliz. Knight, s., Charles Suddall [?].
,, Tho. Jackson, b., & Martha Roome, s., Humphery Asbury.
,, Will. Booth, b., & Eliz. Robottom, s., James How.
3 Henry Stubbs, w., & Ellenor Sinnett, w., Will. Gunn.
4 John Balan, b., & Sarah Mayfeild, s., of St. Ja. Duke's Place.
,, Roger Packstone, b., & Sarah Cooke, s., John Lond. [?].
,, Tho. Stoner, w., & Elizabeth Reed, w., St. Katharine's Tower.
,, Nicholas Hanson, b., & Elizabeth Ralfe, s., Will. Cooke.
,, Henry Lodge, b., & Mary Browne, s., of St. Mary Magdalen's.
,, John Sparrow, b., & Jane Trash, w., Roger Hill.
,, John Fisher, b., & Anne Stevens, w., George Hacker.
,, Herbert Ranger, b., & Mary Meeres, s., Richard Timmes.
,, Michael Glide, b., & Elizabeth Hoult, w., Richard Elby.
,, Samuell Tayler, b., & Martha Stedman, s., George Coates.
,, Phillip Davis, b., & Mary Blizard, s., Will. Elliott.
,, John Penny, b., & Rebecca Phillips, s., Nich. Phillips.
,, Ralph Williams, b., & Anne Bayley, w., George Spriggatt.
,, John Green, b., & Susanna Hider, s., Tho. Loton.
,, John Dennis, b., & Margaret Lumbard, s., of Stepney.
,, Robert Anderson, b., & Elizabeth Ashlie, w., Anthony Elliott.
5 Tho. Freeman, b., & Sarah Aldrige, s., Will. Hollyday.
,, Tho. Dawson, b., & Barbara Winckleman, w., Richard Baker.
,, Henry Foster, b., & Hannah Havercome, s., John Fletcher.
,, Will. Verley, w., & Dorothy Chidley, w., John Stroude.
,, James Street, b., & Elizabeth Hamley, s., Will. Buckle.
6 Tho. Watson, w., & Mary Stains, s., St. Sepulchre's, S. Coleman.
,, John Maddox, w., & Jone Biggs, w., S. Coleman.
7 Will. Allcock, w., & Ellizabeth Feilder, s., Will. Borman.
,, Edward Sea, b., & Elizabeth James, s., Robert Marriot.

1687, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

8 John Barton, b., & Kath. Garrett, s., St. Sepulchre's Parish.
,, Oliver Baxter, b., & Elizabeth Hider, s., James Kingham.
,, Johathan Millard, b., & Jane Howard, w., Daniell Watts.
,, Richard Maskall, w., & Sarah Whip, s., Will. Hollyday.
,, James Wolseley, b., & Sarah Bill, s., St. Christopher's Parish.
,, James King, b., & Anne Smith, s., Samuell Smith.
,, Henry Body, w., & Mary Fuller, s., Richard Cooke.
,, Tho. Howard, w., & Frances Robinson, s., Joseph Robinson.
,, Richard Kington, w., & Mary Hill, s., Will. Hill.
,, Robert Coningsby, w., & Elizabeth Byam, w., S. Coleman.
,, Tho. Constable, b., & Ellenor Barnes, w., Will. Hollyday.
,, Timothy Man, w., & Elizabeth Milburn, w., Will. Arthur.
,, Will. Goodinger, b., & Anne Batty, w., John Russell.
9 George Pipes, w., & Judith Mason, w., Robert Carnell.
,, Tho. Harris, b., & Anne Coates, s., Josias Broome.
11 Will. Ricketts, b., & Elizabeth Lodge, s., John Channell.
,, Tho. Hellwood, b., & Anne Hutchins, w., Tho. Crosby.
,, John Dickinson, w., & Katharine Moss, w., John Gardiner.
,, John Gardiner, w., & Margaret Meeres, w., John Dickinson.
,, John Hankison, w., & Margaret Dunston, w., Tho. Plummer.
,, John Hickman, b., & Eliza. Williams, s., Christo. Toswell.
,, Jonah Kendall, w., & Elizabeth Simmons, w., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, Joshua Stratford, b., & Mary Baker, s., Edward Cooke.
,, Tho. Clarke, b., & Agustine Cooke, s., John Cheshire.
,, Tho. Orger, b., & Sarah Saunderson, s., Tho. Saunderson.
,, Robert Evans, b., & Elizabeth Foster, s., Peter Freeman.
,, John New, w., & Jane Nocland, s., Richard Hunt.
12 Robert Riskin, b., & Mary Pedle, s., Joseph Gilding.
,, Tho. Hopkins, w., & Joice Buckingham, w., of St. Leonard's Bromley.
,, Robert Cox, b., & Elizabeth Jeroms, s., Will. Main.
,, Jonathan Breden, b., & Dorothy Wilker, s., Tho. Benfeild.
13 Edward Fowller, b., & Mary Moss, s., Tho. Hedges.
,, Stephen Coleman, w., & Mary Wright, w., Edw. Speereman.
,, Stephen Barnes, b., & Elizabeth Smith, w., Edw. Wildbore.
14 John Norris, b., & Elizabeth Snell, s., Henry Bradley.
,, John Bink, b., & Elizabeth Compton, s., Hugh Lambeth.
,, Henry Browne, w., & Sarah Draper, s., Benjamin Mansfeild.

1687, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

15 John Empson, b., & Anne Derby, s., Robert Tait.
,, John Haddersuch, b., & Ruth Pen, s., John Paston.
,, Isaiah Jordan, b., & Jone Fleetham, w., Alexander Jordan.
,, Sam. Pelling, b., & Margt. Clarke, w., of St. Katharine's Tower.
,, Will. Bucknell, b., & Jane Goodwin, s., Ralph Goodwin.
,, Tho. Grove, b., & Anne Alding, w., Tho. Grove.
,, John Parker, w., & Helen Mascall, w., George Coneway.
,, Tho. White, b., & Mary Rynolds, s., Henry Elkin.
16 Walter Jones, b., & Anne Bashly, w., Arnold Franklyn.
17 John Fugion, b., & Jane Hardes, s., John Barnes.
,, John Mery, b , & Katharine Grapt, s., Francis Pepiatt.
,, John Crooke, b., & Anne Portington, s., Whitechappell P'ish.
,, Richard Jeffis, w., & Jane Sawyer, w., of St. Giles in the feilds.
18 Moses Baker, b , & Elizabeth Townrow, s., Edward Rogers.
,, Will. Eastman, b., & Joanna Bevis, s., Tho. Richardson.
,, Joseph Visitell, b., & Tabitha Daniell, w., Andrew Peirs.
,, Tho. Goodson, b., & Elizabeth Sarsfeild, w., of St. Buttolph's Aldersgate.
,, Will. Jewell, b., & Lydia Finch, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, Robert Mapleteen, w., & Helena Wilsmore, w., Ed. Walker.
,, Robert Benyon, b., & Martha Bucknall, s., Tho. Gully.
,, Samuel Davison, w., & Hester Ridings, w., Will. Allen.
,, Michael Green, b., & Anne Denvers, s., of St. Bride's Parish.
,, Roger Prue, b., & Sarah Owen, s., Will. Lewis.
19 Joseph Thurling, b., & Elizabeth Robins, s., Tho. Thurling.
,, John Book, b., & Elizabeth Haes, s., of St. Giles Criplegate.
,, Tho. Barnes, b., & Margaret Morris, s., John Cowdry.
,, Walter Cromwell, w., & Anne Young, s., James Young.
20 Tho. Martin, b., & Judith Lever, s., John Mabury.
,, Will. Archbald, b., & Mary Oldfeild, w., Tho. Thompson.
,, Anthony Browne, b., & Anne Miller, s., Francis Holmes.
,, Joseph Corrall, b., & Elizabeth Blithman, w., John Manning.
,, Edward Boone, w., & Mary Morecroft, w., John Inman.
,, Will. Curwyn, b., & Sarah Spencer, w., of Abb Church Parish.
,, Ambrose Bird, b., & Mary Cole, s., John Eles.
21 Tho. Hart, b., & Mary Porter, s., Christopher Hart.
22 James Sampler, w., & Margaret Woodart, w., Richard Foster.
,, Simon Blith, w., & Dorothy Wash, w., Richard Coles.
,, Richard Broadwell, b., & Anne Butler, w., John Allcott.

1687, September, *continued.*

22 Isaack Logsdon, w., & Margaret Peterson, w., John Turner.
,, James Karnes, w., & Mary Wilson, s., Joseph Butterfeild.
,, John Wright, w., & Elizabeth Barker, w., John Hellham.
,, John Berry, b., & Honora Martyn, s., George Berry.
,, Marke Shergold, b., & Eliz. Crosted, s., Roger Bow.
,, John Hodgson, b., & Jane Robinson, w., of Stapney Parish.
,, Henry Morris, b., & Rebecca Selfe, w., Richard Chenson.
,, John Lynton, b., & Hannah Thompson, s., Tho. Bearcroft.
,, Henry Baker, b., & Elizabeth Levesley, w., Tho. Howel.
,, John Pledwell, b., & Elizabeth Haynes, s., Andrew Haynes.
24 Tho. Holland, b., & Jane Hodgson, s., of Tetney, co. Lyncoln.
25 Samuel Baguley, b., & Mary Rice, s., Jonathan Baguley.
,, Jos. Brewster, b., & Mary Hughes, w., St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, Philip Lee, b., & Elizabeth Baker, s., Will. Phelps.
,, Will. Yate, b., & Susanna Stranford, s., John Barnes.
,, Daniell Osmonn, b., & Alice Jewer, s., Tho. Bayley.
,, John Mills, b., & Sarah Harvey, s., John Scheil.
,, Joseph Powell, b., & Martha Ritch, s., Will. Wright.
,, Samuel Husking, b., & Elizabeth Colier, s., Richard Powley.
27 Nicholas Cooke, b., & Mary Andrews, s., Will. Chamberlane.
,, John Dixon, b., & Eliza. Holbrooke, w., of Bow in Cheapside.
28 Tho. Clarke, b., & Elizabeth Maids, s., of St. Bride's Parish.
,, Will. Lane, b., & Anne Carter, s., Michael Bastion.
29 Will. Browne, b., & Mary Tombes, s., Robert Seale.
,, Nicholas Shell, w., & Margt. Fisher, w., St. Sepulcher's Parish.
,, Charles Titford, b., & Mary Ramell, s., Stephen Debiel.
,, Tho. Knight, b., & Anne Hall, w., Henry Reed.
,, Tho. Shead, w., & Mary Rand, s., Henry Knight.
,, Francis Preston, w., & Elizabeth Clarke, s., Tho. James.
,, Alexander Ewart, b., & Sarah Prickman, s., S. Coleman.
,, Joseph Kingdon, b., & Mary Manly, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Burroughs, w., & Sarah Emmitt, w., John Chetwin.
,, Joseph Heydon, w., & Elizabeth Browne, w., Tho. Palmer.
30 Tho. Beaver, b., & Anne Bayley, s., Gilbert Cutler.

October, 1687.

1 John Fercherson, b., & Anne Edges, s., Henry Williams.
,, John Chanler, w., & Jane Jones, w., Edward Bennitt.
,, Charles Veare, w., & Joyce Herbert, s., S. Coleman.

1687, OCTOBER, *continued.*

2 Tho. Saxton, b., & Elizabeth Emmit, s., Tho. Holyday.
,, Nicholas Jewell, b., & Mary Bavies, w., Tho. Holyday.
,, Will. Hoyle, w., & Anne Loyd, s., John Townsend.
,, Will. Thomson, b., & Elizabeth Jarvis, s., Eliz. Bery.
,, Richard Davies, w., & Helen Bavies, —, Edmund Greenhalgh.
,, John Harris, b., & Judith Ledbrooke, s., Caleb Cockcraft.
,, Francis Horler, b., & Sina Waring, s., of St. Anne Parish.
3 Robert Snel, b., & Sarah Ironmonger, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Huggett, w., & Joan Heslaw, w., Tho. Dellocke.
,, Brian Cole, b., & Anne Jeffreyes, w., James Lightfoote.
,, Tho. Careless, w., & Alice Cutbeard, s., Will. Pratt.
,, Jonas Woodart, b., & Elizabeth Abery, s., Robert Vawfer.
,, Mathew Provost, b., & Frances Cooke, s., Mathew Provost.
4 Tho. French, w., & Sarah Free, s., of St. Church [*sic*] Parish.
5 Rich. Cheesman, b., & Mary Johnson, s., Rich. Harrington.
,, Will. Wells, b., & Sarah Harris, s., John Rusbey.
,, Will. Soursby, b., & Eliza. Chedwicke, w., John Addison.
6 Walter Bishop, b., & Elizabeth Fox, w., Robert Bishop.
,, Mathew Glendining, w., & Tacy Downe, w., of Whitechapell.
,, Edward Midleton, b., & Dorothy Jackett, s., John Dowdeny.
,, Will. Hare, b., & Sarah Sackwell, s., Tho. Sachwell.
,, Charles Underwood, b., & Anne Wedgbery, s., Francis Wood.
,, John Lymbald, b., & Eliz. Ashburnham, s., Cornelius Corn.
,, Anthony Fido, b., & Sarah Nicholas, s., Will. Arnold.
,, Tho. Rogers, b., & Anne Herman, s., Richard Edges.
,, Will. Hoben, w., & Joanna Robinson, w., of Westham Parish.
,, Will. Willmot, w., & Frances Pickering, s., John Wilmott.
8 Tho. Witts, b., & Helena Donne, s., of St. Clement's Denes.
9 Tho. Davey, b., & Jathy Johnson, s., Anthony Ettison.
,, Samuell Pawlett, b., & Eliz. Reed, s., Lawrence Fox.
,, Tho. Godsell, w., & Alice Walker, s., Cutbert Walker.
,, Nicollas Gilbert, b., & Eliz. Welling, s., John Humphreys.
,, Will. Ibbs, b., & Mary Richards, s., of Crutched Friers.
,, James Pursell, b., & Constance Fletcher, s., Alex. Holmes.
,, John Holland, w., & Emme Ward, w., Tho. Cotchett.
,, John Jenkinson, b., & Margaret Tenant, s., Tho. Meredith.
,, Tho. Shepphard, w., & Joan Swift, w., St. Giles Criplegate.
10 Ebenezer Carter, w., & Mary Yearwood, s., Tho. Crouch.
,, Robert Starky, b., & Joan Clements, s., Joseph Bass.

1687, OCTOBER, *continued.*

10 Jacob Gladdin, w., & Eliz. Underwood, w., Jacoob Tilston.
,, George Roundtry, b., & Mary Larchin, s., Charles Slaint.
,, Richard Rowntree, b., & Eliz. Whitehorne, s., John Nuit.
,, Bernard Withers, w., & Mary Cox, w., John Oben.
11 James Chambers, b., & Agnes Robinson, s., John Kenly.
12 John Armisted, b., & Sibill Willier, s., James Grey.
13 Oven Saintpiere, b., & Martha Hamelton, s., Bartholomew Mortimer.
,, Will. Hill, b., & Katharine Hall, s., Francis Smith.
,, Will. Hampton, b., & Anne Russell, s., Will. Philips.
,, Tho. Hodges, w., & Grace Wixley, s., Will. Perkins.
,, Obadiah Abel, b., & Eliz. Rogers, s., Charles Rogers.
,, Arundel Bryan, b., & Mary Muskatt, s., Henry Muskatt.
,, John Wynesup, b., & Mary Streete, s., Edward Wynesup.
,, James Pettit, b., & Eliz. Whiffin, s., Will. Selby.
,, Edmund Price, b., & Ursula Woodums, s., Tho. Goodman.
,, Tho. Symes, b., & Lydia Lepers, s., John Gilbert.
14 Tho. Lowe, b., & Mary Duncomb, s., John Bradmeed.
15 Tho. Stone, b., & Elizabeth Boxhill, s., Robert Carter.
,, Tho. Price, b., & Isabella Man, w., Tho. Cutler.
16 Frederick Harman, b., & Isabel Hunt, s., John Woodward.
,, Abraham Holt, w., & Fras. Price, w., Nockall Parish in Kent.
,, Will. Winter, b., & Sarah Davis, s., Henry Wright.
,, John Cooke, b., & Martha Davis, s., Charles Haley.
,, John May, b., & Anne Hopegood, s., of St. Giles Criplegate.
,, Hugh Tirrell, b., & Mary Curtin, s., Richard Hankins.
,, George Marshall, w., & Hannah Edwards, s., Will. Edwards.
,, Phillip Davis, b., & Isabella Scudmore, s., Richard Masly.
,, Jeffery Gillingham, b., & Mary Woodcock, s., St. Giles Criplegate.
,, Henry Reed, b., & Rose Allen, w., John Gerard.
,, Edward Orwin, b., & Eliz. Mallett, s., Richard Pearson.
,, John Marsh, b., & Helenor Oliver, s., Jonathan Fuller.
17 David Camvell, b., & Joan Whitehead, s., St. Jameses Parish.
,, Philip Webb, b., & Mary Constable, s., Frances Sanderson.
,, Daniell Griffith, b., & Mary Nicols, s., David Griffith.
,, Edward Fincham, b., & Elizabeth Barnett, w., Edw. Jarvis.
,, John Hoseman, w., & Joan Shittleton, s., John Enderboy.
18 Joseph Smith, b., & Kath. Hett, s., St. Martin in the feilds.

1687, OCTOBER, *continued.*

18 Will. Blacke, b., & Mary Hasling, s., Samuel Milles.
,, Robert Turner, b., & Eliz. Blundon, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, James Harris, b., & Frances Collord, s., Josiah Todd.
,, John Cruch, b., & Elizabeth Davis, s., John Paine.
19 John Streett, b., & Anne Potter, s., Christopher Tempast.
,, John Aldridge, b., & Elizabeth Browne, s., Will. Saunders.
20 John Webb, w., & Sarah Loveing, s., George Kitts.
,, Isaack Abarie, b., & Joan Stark, s., Timoth. Oldrid.
,, James Barker, b., & Eliz. Parker, s., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
,, Tho. Dowcett, b., & Eliz. Bardwell, s., Petter Bardwell.
,, Jonathan Rolfe, w., & Eliz. Dennis, s., Peter Bardwell.
,, Henry Benson, b., & Mary Shipman, s., Tho. Shipman.
,, Tho. Peak, b., & Sarah Sparks, s., Tho. Sparrow.
,, Richard Kinmall, w., & Alice Eeaches, s., James Parrott.
,, John Freind, b., & Susanna Bachellour, s., Rotherhith Parish.
,, John Lee, b., & Anne Hale, s., Luke Thompson.
,, Daniell Cornwell, b., & Dorothy Lancaster, s., Dan. Cornwell.
,, John Anterim, b., & Sarah Phillips, s., Richard Greenway.
,, Will. Turvin, b., & Mary Brooke, s., Richard Brooke.
,, Robert Lawrence, b., & Eliz. Brooke, s., Richard Brooke.
,, Nicolas Wadham, b., & Cath. Goddard, s., John Wilfoord.
,, Edward Chamberlane, b., & Eliz. Withers, s., S. Coleman.
21 Robert Williams, b., & Alice Teryer, s., Harper Harding.
,, Christopher Smith, w., & Hannah Stocks, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Colbran, b., & Eliz. Austin, s., of St. Katharine's Parish.
,, Jedediah Doubleday, b., & Mary Westbrooke, w., Luke Thompson.
22 Francis Lovett, w., & Sarah Man, s., St. Buttolph Aldersgate.
,, Will. Holland, b., & Mary Tetloe, w., St. Thomas Southwark.
23 John Rice, b., & Anne Oliver, s., Edward North.
,, Will. Keene, b., & Anne Finch, w., John Cornish.
,, Jonathan Innocent, b., & Mary Chambers, s., Ed. Chambers.
,, Tho. Beecham, b., & Martha Bold, s., Will. Fewere.
,, Tho. Webster, w., & Marina Flowers, s., John Ayscough.
,, Richard Walker, b., & Mary Williams, s., John Pearson.
,, Hugh Marmion, b., & Mary Powell, w., Nicasio Pamiris.
,, John Browne, b., & Ellenor Blettsoe, s., St. Laur. Pountney.
,, George Clent, w., & Mary Humphreyes, s., Anthony Harding.
,, Joseph Bunker, w., & Ellinor Drinkwater, w., Bernard Lens.

1687, OCTOBER, *continued.*

23 John Holborne, b., & Mary Curd, s., Richard Hathway.
,, Robert Brian, b., & Martha Winkle, s., of St. Bride's Parish.
24 John Hunt, b., & Mary Plumer, s., Manwaring Goodwin.
,, John Adams, w., & Eliz. Nicols, s., Will. Yearrow.
,, Tho. Parker, b., & Sarah Jeffreys, s., Will. Parker.
,, Samuell Peirce, b., & Sarah Alexander, s., John Peirce.
,, Isaack Love, w., & Anne Tanner, w., Richard Musgrave.
,, Will. Whitfeild, w., & Anne Binion, w., Tho. Sanders.
,, Morgan Jones, w., & Hannah Dennis, w., Westham Parish.
25 Will. Newton, w., & Hannah Ronden, s., John Ronden.
,, Timothy Atkinson, w., & Katharine Baron, w., Tho. Swane.
,, John Ellis, w., & Margaret Porter, s., Tho. Lloyd.
26 John Hobbes, b., & Eliz. Browne, s., of Cattham in Kent.
,, Robert White, b., & Isabelle Colle, s., Wm. Downe.
,, George Meakeins, b., & Eliz. Dakers, s., Edward Paye.
,, Henry Goodwin, b., & Mary Reeve, s., John Wyat.
,, Rixton Darby, b., & Isabella Harrison, s., Robert Lewin.
27 Thomas Sweet, w., & Amy Newbery, w., Philips Nicols.
,, Will. Neale, b., & Mary Mills, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, Will. Jones, b., & Anne Mubster, w., Richard Jones.
,, Petter Pilbrough, w., & Mary Lewis, s., John Lewis.
,, John Babington, b., & Anne Cole, w., Tho. Clarke.
,, Richard James, b., & Anne Fox, s., Charles Porey.
,, Tho. Bettris, b., & Anne Thompson, s., George Betteris.
,, Elias Pobson, w., & Anyelet Charnor, w., St. Clements Danes.
,, Will. Rose, b., & Eliz. Philips, w., Francis Holden.
,, Tho. Williams, w., & Anne Walker, s., Tho. Bernard.
,, Tho. Bowley, w., & Alice Buckwall, w., of Lambeth Parish.
,, Joseph Payne, b., & Anne Hoskins, s., Will. Burt.
,, Isaack Walton, b., & Eliz. Stozer, s., Nathaniell Stozer.
,, Richard Boycott, b., & Mary Nightingale, s., of St. Bennet Gracechurch.
,, Will. Clarke, b., & Jane Stevenson, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, Joseph Orris, b., & Mary Morris, s., Will. Elliott.
,, Will. Whitechurch, b., & Eliz. Bell, s., Nicols Daniell.
,, Bateman Randall, b., & Peneclope Drue, s., Wm. Bell.
28 Samuel Holbrooke, w., & Hester Hone, s., Greenwich Parish.
29 Joseph Franks, w., & Eliz. Helowe, s., John Rogdale.
,, Isaack Crafts, b., & Anne Baker, s., of Greenwich Parish.

1687, OCTOBER, *continued.*

30 Christopher Dent, w., & Anne Woodall, w., St. Giles Criplegate.
,, Giles Brookewell, b., & Eliz. Meredith, s., Tho. Deane.
,, Anthony Heath, b., & Dorothy Chandler, s., Tho. Williams.
,, Robert Lewis, b., & Susanna Lawton, s., Samuell Lawton.
,, Beniamin Barrell, w., & Rebecca Bridges, s., Christopher Battsford.
,, Michael Cornish, b., & Susanna Browe, w., Bish^psgate Parish.
,, Tho. Webb, w., & Alice Main, s., Richard Smith.
31 Joseph Bonnevent, w., & Anne Lawrence, s., Francis Mills.
,, Edward Cannall, b., & Prudence Brewer, s., Timothy Brewer.

NOVEMBER, 1687.

1 Peter Read, b., & Sarah Smith, s., of St. Anne's Westminster.
,, Joseph Thomas, w., & Mary Wallis, w., Robert Williams.
2 Charles Worrall, b., & Margaret Dobson, s., Edward Parlowe.
,, Edward Potter, b., & Susanna Cave, s., John Arquill.
,, John Howard, b., & Susanna White, s., Tho. Hoult.
,, Francis Peter De Cohen, sonne of the deceased Abraham De Cohen and Rebecca Palatie, b., & Marie Katharine Vakelis, daughter of John and Joan Snoeck, Ph. de Gols.
3 Richard Hills, b., & Mary Compton, s., Luke Thompson.
,, Robert Plastow, b., & Mary Atchison, s., Will. Wright.
,, Jeremiah Sherbott, b., & Sarah Weaver, w., S. Coleman.
,, Michaell Hoskins, b., & Jane Draper, w., St. Paul's Shadwell.
,, James Betty, b., & Christian Frazier, s., Henry Jones.
,, Tho. Smith, b., & Eliz. Bromsgrove, w., Joseph Whiteoff.
,, Richard Hooper, b., & Mary Eadon, s., Cuthbert Ogle.
,, John Ford, w., & Sarah Gass, w., Bodnin Cooper.
,, James Browne, b., & Eliz. Hatton. s., Edward Dudley.
,, Edward Pilkinson, b., & Priscilla Estwick, s., Tho. Linford.
,, Tho. Moody, w., & Eliz. Edmonds, w., James Rilgore.
,, Richard Foster, w., & Ellenor Smith, s., John Beryford.
,, Richard Millecap, b., & Deborah Lewen, s., Tho. Rutherford.
,, Peter Crows, b., & Mary Katlett, s., Abraham Ketlett.
4 Will. Anderson, b , & Frances Dawson, s., Ralph Kingstone.
,, George Gregory, b., & Eliz. Chapman, s., Walter Sherley.
,, John Philpott, b., & Jane Rawlins, s., Luke Thompson.
,, John Hamley, b., & Sarah Gibbins, s., Tho. Gibbins.
5 Henry Harrison, b., & Eliz. Crouder, s., St. Olave's Southwark.

1687, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

5 James Savage, b., & Eliz. Rose, s., Will. Gouldham.
6 Will. Atkinson, b., & Ellenor Story, w., Will. Hollyday.
,, Jeremiah Toseland, b., & Mary Collins, w., Josuah Sindall.
,, Robert Foster, w., & Martha Mason, s., Richard Norfolke.
,, Charles Perry, b., & Milcha Saburne, w., Robert Davison.
,, Francis Mathews, w., & Eliz. Stany, w., Philip Sisson.
,, Jesse Pollett, b., & Rebecca Beckett, s., Edward Grove.
,, John Allonson, w., & Mary Lordman, w., Robert Berry.
,, James Jackson, b., & Mary Dykes, s., Richard Dykes.
,, Edward Seymore, b., & Anne Cotton, s., Richard Settle.
,, Will. Taylor, w., & Anne Arnall, w., Perigrin Cooke.
,, John Simmons, w., & Eliz. Soully, w., Will. Collins.
7 Adam Simpson, b., & Frances Cocke, w., of Whitechappell Parish.
,, Will. Crump, w., & Dorcas Staples, w., Lewisham in Kent.
8 Robert Macklenman, b., & Mary Hyatt, s., Richard Hyatt.
,, Samuell Woodward, w., & Margery Inglish, w., Tho. Inglish.
,, Walter Simkins, b., & Anne Graves, s., John Allinson.
,, Robert Braburn, b., & Hannah Price, s., Henry Bradley.
9 Stephen Stafford, b., & Anne Hill, w., Tho. Brand.
,, John Smith, w., & Anne Tyler, s., John Wheeler.
,, Alex. Hume, b., & Isabell Hogg, s., St. James Duke's Place.
,, Henry Faucon, b., & Eliz. Soan, s., Tho. Smith.
,, Beniamine Tysehurst, w., & Eliz. Jones, s., Rich. Higgins.
,, John Jarvis, b., & Love Wroe, s., of Bromely in Kent.
10 Charles Lee, b., & Mary Hoppkins, s., John Gerrard.
,, Will. Strachan, w., & Margaret Read, w., Whitechappell Parish.
,, John Haggerstone, b., & Eliz. Jonstone, s., Samll. Johnstone.
,, Andrew Duncan, b., & Eliz. Tayler, w., Will. Card.
,, John Upton, b., & Frances Price, s., Nevill Norton.
,, Will. Hall, w., & Mary Smith, s., John Hall.
,, Tho. Mathews, b., & Eliz. Harding, s., Robert Johnson.
,, Tho. Bull, w., & Mary Clarke, s., Tho. Stone.
,, Robert Walace, b., & Anne Harding, s., Robert Peters.
,, John Shipman, b., & Ellenor Harris, w., James Dickson.
,, James Honeyman, b., & Margaret Robinson, s., James Ker.
,, Stephen Haukins, b., & Jone Williams, s., John Machanes.
,, Josias Lovett, w., & Eunica Kenny, s., Luke Foster.
,, Timothy Season, b., & Eliz. Cole, s., Will. Seaton.

1687, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

11 Benjamin Warden, b., & Eve Pond, w., of Allhallowes greate.
,, John Collett, b., & Ester Dod, s., Anthony Elton.
,, Joseph Potter, b., & Margaret Arten, s., Richard Rosse.
12 Jo. Blake, b., & Bridgett Oliver, s., Menegesey in Cornhill [*sic*].
13 Abraham Cushey, b., & Anne Stilleman, w., Anthony Cushey.
,, Will. Griffith, w., & Mary Chapman, s., Tho. Willebraham.
,, Will. Mabbott, b., & Mary Rosse, s., John Inglesaint.
,, Edward Posterne, b., & Eliz. Newbutt, s., Tho. Maycocke.
,, Tho. Hovey, b., & Eliz. Gilford, s., George Gilford.
,, John Smith, b., & Anne Boote, s., Tho. Lunt.
,, Humphrey Bryan, b., & Mercy Davis, s., Will. Quintin.
,, Charles Hill, b., & Lucy Ivy, s., Ezekiell Browne.
,, Henry Godber, b., & Martha Rawe, s., Roger Grabell.
,, George Strange, w., & Anne North, s., of St. Dunstan's West.
,, Tho. Goodbody, b., & Eliz. Taylor, s., Francis Harrington.
14 Will. Scott, b., & Anne Smith, w., Will. Hollyday.
,, Jonathan Foster, b., & Eliz. Rimmer, s., of Wapping Whitechappell.
,, John Woollward, b., & Sarah Heath, s., Tho. Dollack.
,, John Terriwest, b., & Jone Turinge, s., John Norcott.
,, John Bull, b., & Joanna Howe, s., of St. Dunstan's West.
,, Will. Ludlum, b., & Anne Norton, w., of Enfeild Parish.
,, Richard Bossell, b., & Eliz. Cabham, s., Ham Parish in Essex.
15 Will. Evans, b., & Mary Giddion, w., John Dunston.
,, Samuell Peareman, w., & Mary Clarke, w., John Gravener.
16 Timothy Carrall, b., & Alice Thornlie, s., Will. Brand.
,, Robert Leslie, b., & Martha Stone, w., St. Martin in the feilds.
,, John Smith, b., & Margt. Burbege, s., John Donne.
17 Edward Haire, w., & Mary Winn, s., Anthony Winn.
,, Edward Austin, b., & Sarah Phillips, s., Richard Doldern.
,, Robert Henshaw, b., & Anne Harrocke, s., of St. Katharine Tower.
,, Owen Monsy, w., & Mary Salley, w., Will. Underhill.
,, Peter Corner, b., & Mabell Cassell, s., Will. Carew.
,, John Tharpe, b., & Sarah Floyd, w., Richard Ford.
,, Daniell Waghorne, b., & Mary Goughe, w., Will. Hill.
,, Jonathan Lancaster, w., & Marth. Carey, s., Charles Jackson.
,, Richard Parnell, b., & Anne Dometrias, w., Francis Vincent.
,, Tho. Russell, b., & Mary Johnson, s., John Jewer.

1687, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

17 Peter Hignett, b., & Margarett Cross, s., Tho. Richardson.
,, Tho. Gubbidge, b., & Margaret Jeyler, s., Richard Cheyne.
,, John Mugeridge, w., & Anne Beale, s., Tho. Sympson.
18 Philip Osburne, w., & Eliz. Dingley, s., Anthony Frisell.
19 Jacob Clarke, b., & Mary Bolton, s., of St. Stephen Clement Streete.
,, Peter Ricaut, b., & Charlott Barcroft, w., Philip Ricaut.
20 Robert Johnson, b., & Anne Harding, s., Robert Hopkins.
,, Edmond Manforth, w., & Sarah Letherland, s., Robt. Weyman.
,, John Kineun, w., & Amy Charley, s., Robert Belt.
,, Will. Woodrofe, w., & Eliz. Crosen, w., Will. Lockin.
,, Will. Bennett, b., & Anne Fuller, s., Wm. Hollyday.
,, Edmund Tod, b., & Constancy Wedburne, s., Adam Likely.
,, John Wood, b., & Anne Randall, s., Nicholas Whitefleete.
,, Edward Rason, b., & Judith Voton, s., Gerard Bargain.
,, Richard Hickman, b., & Eliz. Saywell, s., John Taylor.
,, Francis Pountley, b., & Susanna Jordan, s., John Barnett.
,, Samll. Clay, b., & Susanna Small, s., Richard Baxton.
21 Tho. Pulton, b., & Margaret Tylor, w., Richard Deane.
,, John Graves, b., & Eliz. Catt, s., Richard Holden.
,, John Grace, b., & Eliz. Wells, s., Abraham Lippo.
,, Richard Taylor, w., & Hannah Bush, s., Cornelius Ilsley.
,, Jedion Jemmet, b., & Sarah Ravens, s., Will. Winkle.
22 John Valentine, b., & Frances Litless, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Morris, w., & Mabel Greygoose, w., Edward Graygoose.
,, John Gressam, w., & Ellenor Hall, w., of St. Magdalen's Bermondsey.
,, John Hodges, b., & Sarah Baker, s., Gabriell Hems.
23 John Rynolds, b., & Sarah Law, s., John Davis.
,, Tho. Turvill, w., & Margery Spencer, w., John Pridye.
,, George Herleckenden, w., & Mary Tudor, w., St. Margaret's Westminster.
,, John Glegg, b., & Jane Overton, s., John Crooke.
24 Richard Rogers, b., & Susanna Cord, s., Henry Cooper.
,, Henry Notingham, b., & Rebecca Teyler, s., S. Coleman.
,, Samuel Goveline, b., & Anne Shipton, s., Will. Smith.
,, Tho. Dismore, b., & Eliz. Loveday, s., John Stair.
,, Will. Impy, w., & Eliz. Hall, w., Robert Avis.
,, Will. Wigand, w., & Rebecca Whitelock, s., Benj. Hudson.

1687, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

24 Zachariah Collins, b., & Hellen Smith, s., Tho. Farrar.
,, Charles Smith, b., & Mary Mellgate, w., Tho. Webster.
,, Tho. Guy, b., & Sarah Barratt, s., Samll. Rodes.
,, Will. Cob, b., & Sarah Rainbow, w., Edmund Willmott.
,, Tho. Stevens, b., & Ellenor Gill, s., Tho. Long.
,, Tho. Willford, b., & Mary Sackville, s., Will. Aston.
,, Will. Probin, b., & Mary Richardson, s., John Richardson.
25 Will. Stocking, b., & Jane Elly, s., Edward Long.
26 Tho. Inman, w., & Anne Henley, w., Walter Stodart.
27 James Wilkinson, b., & Eliz. Green, s., Tho. Green.
,, Tho. Page, b., & Jane Cock, s., Will. Hollyday.
,, Jonas Whitley, b., & Margery Dobs, s., John Yellett.
,, Isaac Abraham, b., & Eliz. Atoney, w., Tho. Freeman.
28 John Hancock, b., & Doroth Clever, s., John Jennings.
,, Robert Taylor, w., & Mary Maddox, s., Will. Green.
,, John Dickinson, b., & Jane Stone, s., Will. Morris.
29 Robert Gall, b., & Anne Martin, w., Will. Hatis.
,, John Manderfeild, w., & Eliz. Parsons, w., Moses Gwin.
30 Adam Duckett, w., & Rebecca Milner, s., Obadiah Batty.
,, Mark Weston, w., & Marta Ridge, w., John Batten.

DECEMBER, 1687.

1 John Bowels, b., & Martha Pallistar, s., of Wapping, Tho. Barlett.
,, John Vernon, b., & Jane Dickens, s., Tho. Wilson.
,, John Hill, w., & Anne Smith, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Mitchell, w., & Eliz. Kindred, w., Wm. Bernard.
,, Tho. Blazely, w., & Eliz. Clarke, s., Francis Crand.
,, Moses Edward, b., & Mary Derew, s., Abraham Derew.
,, Jacob Ewing, b., & Elizabeth Clements, s., Wm. Taylor.
,, John Hornbee, b., & Mary Oram, s., Edward Armdar.
,, John Wadley, b., & Anne Thurland, s., St. Sepulchre's Parish.
2 John Shuter, b., & Susanna Beedles, w., Tho. Danson.
,, Francis Basil, b., & Mary Allen, s., Will. Hollyday.
4 Samuel Roote, b., & Eliz. Head, s., Tho. Cooper.
,, Robert Mills, b., & Mary Mills, s., Edmund Maiden.
,, Will. Mills, b., & Mary Wilson, s., Edmund Maden.
,, James Dudson, b., & Eliz. Watts, s., John Sturney.
,, James Davenish, w., & Sarah Stutly, w., Tho. Driffeild.

1687, DECEMBER, *continued.*

4 Tho. Titcomb, w., & Sarah Atkins, s., Robert Eppy.
,, John Womladen, b., & Martha Holding, s., John Nelson.
,, Alexander Guy, b., & Eliz. Markham, s., Edward Bentley.
5 Nathaniell Yemes, b., & Sarah Waters, w., Tho. Pickard.
,, Tho. Munn, w., & Margarett Thompson, w., S. Coleman.
6 Hugh Nicols, w., & Anne Appletree, s., Richard Wildridge.
,, Mark Mace, w., & Eliz. Wane, w., Will. Heynes.
,, John Parker, b., & Rachel Parker, s., Robert Galley.
,, Richard Eckles, b., & Anne Lewis, —, Will. Ainsworth.
7 Nicholas Cotes, w., & Frances Such, w., S. Orbell.
8 Edward Haynes, b., & Eliz. Hall, s., Will. Hollyday.
,, Ambrose Barnes, b., & Jane Tine, s., Will. Winter.
,, Will. Hhide, b., & Jane Howe, s., Daniell Claphamson.
,, Will. Jusley, b., & Mary Bromefeild, s., Hurd Smith.
,, Roger Watts, b., & Anne Clayton, w., Benjamin Mold.
,, Samuel Thirkittle, b., & Mary Fulham, w., Gt. Warley in Essex.
,, Gabriel Addison, b. [?], & Dorothy Oxley, w., Will. Cock.
,, John Andrews, b., & Eliz. Suart, s., Will. Suart.
,, Michael Bensted, w., & Elinor Thomas, s., Charles Cradocke.
,, Will. Miller, b., & Sarah Battens, —, Henry Wiseman.
,, Will. Sandell, w., & Katharine Withers, w., Tho. Sandell.
,, Robert Appleton, w., & Ellinor Stevinton [?], w., Richard Rosse.
,, Charles Branch, b., & Sarah Wayman, s., Peter Wayman.
,, Tho. Reading, b., & Lucy Barton, s., Peter Wayman.
,, James Bruece, b., & Eliz. Wilkshire, s., S. Coleman.
9 Christopher Hill, b., & Jane Emberson, s., Richard Wotton.
,, Joseph Bussington, b., & Sarah Lewis, s., Walter Lewis.
10 Joshua Burley, w., & Frances Overall, w., Emmery Rood.
,, Will. Flaxmore, b., & Anne Nason, s., Tho. Nason.
11 Edmund Hall, b., & Eliz. Rusam, w., Will. Hollyday.
,, Walter Heming, b., & Margery Enfeild, w., Charles Mugg.
,, Will. Keithley, w., & Martha Singleton, w., Winfeild Molt.
,, Pelemone Brigham, b., & Eliz. Hudson, s., Richard Hudson.
,, John Browne, b., & Eliz. Derne, s., Richard Collins.
,, Will. Sturges, w., & Eliz. Motley, s., Isaac Burbridge.
,, Tho. Beldwin, w., & Helen Deane, s., Will. Wellington.
,, James Hill, b., & Mary Urling, s., Robert Urling.
,, Tho. Larratt, b., & Isabell Troop, s., George Vines.
,, John Knight, w., & Anne Blackwell, s., David Millington.

1687, DECEMBER, *continued.*

11 Will. Beters, b., & Anne Deckins, s., Samll. Evans.
,, Samuell Stirk, b., & Anne Dobbs, s., Will. Dobs.
,, Humphrey Reyley, b., & Anne Bell, s., John Gowe.
,, John Lee, b., & Theodosia Inglesbie, s., Will. Holyday.
,, Robert Taylor, b., & Eliz. Bridmore, s., John Yellatt.
,, Will. Sweete, b., & Esther Wood, s., George Beech.
12 James King, b., & Mary Fairclough, s., Edward Cooper.
,, John Scarlett, b., & Mary Southwell, s., John Southwell.
13 Henry Huddy, b., & Sarah Lewin, w., S. Coleman.
,, Edward Cunnington, b., & Anne More, w., Tho. Waddington.
,, Peter Sedan, b., & Eliz. Emberson, s., Richard Harrison.
,, Francis Mason, b., & Martha Hagerstone, s., of Shoreditch, S. Coleman.
,, Robert Goodwin, w., & Elizabeth Wise, s., John Bates.
14 John Goodman, b., & Eliz. Spalden, s., Wm. Holyday.
,, Barth. White, b., & Eve Littleworth, s., Jonathan Littleworth.
,, John Norris, b., & Eliz. Goddard, s., Samuel Langdon.
15 Tho. Gage, b., & Mary Crane, w., Will. Hinton.
,, Eliezar Leader, b., & Penelope Greenhill, s., Robert Sliter.
,, Will. Warren, b., & Anne Clayton, s., Edward Ferrars.
,, Erastus Sharfe, b., & Anne Frank, s., John Browne.
,, John Jones, b., & Mary Pritchard, s., Will. Davie.
,, James Nathally, b., & Mary Inwood, s., of Deptford in Kent.
,, Nicholas French, b., & Jane Barnes, s., Joseph Dowest.
,, John Miller, w., & Sarah Garret, s., Luke Thompson.
18 John Wray, b., & Helen Hardwick, s., Robt. Merryfeild.
,, Will. Benwell, w., & Joanna Wright, w., Christopher Pike.
,, Rich. Scot, b., & Mary Cabbige, s., of St. Andrew's Holburn.
,, Francis Webb, b., & Mary Tomkins, s., Joshua Tomkins.
,, Edward Southby, b., & Mary Corbet, s., Richard Corbet.
,, Henry Shirgall, b., & Eliz. Anderson, s., Adam Larkin.
,, John Price, b., & Jane Bennet, s., St. Paul's Covent Garden.
,, Tho. Goldburn, b., & Anne Selby, w., John Outlaw.
19 Will. Devon, w., & Jane Jud, s., Will. Fido.
,, Tho. Powel, b., & Anne Vincent, s., of White Chappell Parish.
,, Charles Dickenson, b., & Jane Younger, w., of Duke's Place, Will. Holyday.
,, John Cooke, b., & Hannah Burton, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, Benjamin Davis, b., & Katharine Rest, w., Samll. Amett.

1687, DECEMBER, *continued.*

20 John France, w., & Mary Mans, w., Joseph Smith.
,, Daniell Wheasley, w., & Mary Ray, w., Aron Hill.
21 Will. Edwards, w., & Jane Tucker, w., of Criplegate Parish.
22 Benjamin Tuffe, b., & Mary Cooke, s., Robt. Buffe.
,, Samuel Severne, b., & Sarah Leech, s., Joseph Mepham.
,, Roger Cotes, b., & Ellenor Griffith, s., John Paine.
,, Tho. Cox, b., & Elizabeth Boys, w., Will. Cox.
,, George Nicholls, b., & Susanna Jones, w., Will. Holt.
,, Edward Hill, b., & Mary Cocken, s., Henry Cocken.
,, John Weston, b., & Mary Harmer, s., Cornelius Hill.
,, Will. Philpott, b., & Eliz. Medcalfe, w., Will. Bannister.
,, John Adsit, b., & Esther Pike, s., Wm. Blackman.
23 Miles Barnes, b., & Susanna Hammond, w., Will. Ernle.
25 Benjamin Perkins, b., & Patience Jacob, s., Samll. Jacob.
,, Tho. Bolton, b., & Anne Broughton, s., Tho. Palmer.
,, Robert Elliott, b., & Eliz. Read, s., John Cony.
,, John Powell, b., & Rachel Britto, s., of Allhallowes Berkin.
,, Richard Seasarson, w., & Rebecca Lavender, s., Abraham Sensarson.
,, Edmond Facer, b., & Eliz. King, s., Tho. Greenwood.
,, Joseph Moody, b., & Helen James, s., Tho. Mittin.
,, Will. Gillett, b., & Eliz. Willcott, s., Joseph Collier.
,, Edmund Watkins, b., & Bridgett Sharpe, s., Will. Watkins.
,, Henry Collins, b., & Katharine Ailer, s., Will. Smith.
,, Will. Glover, b., & Eliz. Horne, w., John Glover.
,, Ciprian Hitchcock, w., & Eliz. Scamwell, s., Edward Ouldish.
,, Tho. Aldridge, b., & Justice Phillis, w., Whitechappell Parish.
,, Tho. Sherrard, b., & Hannah Dibbs, s., Francis Leason.
26 Richard White, b., & Anne Gray, s., John Blinde.
,, John More, b., & Mary Woodstocke, s., Edward Allman.
,, Soloman Ball, b., & Anne Walker, w., St. Andrew's Holborn, Ed. Blanch.
,, Jeffery Nash, b., & Doroth Rampton, s., John Hutton.
,, John Smith, w., & Diana Smith, s., of St. James Clerkenwell.
,, Edward Oven, b., & Hannah Fisher, s., Will. Richards.
,, Will. Jones, b., & Anne White, s., John Pratt.
27 Humphrey Sutlest, b., & Anne Orm, s., Charles Jines.
,, Edward Gibbs, b., & Sibilla Cockram, s., John Painter.
,, Henry Agamm, b., & Hannah Preston, s., Will. Killeck.

1687, DECEMBER, *continued.*

27 John Roberts, b., & Anne Deane, s., John Deane.
,, Tho. Bellis, b., & Christiana Smith, s., Will. Yeard.
,, John Witts, b., & Judith Hansome, s., of St. Dunstan's West.
,, Richard Symmons, b., & Eliz. Milsop, w., of St. Katharine's, John Dickins.
,, Jean Manger, —, & Isabelle Greye, —, of Stepney Parish.
,, Tho. Webb, b., & Hannah Rountree, s., John Goulding.
,, Will. Daw, b., & Abigall Parker, s., John Joy.
,, Tho. Goldby, b., & Anne Aggett, s., Will. Goldby.
,, Philip Thomas, b., & Sarah Marshall, s., John Snow.
,, Mathew Tyndall, b., & Sarah Veland, s., John Veland.
,, Joseph Smith, b., & Margaret Ward, s., John Ferneley.
,, John Wiggins, b., & Anne Jennings, s., Sylvester Arnold.
,, Jeremy Finch, b., & Sarah Yeomans, s., of Thistleworth P'ish.
,, Edward Cantrell, b., & Margaret Taylor, s., Robt. Sympson.
,, Alexander Knight, b., & Eliz. Medford, s., John Bound.
,, James Harding, b., & Anne Signey, s., Edmond Wood.
,, James Everett, w., & Mary Paine, s., Tho. Ingle.
,, Samuell Snelling, b., & Regnia Maria Hatton, s., John Stow.
28 Rich. Browne, b., & Eliz. Whiteing, w., Bishopsgate Parish.
,, Tho. Dennis, b., & Eliz. Locksmith, s., John Sturmey.
,, George Bromely, b., & Martha Curtis, s., John Pratt.
,, Robert Green, b., & Mary Kidson, s., Tho. Green.
29 Joseph Habut, b., & Anne Gumkey, s., Tho. Baker.
,, Will. Eden, b., & Sarah Ashbourne, w., John Fraughton.
,, Tho. Stitchberry, w., & Anne Martin, w., St. Giles Criplegate.
,, Oven Wing, b., & Katharine Mills, s., John Bonnafull.
,, John Bonnafull, b., & Rachael Mills, s., Oven Wing.
,, John Orm, b., & Rachell Highmore, s., Samuell Burnell.
,, John Anderson, b., & Eliz. Goostree, s., Will. Hollyday.
,, Humphrey Kilby, b., & Eliz. Lewis, s., James Farr.
,, Nicholas Johnson, w., & Sarah Poole, w., Edmond Bacon.
,, Geo. Harris, b., & Anne Brightwell, s., Nicholls Brightwell.
,, Tho. Stevens, w., & Jane Lacy, w., of St. Giles Criplegate.
,, Will. Worsdall, w., & Doroth Sadler, w., Edward Herne.
,, Abraham Fuller, b., & Anne Clare, s., Tho. Clare.
,, Richard Hogath, b., & Sarah White, w., Robert Midgley.
,, Hugh Wright, b., & Anne Cardan [?], s., Samuell Draper.
,, Daniell Garnos, b., & Margt. Ferrers, s., Tho. Ferrers.

1687, December, *continued.*

29 Coningsby Dickson, b., & Anne Best, w., Samll. Prior.
,, Eaphroditus Barnes, w., & Avis Redding, s., of St. Martin's in ye feilds.
,, Tho. Feild, b., & Mary Randall, s., John Feild.
30 Will. Downes, b., & Eliz. Hilling, s., of Bishopgate Parish.
31 Tho. Hill, b., & Eliz. Prior, w., Jesper Clerke.
,, Joshua Cross, b., & Eliz. Burdekin, s., Richard Burdekin.
,, Christopher Bill, b., & Anne Sheppard, s., Rich. Grasswells.

January, 1687–8.

1 Timothy Kirby, b., & Jossebell Mox, s., Wm. Hollyday.
,, Will. Fuller, w., & Sarah Knight, s., Mathew Madder.
,, Robert Kinchin, b., & Eliz. Davis, s., Richard Cobb.
,, John Woodward, w., & Joanna Cox, s., St. Paul's Shadwell.
2 John Sergison, w., & Mary Kemson, w., Rowland Peirce.
,, Tho. Peirson, b., & Frances Riley, s., St. George Southwarke.
,, Tho. White, b., & Susanna Deane, s., John Hill.
,, Tho. Fido, b., & Lydia Lynk, s., Anthony Fido.
,, James Carter, w., & Mary Hodges, s., of Uxbridge in Middlesex.
3 Walter Tait, b., & Mary Browne, s., John Humphreys.
,, John Robinson, w., & Dorothy Tanner, s., of St. Jo. Zachary.
,, Francis Richards, w., & Hannah Stowers, w., Tho. Cross.
,, Andrew Potter, b., & Eliz. Vicars, s. John Bullock.
4 Tho. Goddard, b., of the Parish of Stepney, being deafe and dumb, and Sarah Browne, s., of the same parish, the man being married with the consent and advice of his two trustes, Tho. Joyce and Tho. Anderson, who gave the gentlewoman in marriage.
,, Christopher James, b., & Anne Winter, s., Christo. Watson.
5 Austin Furber, b., & Jane Prabitt, s., Will. Haynes.
,, Henry Tuthill, b., & Mary South, s., of St. Clem. Danes, Will. Neighbour.
,, Timothy Pinnington, b., & Eliz. Eads, s., John Ambrose.
,, Henry Grantham, b., & Rebecca Gilson, s., Henry Hales.
,, Tho. Prater, w., & Anne German, s., Henry German.
,, Tho. Turner, b., & Martha Ramsey, w., of St. Andrew's Holborn.

1687–8, JANUARY, *continued.*

5 Robert Derby, w., & Mary Paton, s., of Peterborough in Northamptonshire.
6 John Whiteing, b., & Mary Chiffins, s., Tho. Ward.
,, Beniamin Waterman, b., & Mary Mollett, s., of Debtford Parish.
7 John Newton, b., & Mary Higgs, s., Richard Wise.
,, John Hodson, w., & Eliz. Lewis, w., John Atterbury.
8 Peter Gerrard, b., & Hannah Howe, s., John Overbury.
,, Henry Carter, b., & Eliz. Carter, s., Tho. Dunnidge.
,, Tho. Rudlar, b., & Mary Hasler, s., John Axall.
,, Lewis Wheeler, b., & Mary Painter, w., Peter Osland.
,, David Tanner, b., & Mary Osburne, s., Charles Clinch.
,, James Biggs, b., & Alice Preist, s., Joseph Goodman.
,, Tho. Hasler, w., & Anne Sweetman, w., George Clarke.
,, John Eason, b., & Anne Waylitt, s., John Benson.
,, John Hewitt, b., & Eliz. Plaskitt, s., George Evans.
,, James Lorrain, b., & Eliz. Heaves, s., John Crooke.
,, Will. Holme, w., & Eliz. Ellis, w., of Cripplegate Parish.
,, Tho. Wood, w., & Eliz. Butler, w., Will. Underhill.
9 John Browne, b., & Elizabeth Atkin, s., John Halciter.
,, Richard Redman, b., & Mary Peck, s., Luke Redman.
,, John Raggalld, b., & Anne Raggall, s., Will. Bryar.
10 John Chapman, w., & Eliz. Grace, s., Samuell Bempton.
,, Edw. Greene, w., & Margt. Walker, s., St. Giles Criplegate, S. Coleman.
,, John Russell, b., & Frances Moffett, s., John Shank.
,, Robert Eason, b., & Anne Jaques, s., Tho. Harris.
,, John Cooper, w., & Amy Lewis, s., Luke Thompson.
,, Georges Hales, b., & Martha Binkes, s., Jervais Woodward.
,, Will. Maverly, w., & Sarah Eason, s., Luke Thompson.
,, Will. Clifford *als.* Blickham, b., & Jone Smart, w., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
11 Robert Towne, b., & Eliz. Bonner, w., Tho. Wheately.
,, Will. Bourne, b., & Anne Seares, s., Tho. Shilley.
12 Will. Loseby, b., & Sarah Furnace, w., Rouland Trayer.
,, John Willson, b., & Jane Green, s., Tho. Wilson.
,, John Doe, b., & Mary Bayley, w., John Hodgson.
,, John May, b., & Mary Spencer, s., Tho. Amory.
,, Robert Rebone, w., & Anne Fodain, —, Tho. Bartley.

1687–8, JANUARY, *continued.*

12 Will. Brand, b., & Christian Gurney, s., Will. Gateley.
,, Will. Allford, b., & Jane Jones, s., Edward Cooke.
,, John Brooke, b., & Rachell Lone, w., Edward Keepe.
,, Ed. Harwood, b., & Hildah Faireweather, s., Mathew Preist.
,, John Stockdale, b., & Susanna Mason, w., Meredith Price.
,, Cotts Mason, b., & Sarah Scoting, s., Robert Scoting.
,, Will. Gigles, b., & Esther Castle, w., Robert Jaques.
,, John Harris, w., & Jane Fuller, s., Walter Parry.
13 Tho. Champain, b., & Jane Catll, s., of St. Clement's Parish.
,, Abraham Whood, w., & Sarah Polsted, s., Hugh Norris.
14 Richard Ward, w., & Mary Smith, s., Will. Hollyday.
,, Peter Jump, b., & Anne Smith, w., John Risby.
15 John Trustrum, b., & Mary Wharton, s., John Connish.
,, Adrian Young, b., & Mary Amor, s., John Smith.
,, Richard Ambry, b., & Eliz. Critchley, s., Tho. Hatfeild.
,, David Garing, b., & Naomi Barmeir, s., John Duplange.
,, Will. Day, w., & Eliz. Luff, s., Nathaniel Dickson.
16 Jonathan Bottome, w., & Judith Ward, s., John Worrall.
,, Will. Baxter, b., & Anne Bennett, s., John White.
,, Jacob Little, w., & Joyce Pooll, s., Will. Woodruffe.
17 Will. Burginn, b., & Sarah Allen, s., Will Burginn.
,, Jo. Moore, b., & Hannah Clarke, s., of St. Lawr., S. Coleman.
,, John Godwin, b., & Anne Bussey, s., John Hempstead.
,, Tho. Hinton, b., & Sarah Frogg, w., Will. Hodgkins.
,, Will. Wright, —, & Damaris More, w., Francis Naile.
,, Will. Halt, b., & Jane Harrap, w., Philip Davis.
18 Tho. Stokes, b., & Sarah Horton, w., Gri Tayler.
,, John Edwards, b., & Anne Essex, w., Will. Hollyday.
,, John Fletcher, w., & Mary Chivens, s., Tho. Nicholls.
19 John Cotes, b., & Isabell Browne, w., Peter Harris.
,, Tho. Holmes, b., & Margaret Mudgitt, w., Tho. Bartlett.
,, Robert Cooper, b., & Anne Allen, s., Bernard Church.
,, Tho. Wills, w., & Mary Johnson, s., John Baker.
,, Samuel Erington, b., & Eliz. Liddall, s., Tho. Lake.
,, John Coules, b., & Sarah Dawson, s., Daniel Chappell.
,, David Hutchison, b., & Judith Gates, s., Andrew Glen.
,, John Graydon, b., & Eliz. Toby, s., Stephen Fergi.
,, Nichols Walters, w., & Jone Leake, w., George Richardson.
,, Robert Crafts, w., & Mary Hudson, w., George Pedder.

1687–8, JANUARY, *continued.*

19 Will. Roswell, b., & Anne Lambeth, s., Tho. Newman.
,, Stephen Mitchell, b., & Nicloas Stewart, s., St. Clemts Danes.
,, Simon Watts, b., & Sarah Ingleo, s., Edward Sawyer.
20 Christopher Duke, b., & Anne Grime, w., Benjamin Hall.
,, Will. Chebsey, b., & Mary Druggs, s., of St. Bride's Parish.
,, Joshua Cooper, b., & Anne Brimer, w., St. Sepulchre's Parish.
22 Will. White, b., & Jane Peverill, s., Will. Holyday.
,, Topp Heath, b., & Sarah Cotterell, s., Henry Timbolake.
,, John Quarry, w., & Eliz. Oven, s., Edward Wright.
,, Richard Didcox, w., & Jane Robertson, w., S. Coleman.
,, Edward Batton, b., & Judith Pushey, w., Gilbert Castle.
,, Isaac Herd, b., & Eliz. Bowyer, s., James Enzer.
,, John Cordell, b., & Ellenor King, s., Tho. Gatteley.
,, John Burton, b., & Mary Hegges, s., Tho. Dello.
,, John Hatton, b., & Mary Riyley, s., John Web.
,, John George, b., & Rebecca Seayre, s., Edward Bolter.
,, Richard Brush, b., & Mary Lee, s., Tho. Barwell.
,, John Barnaby, b., & Sarah Lee, s., John Bullen.
23 George Harris, b., & Martha Dod, w., of Shoreditch Parish.
,, Benjamin Samson, b., & Martha Floyd, s., Francis Tunbridge.
,, John Cabbitt, w., & Anne Browne, w., St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, James Burges, b., & Margaret Doe, s., Richard Roe.
,, Tho. Ford, w., & Martha Button, s., John Button.
,, Isaac Burton, b., & Anne Seymore, s., Will. Seymore.
,, John Williams, b., & Mary Price, s., Samuell Coleman.
,, Tho. Stern, w., & Eliz. Downes, s., Henry Cole.
24 Robert Borton, w., & Mary Lollyman, w., Jeremiah Brookes.
,, David Oven, b., & Margaret Philips, s., John Oven.
,, Francis Andrews, w., & Darias Wilkinson, w., Charles Pride.
,, Alexander Jordan, w., & Mary Hatch, s., James Hatch.
,, Francis Bestwell, w., & Eliz. Dolby, w., Tho. Merback.
,, Jonathan Atkins, b., & Mary Barrow, s., John Barrow.
,, Edward Jones, b., & Sarah Cooke, s., Edward Cooke.
,, Lawrance Bawlding, b., & Anne Hurst, s., Peter Sharp.
,, Walter Barber, b., & Mary Rowles, s., John Barrow.
,, Anthony Witham, b., & Jone Horway, s., Richard Snowland.
25 Robert Potter, b., & Eliz. Mathews, s., Henry Chamberlane.
,, Robert Boyce, b., & Judith Martin, s., S. Coleman.
26 James Akerma[n], b., & Mary Dring, s., Allhallowes Berkin.

1687–8, JANUARY, *continued.*

26 Will. Simonson, b., & Constance Brankstone, s., Samll. Thomson.
,, Anth. Chester, b., & Anne Cooke, s., St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, John Wayman, b., & Eliz. Linthwhite, s., James Goodwell.
,, Tho. Tradwell, w., & Margarett Morris, w., S. Coleman.
,, John Leet, b., & Grace Fell, s., Samuell Allen.
,, Jaques Dalby, b., & Anne Sanderson, s., John Bamford.
,, John Fookes, w., & Ellenor Revell, w., Oven Carleton.
,, Edward Littleworth, b., & Eliz. Elly, s., Jasper Speckhoward.
,, Tho. Abraham, b., & Mary Carpenter, s., S. Coleman.
,, Jas. Martin, b., & Martha Throughgood, s., Robt. Bareblock.
28 John Hart, b., & Mary Sheppard, s., of St. Andrew Holborn.
29 Will. Burr, b., & Eliz. Martin, s., Will. Hinton.
,, Tho. Evans, b., & Eliz. Fisher, s., Will. Jackson.
,, Charles Pride, b., & Eliz. Gooding, w., of Newington Parish.
,, Henry Johnson, w., & Mary Bowles, w., S. Coleman.
,, John Petford, b., & Jane Cadwalleta, s., Edward Salby.
,, Tho. Pick, b., & Marry Harris, s., Richard Harris.
,, Arthur Spalding, b., & Sarah Peirce, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, Andrew Davis, b., & Anne Halle, s., Walter Hale.
,, Joseph Billingham, b., & Sarah Barnes, w., Will. Bowerman.
,, Nathaniel Dover, b., & Esther Henley, s., John Pattin.
,, George Crooke, b., & Mary Harding, s., Henry Harding.
,, Walter Powell, b., & Anne Parrett, w., Robert Meddar.
,, Tho. Hammond, b., & Joice Dolby, s., of St. Margarett Westminster.
,, John Dunkin, b., & Rachell Collins, s., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
,, John Clements, b., & Joanna Smith, s., Will. Hollyday.
30 John Pace, w., & Sarah Moxom, s., Will. Winkles.
,, Johnathan Streete, b., & Elliz. St. John, s., Samuell Mushard.
,, Edward Lovell, b., & Sarah Warren, s., Tho. Dollack.
31 Will. Nowles, b., & Mary Oakeman, s., St. Andrew's Holborn, Phillip Kirke.
,, John Teag, w., & Jane Blinkern, w., of Allhallowes Berkin, S. C[oleman].
,, Tho. Dorrington, b., & Anne Fletcher, s., Will. Gill.
,, James Mitchell, w., & Anne Lowden, w., of St. Mary Whitechappell.

February, 1687–8.

1 James Ceney, b., & Margt. Gladest, s., of Woodford in Essex.
2 Richard Presley, b., & Alice Jones, s., Whitechappell Parish, Jo. Grant.
,, Richard Graves, w., & Eliz. Goodwin, s., Samuel Wilson.
,, Caleb Shorter, b., & Dorothy Mills, s., Luke Thompson.
,, Will. Batt, b., & Mary Browne, s., Mathew Trawis.
,, John Truelove, b., & Mary Stiles, s., Richard Abee.
,, John Wilson, w., & Mary Clarke, s., Will. Goodson.
,, John Wraight, b., & Katharine Cooper, s., John Cooper.
,, Tho. Brooke, b., & Susanna Ravens, s., John Vard.
,, Ralph Oliver, w., & Elliz. Philips, w., Phillip Weatherall.
,, Tho. Spencer, w., & Anne Clinch, w., Will. Mason.
,, Henry Hill, w., & Eliz. Miller, s., Will. Hollyday.
3 Richard Hurst, b., & Jone Thomas, w., S. Coleman.
4 Henry Howell, b., & Bridgett Cottham, s., Tho. Brand.
5 John Draydon, b., & Eliz. Woods, s., Mathew Woods.
,, Charles Rule, w., & Frances Knell, w., Robert Eppy.
,, Richard Ickles, b., & Bridgett Tatshall, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, Henry Ball, b., & Sarah White, s., Richard Taylor.
,, Tho. Longust, b., & Eliz. Wall, w., John Elliott.
,, John Christopher, b., & Eliz. Cademan, s., Will. Cademan.
,, Johnathan Godward, w., & Hannah Freeman, s., Frederick Henry Vanhove.
6 Tho. Railett, b., & Mary Williams, s., Henry Pinkney.
,, Robert Johnson, w., & Amy Poet, s., Edward Jaques.
7 Giles Jenkins, b., & Eliz. Warbridge, w., Tho. King.
,, Mathew Stevens, b., & Eliz. Stanton, s., Will. Clarke.
8 Jo. Pollgrave, w., & Anne Palmer, w., St. Mary Whitechappell.
,, John Oram, b., & Hannah Brand, s., Allhallowes Breadstreete.
9 Matthew Buck, w., & Mary Smart, w., Nicloas Blowe.
,, Robert Robinson, b., & Eliz. Tod, s., Tho. Tod.
,, George Penrith, b., & Margaret Strut, s., Christo. Watson.
10 John Newman, w., & Jane Key, w., Joshua Crockett.
,, John Miller, b., & Sarah Ansell, w., Edmonton in Middlesex.
,, Tho. Browne, b., & Susanna Clarke, s., Will. Hollyday.
,, Henry Featherstone, b., & Margaret Digles, s., Sam. Boote.
11 James Holme, b., & Eliz. Skeldin, s., Will. Holyday.
12 Richard Stock, b., & Eliz. Trigg, s., John Trigg.

1687–8, February, *continued.*

12 Richard Wearey, w., & Anne Tossell, w., Cripplegate Parish.
,, George Gadsby, b., & Mary Randoll, s., John Jenkes.
,, John Cope, b., & Susanna Everard, s., John Willers.
,, Richard Clifton, b., & Demaris Jordan, s., Abraham Lamb.
,, John James, b., & Eliz. Ball, s., Francis Holden.
,, Edward Bristow, b., & Anne Fipps, s., Nicolas Warren.
,, Tho. Standen, b., & Margaret Davis, s., St. Martins Vintrey.
13 Richard Harwood, b., & Mary Martin, s., St. Paul's Shadwell.
,, John Pidgeon, w., & Priscilla Carter, w., John Huggins.
14 John Chetwood, b., & Jane Robinson, w., Blackfreirs Parish.
,, John Wilkinson, b., & Mary Grumball, s., Christo. Benbridge.
,, Sheshbazzar Luntley, b., & Eliz. Cox, s., John Crabb.
,, Richard Leastrott, b., & Eliz. Turvill, s., John Cole.
,, Richard Moore, w., & Jane Walker, w., Francis Sevill.
,, Valentine Crosby, w., & Anne Booth, w., Tho. Kemp.
,, Will. Cooke, w., & Anne George, w., John Blackeye.
,, Will. Date, b., & Anne Nix, w., John Winter.
,, Stephen Goodwin, b., & Eliz. Pach, s., Tho. Sparrow.
,, Daniell Boxell, b., & Jane Burges, s., St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, Will. Newbold, b., & Margaret Titterton, w., Robt. Butler.
,, John Lutford, w., & Judith Edmonds, s., Michael Bull.
,, Alexander Graham, w., & Abigail Blunkett, w., John Graham.
,, Edward Jackson, b., & Eliz. Gilbert, s., Edward Carter.
15 John Maschin, b., & Eliz. Webb, s., Stephen Denman.
,, Tho. Ellis, b., & Eliz. Holden, s., Edmund Maund.
,, Robert Hubbart, b., & Mary Ferin, w., John Turner.
16 David Shewtor, b., & Ellenor Hall, s., Tho. Markom.
,, John Oxton, b., & Margaret Worgan, s., Will. Tudor.
,, Christopher Hillyeard, b., & Sarah Cooper, s., Hamden Coy.
,, Edward Sadler, b., & Eliz. Hull, s., Edmond Land.
,, John Driver, w., & Susanna Pinchin, s., Samuell Lennox.
,, Edward Mollins, b., & Eliz. Freind, s., Tho. Freind.
,, John Woodward, b., & Lydia Thorne, s., Tho. Astell.
,, Richard Claradge, b., & Mary Skinner, s., Peter Smith.
,, Tho. Help, b., & Mary Winkefeild, s., Paul Deane.
,, Richard Ashby, w., & Eliz. Sparrow, w., Robert Short.
,, Jeremiah Haukins, b., & Eliz. Johnson, w., Arthur Badeing.
17 Joseph Fenton, w., & Barbara Vandership, s., Jo. Drenton.
,, Francis Kettlewell, b., & Malin Stock, s., Berkin in Essex.

1687–8, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

17 Tho. Hitchcott, b., & Eliz. Butler, s., Anthony Fido.
,, James Wayman, b., & Anne Taylor, s., Walter Jones.
,, Tho. Gibbins, b., & Mary Bridmore, w., Tho. Whitehead.
18 Joseph Cooperfeild, w., & Mary Abbott, s., Jacob Delwarder.
,, Will. Robinson, b., & Margaret Morgan, s., John More.
,, Tho. Coleman, b., & Anne Harris, w., St. Sepulchre's Parish.
19 Robert Brooke, b., & Susanna Taylor, s., Robert Craven.
,, Will. Howett, b., & Mary Griffis, s., Tho. Upshear.
,, Tho. Cushey, b., & Eliz. Beech, s., St. Clement's Clerkenwell.
,, Tho. Hood, b., & Susanna Downes, s., Tho. Hall.
,, Edward Newby, b., & Eliz. Humphreyes, w., Tho. Millward.
,, Charles Daniell, b., & Katharine Goddin, s., Tho. Millward.
,, Will. Waddell, b., & Margaret Williams, s., Will. Hollyday.
,, Tho. Smith, b., & Frances Wood, w., Joshua Sandall.
,, Richard Archer, b., & Eliz. Trewer, s., George Rider.
20 Valentine Gallis, b., & Sarah Smith, s., Laurence Thompson.
,, Giles Perry, b., & Susanna Mercy, s., Moses Harvey.
,, John Etherton, b., & Eliz. Smith, w., Will. Watts.
,, John Place, w., & Frances Green, w., John Browne.
,, Stephen Boules, b., & Ruth Davis, s., Tho. Gadbury.
,, Edmond Wyndham, b., & Penelope Dodington, s., Benj. Whitefeild.
21 David Licount, b., & Frances Walker, s., James Brookehouse.
,, Benjamine Furzer, b., & Mary Cooke, s., Joseph Collier.
,, Tho. Jephson, b., & Frances Jennings, w., Andrew Jephson.
,, Henry Shorter, b., & Margery Kettle, s., John Knight.
,, John Bennett, w., & Mary Streeton, s., Will. Jeffreys.
,, John Priske, b., & Eliz. Bayley, s., John Butler.
22 Will. Pairaham, b., & Eliz. Kingman, s., Tho. Kingman.
23 John Dutton, b., & Frances Cutter, s., John Williams.
,, James Evans, b., & Jone Caldwell, s., Richard Browne.
,, Peter Bassett, b., & Anne Rogers, s., Will. Hollyday.
,, Henry Taylor, b., & Esther Tucker, s., Isaac Adams.
,, John Wilkinson, b., & Fras. Oxenberry, s., Rich. Oxenberry.
,, Edward Howell, w., & Grace Hudspath, w., Robert Ironside.
,, Beniamine Hillard, b., & Dorothy Selwin, s., Bernard Derby.
,, Tho. Emmery, b., & Isabella Morgan, s., Timothy Hollaway.
,, Tho. Buckler, w., & Rebecca Jeffreyes, w., Philip Foxhall.
,, Will. Lawrance, b., & Eliz. Bratherick, s., Samll. Bratherick.

1687–8, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

23 Mathias Bane, w., & Alice Bosco, s., Will. Hollyday.
,, Francis Cooke, b., & Jane Walter, s., John Bates.
,, John Banton, b., & Hannah Pulver, s., Alexandr. Every.
,, Henry Robinson, w., & Eliz. King, s., Henry Lobb.
,, Samuell Malton, b., & Margaret Ronthe, s., John Malton.
,, Augustin Betts, b., & Bridget Ridley, s., John Viza.
,, John Rixon, b., & Eliz. Methams, s., Richard Nellham.
24 John Tubb, b., & Mary Younge, s., William Younge.
,, Robert Johnson, b., & Anne Kent, w., Stephen Denman.
,, James Fossett, w., & Anne Marsh, s., of Allhallowes Stayning.
,, Richard Bane, w., & Jone Powell, s., Tho. Stevens.
,, Arthur Wats, b., & Eliz. Monk, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, Hugh Moffett, w., & Alice Casteven, s., Isaiah Jordan.
,, Richard Duncombe, b., & Mary Carpenter, s., Will. Hollyday.
,, James Petfair, b., & Maudline Whey, s., Peter Ferrin.
,, Oliver Thomas, b., & Mary Buckely, s., St. Clement's Denes.
,, John Pugh, b., & Alice Jones, s., Benjamine Mason.
,, John Verack, b., & Eliz. Peters, w., John Wicks.
,, Tho. Wilcock, b., & Mary Mitchell, s., St. Mary Whitechapell
26 Cornelius Williams, b., & Eliz. Stocking, w., Tho. Precton.
,, Henry Miller, b., & Rebecca Berwick, s., Robert Purver.
,, John Dunch, w., & Sarah Henly, w., St. Saviour's Southwark.
,, Abel Feild, b., & Eliz. Pettitt, w., Robert Mimpas.
,, Will. Otone, b., & Sarah Gadbury, s., Henry Stiles.
,, John Gottart, b., & Margaret Collins, s., Will. Collins.
,, Tho. Whiting, b., & Sarah Clay, s., of St. Mary Le bow.
,, George Meeres, b., & Eliz. Graves, s., John Graves.
,, Robert Swift, b., & Mary Greenaway, s., Tho. Greenaway.
,, Robert Heming, b., & Sarah Talbott, s., George Taylor.
,, Tho. Heming, b., & Anne Swift, s., of Aldersgate Parish.
,, John William, w., & Jane Read, s., Will Mason.
,, Nicholas Baker, w., & Ruth Lakin, w., John Beaumont.
,, George Felton, b., & Margt. Blackburne, w., Geo. Robertson.
,, Francis Thompson, b., & Rachell Willan, s., John Bowers.
,, Immanuell Appley, b., & Eliz. Frisby, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
27 Peter St. John, b., & Katherine Vanderstane, s., Bartholomew Vanderstane.
,, Adam Battison, w., & Flor. Garrett, w., Stepney, Joseph Cogger.

1687–8, February, *continued.*

27 John Foot, w., & Ellenor Betteridge, w., Daniell Savage.
,, Simon Brattell, b., & Mary Tinham, s., Jonathan Brattell.
,, Will. Woodland, b., & Mary Courtney, s., Will. Hollyday.
,, John Manley, w., & Eliz. Timbrell, s., of Hackney Parish.
,, Charles Hamilton, b., & Dame Katharine Lenthall, w., Ste. Denman.
28 Tho. Mases, b., & Sarah Howe, w., Will. Hollyday.
,, Edward Nicolls, b., & Martha Savage, s., James Cambell.
,, John Beardo, w., & Mary Wynn, w., Will. Barton.
,, Nathaniel Bird, b., & Jane Edmondson, s., of St. Lawrence Pountrey.
,, John Brookes, b., & Mary Nickson, s., Richard Harwood.
,, John Miller, b., & Judith Preston, s., Edward Hobbs.
,, Benjamine Grundy, b., & Mary Starkey, w., James Grundey.
,, Tho. Kirkpatrick, b., & Mary Turner, s., John Edlin.
,, Edward Stear, w., & Mary Heckford, s., Will. Heckford.
,, Peter Lollway, b., & Sarah King, s., Nicloas Blackwell.
,, Jeremiah Loveday, b., & Mary Cure, s., Paul Malthall.
,, Nathaniel Depere, b., & Eliz. Wright, s., Isaac Depere.
,, Benjamine Perry, w., & Eliz. Wade, w., John Ratchell.
,, Tho. Sheppard, b., & Eliz. Smith, s., John Webb.
,, Tho. Farrance, b., & Mary Griffis, w., Will. Howeard.
,, Bryan Walker, b., & Katharine Browne, w., of St. Margaret's Westminster.
,, Robert Lambeth, w., & Sarah Sanders, w., Edward Hawkins.
,, John Minor, w., & Eliz. Bedding, s., James Bedding.
,, Will. Gilney, w., & Anne Stains, w., Howell Williams.
,, Will. Pinnell, b., & Sarah Millett, w., Henry Maybor.
,, Arthur Lake, b., & Eliz. Cass, s., Tho. Scott.
,, Will. Norris, b., & Hannah Thurston, s., Anthony Barker.
29 Will. Cooke, w., & Margaret Bransby, s., Will. Hollyday.

March, 1687–8.

1 Robert Chapman, b., & Sarah Eles, w., Edward Price.
,, George Goodall, b., & Jane Trape, w., Benjamine Bernard.
,, Robert Purver, b., & Eliz. Havers, s., John Barker.
,, Francis Lucas, b., & Mary Barford, s., of St. Bride's, London.
,, Robert Dawkin, w., & Mary Minor, s., St. Butolph's Aldgate.
2 George Gilbert, b., & Ellenor Gray, w., Luke Thompson.

1687–8, MARCH, *continued.*

3 Tho. Tunn, b., & Susanna Thornton, w., Richard Buxton.
,, Gerrard Fleetewood, w., & Mary Holt, s., of St. Martin's in ye feilds.
4 Joseph Decon, b., & Hannah Lynton, s., St. Giles Criplegate.
,, James Ireland, b., & Anne Alexander, s., John Harris.
,, Will. Smith, b., & Isabell Douglasse, s., Will. Twidall.
,, Robert Cutbert, b., & Margt. Wickersham, w., Richard Curd.
6 Ralph Rogerson, b., & Alice Jones, s., Alexander Jessy.
,, George Bellis, w., & Susanna Fletcher, s., Joshua Marriott.
,, James Price, w., & Rebecca Bessford, w., Bishopgate Parish.
,, Charles Wills, b., & Sarah Bard, s., Tho. Butler.
,, Job Lammas, w., & Susanna Grier, w., Tho. Shilling.
8 Roger Knolls, b., & Martha Evans, s., of St. Bride's Parish, Jo. Sturmey.
,, Will. Smith, b., & Sarah Archer, s., James Archer.
,, Daniell Allen, b., & Eliz. Bonyman, s., Christopher Roberts.
,, Tho. Rascoe, w., & Sarah Woodfin, w., of Stepney.
,, Tho. Peake, w., & Eliz. Grisley, w., John Sewell.
11 Jervais Bellamy, b., & Anne Fletcher, s., Will. Holyday.
,, Henry Crockford, b., & Eliz. Hookes, s., John Airess.
,, Tho. Coole, w., & Eliz. Vicars, s., Tho. Vicars.
,, George Slifeild, b., & Margt. Downes, s., Rouland Cartwright.
,, Paul Hill, w., & Eliz. Hovenell, s., Anthony Dotoct.
12 John Moronsy, w., & Margaret Suffla, w., Joseph Jenkins.
,, Henry Wilce, b., & Eliz. Mersum, w., Tho. Barnes.
,, Richard Hall, b., & Anne Shaw, s., Robert Briscoe.
,, Henry Fotheringham, b., & Helen Jones, w., Anthony Wood.
13 John Bishop, b., & Anne Wickes, s., Stephen Wickes.
,, Will. Woodward, b., & Eliz. Milcox, s., Austine Furbaerd.
15 Rice James, b., & Eliz. Leadbetter, s., Charles Ferrors.
,, John Chear, b., & Africa Dolden, s., Francis Lowke.
,, Richard Evens, b., & Mary Pritchard, s., Tho. Wheately.
,, Robert Culverwell, b., & Margt. Hardman, s., Will. Hardman.
,, Joseph Bowyer, w., & Dorothy Caterer, w., Luke Burges.
16 Michaell Grigg, b., & Barbara Williams, s., Michael Gamon.
18 Christo. Huit, b., & Christibell Limburner, s., Tho. Mayer.
,, David Boardman, b., & Sarah Pollett, w., Samll. Coleman.
,, Christopher Janaway, b., & Hannah Smith, s., Will. Butler.
,, Giles Watkins, b., & Frances Haffsey, s., Robert Edwards.

1687–8, MARCH, *continued.*

18 Theodore Perriall, b., & Hannah Nicholas, s., John Jones.
,, Samuell Burton, w., & Jane Morris, w., John Rawlandson.
19 Tho. Absolom, b., & Rebecca Shelton, s., of Criplegate Parish, Sam. Coleman.
,, David Douker, b., & Anne Barker, s., Robert Exlebey.
20 Samuell Harvey, b., & Eliz. Coleman, s., Henry Coleman.
,, George Tervin, b., & Eliz. Marshall, s., Will. Hollyday.
,, John Burges, b., & Jone Shirton, w., of St. Jas. Westminster.
,, John Savage, b., & Hannah Paige, s., Richard Maypeles.
,, Andrew David, b., & Eliz. Smith, s., of St. Clement's Danes.
,, Peter Leech, b., & Sarah Parratt, s., John Leech.
21 John Sherman, b., & Mary Feild, s., Robert Warring.
,, David Jones, b., & Isabell Applebie, s., of Whitechappell.
,, Isaac Sallmon, b., & Eliz. Barker, w., Burnwood in Essex.
,, John Latin, b., & Eliz. Kennings, s., John Mott.
,, Will. Benton, b., & Margery West, w., Wm. Holiday.
22 Samuell Sureties, b., & Sarah Sanny, s., Tho. Sceliton.
,, Will. Green, b., & Elliz. Mollett, s., Tho. Mollett.
,, Tho. Allett, b., & Magdalen Brightrid, s., Richard Higgs.
,, Isaac Lomex, b., & Alinor Moodey, ? w., George Boydall.
,, Anthony Morris, b., & Anne Hartwell, s., John Browne.
,, Moses Helbey, w., & Martha Elmes, w.
,, Richard Pond, b., & Grace Kathust, w., John Bennitt.
,, Tho. Hussey, w., & Jane Sherston, w., Samuell Colleman.
,, Tho. Cosyn, w., & Esther Burr, w., Tho. Alist.
,, James Sibley, w., & Mary Dartmaker, w., Pelment Peirson.
25 Will. Sparke, b., & Margery Cropper, s., John Hanwell.
,, John Preston, b., & Eliz. Latushanier, s., George Smith.
,, Hugh Smith, w., & Margaret Pigg, w., Will. Hollyday.
,, John Allison, b., & Mary Williams, s., Tho. Mills.
,, John Willgoss, b., & Anne Skeen, w., Alexander Dewar.
,, Edward Topper, b., & Eliz. Humphrey, s., Jas. Brookehoust.
,, Nathaniel Hopkins, b., & Jane Jennings, s., Anthony Parker.
26 Lewis Barbe, b., & Eliz. Haran, s., Abraham Lahay.
,, Will. Gray, w., & Bridgett Warring, s., Tho. Stevenson.
,, Robert Webb, b., & Elliz. Elliott, s., Nicolas Bates.
,, Will. Dawkins, w., & Grace Bird, w., Richard Decknall.
,, Will. Poppin, w., & Eliz. Brittain, w., Andrew Bayley.
27 Tho. Green, w., & Eliz. Williams, w., Will. Cooke.

1687–8, March, *continued.*

27 Samuell Hodges, b., & Lydia Reading, s., James Hodges.
29 John Menlee, b., & Sarah Perkins, s., Will. Goffe.
,, John Hill, w., & Alice Clarke, w., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
,, James Johnson, w., & Mary Middleton, s., of Allhallowes Gt.
,, Charles Medge, w., & Eliz. Hermon, w., Chelmsford in Essex.
,, Ezeckiel Ellis, w., & Mary Taylor, w., St. Dunstan Stepney.
,, Richard Constable, b., & Margaret Wraight, s., John Wraight.
,, Nicholas Casford, b., & Eliz. Blackborne, s., Robert Stevens.
30 Richard Bradshaw, b., & Mary Miller, s., of St. Mary Savoy, S. C[oleman].
,, John Anderson, b., & Diana Limeburner, b., Will. Bennett.
31 Alexander Fitch, b., & Ellenor Edy, s., Hugh Small.
,, Joseph Bacon, b., & Sarah Stringer, s., of Eltham in Kent.
,, Kentick Miller, b., & Susanna Addington, s., of St. Mildred Poultrey.

April, 1688.

1 Richard Booth, b., & Mary Dring, s., Peter Dring.
,, Sam. Endewes, b., & Eliz. Haley, s., St. Leonard Shoreditch.
,, John Read, w., & Eliz. Norcott, w., Will. Davison.
,, Charles Jordan, b., & Alice Green, s., of Mildred Poultrey.
,, James Russell, b., & Alice Thompson, s., Francis White.
,, Tho. Walters, b., & Martha Tent, s., Will. Winkles.
,, Will. West, w., & Alice Hayes, w., of Foster Lane, S. Coleman.
,, John Hooker, b., & Jane Frisby, s., Richard Arbry.
,, Tho. Whitehorne, b., & Sarah Stills, s., of St. Paul's Warfe.
2 Adam Derry, b., & Ellenor Payne, s., Will. French.
,, John Tarpley, b., & Mary Landsdoe, s., Will. Hollyday.
3 Will. Feild, b., & Eliz. Tuckey, s., Tho. Feild.
,, Emmery Rood, b., & Eliz. Hutchinson, s., Benjamine Knight.
,, George Batts, b., & Mary Easton, s., Stephen Everett.
,, John Bond, b., & Dinah Warshman, s., Will. Hewitt.
,, Will. King, w., & Anne Easton, s., S. Coleman.
,, Tho. Jones, b., & Eliz. Laister, s., Tho. Weston.
4 John Layton, b., & Eliz. Cockett, s., John Gale.
,, Robert Norton, b., & Sarah Garford, s., Will. Milward.
5 Will. Tippett, b., & Sarah Curtis, s., Tho. Hinde.
,, Robert Bowman, b., & Eliz. Herring, s., Christopher Bowman.
,, Joseph Alltrop, b., & Mary Russell, s., Jonathan Wood.
,, Tho. Corben, b., & Mary Duncan, s., Christopher Reeves.

1688, April, *continued.*

5 James Messar, b., & Margt. Bonaffunt, w., John Stumer.
6 Tho. Seymore, b., & Anne Green, s., Robert Green.
7 Tho. Faviner, b., & Eliz. Hipwell, s., Will. Lawley.
8 Robert Burt, b., & Eliz. Smart, s., John Boreman.
,, James Miller, b., & Eliz. Bell, s., George Bell.
,, Henry Clarke, b., & Eliz. Bunce, w., Richard Burton.
,, John Travoy, b., & Margery Maddot, s., Richard Lucas.
,, John Perkins, b., & Eliz. Hopkins, s., Will. Hopkins.
,, James Territt, b., & Easter Knight, s., Tho. Theed.
9 John Vandastald, b., & Jane Carey, s., Francis Longypie.
,, Richard Almond, b., & Susanna Warner, s., Rich. Oxland.
,, Tho. Stedman, b., & Eliz. Pinder, s., Will. Hollyday.
,, John Corbet, w., & Margaret Jeffreys, w., Henry Sanders.
10 Charles King, b., & Dorothy Frampton, s., Tho. Grant.
,, Rowland Stewart, w., & Grace Bantnes, w., Henry Lipweather.
,, John Lane, w., & Jane Linford, s., Tho. Linford.
12 Tho. Ratey, b., & Mary Oving, s., Will. Hollyday.
,, Tho. Fewell, b., & Anne Eaton, s., John Eaton.
,, Samson Thomlinson, b., & Alice Leighton, w., Geo. Pinckney.
,, John Horsefeild, w., & Judith Green, s., Stephen Denman.
,, Richard Reynolds, b., & Francis Liddall, s., Tho. Bernard.
,, Will. Shelton, w., & Mary Knight, s., Mathew Madden.
,, Mathew Adlington, w., & Susanna Pugh, w., Rowland Jones.
14 John Lewis, b., & Mary Cane, s., Will. Hollyday.
,, John Norton, w., & Sarah Invoy, w., Rich. Weatherly.
15 Henry Rodham, b., & Mary Hill, s., Jonathan Neal.
,, Henry Bass, b., & Anne Charrill, s., Christopher Rodan.
,, John Prince, b., & Mary Jackman, s., Edward Bonner.
,, George Arnold, b., & Sarah Stead, s., of Criplegate Parish.
,, Robert Miller, b., & Alice Joblin, s., Will. Kent.
,, John Adams, b., & Israel Good, w., Robert Brightall.
,, Stephen Page, b., & Eliz. Blake, s., Henry Ginn.
,, Elias Wrench, b., & Mary Rand, s., John Bristow.
,, Richard Ashton, b., & Sarah Allen, s., Tho. Taylor.
,, Edward Bourcher, b., & Eliz. Preist, s., Robert Newell.
,, Henry Netherton, w., & Jane Glower, w., Bishopgate Parish.
,, John Barnes, b., & Mary Brookes, s., Richard Chambers.
,, Isaac Marshall, b., & Eliz. Honnock, s., Tho. Wootton.
,, James Visage, b., & Anne Johnson, s., Tho. Hobby.

1688, April, *continued.*

15 Tho. Sylvester, b., & Eliz. Phipps, s., Cornelius Phipps.
,, John Porter, b., & Anne Wilson, s., Henry Paulson.
,, John Gowge, w., & Isabell Butflower, s., John Mase.
,, John Boulter, b., & Mary Atkins, s., Maurice Ransom.
,, Robert Clay, b., & Susanna Duclow, s., Lewis Duclow.
,, John Worsell, w., & Eliz. Worrett, s., John Mallory.
,, Ham Vanderweger, b., & Mary Briden, s., Albert Persyne.
,, Tho. Trigg, b., & Eliz. Reyner, s., Tho. Lorington.
16 Jonathan Garner, b., & Winnifreede White, s., Will. Garrett.
,, Tho. Thomas, w., & Jone Sealy, s., Walter Corbitt.
,, John Lane, b., & Mary Windaver, s., Will. Shepphard.
,, James Keife, b., & Katharine Calloway, s., Crispian Rely.
,, Robert Yeff, b., & Love Shipton, s., Richard Warren.
,, James Bayley, w., & Margaret Swift, w., John Blackmore.
,, Robert Rix, b., & Sarah Smith, w., Joseph Coles.
,, Tho. Roberts, b., & Martha Sellwood, s., Will. Hollyday.
,, Samuel Eslin, w., & Mary Brisser, w., Rd. War.
,, Arthur Mersom, b., & Eliz. Provoy, s., Tho. Collum.
,, Joseph Jordan, b., & Judith Rowlands, s., Shoreditch Parish.
,, Robt. Hedges, w., & Sarah Norris, s., St. Martins in ye fields.
,, Lawrance Welden, b., & Anne Higgins, s., Richard Stonier.
,, Stephen Buckler, b., & Alice Knight, —, Edward Buckler.
,, Edward Altham, b., & Sarah Dix, s., Peter Lever.
,, John Kible, w., & Sarah Excellence, s., John Hoer.
,, Nathaniell Gofford, w., & Ruth Oven, s., John Oven.
,, Will. Sexton, w., & Margery Edulls, s., Daniell Rosewell.
17 Will. King, b., & Katharine Gillett, s., John Gibson.
,, James Pilson, b., & Anne Russell, s., Robert Cutbert.
,, Tho. Hilton, b., & Anne Elliott, s., Christopher Watson.
,, James Charleton, w., & Mary Robins, w., Arthur Dobny.
,, Richard Blackman, b., & Alice Hodges, s., Robert Lawrance.
,, Will. Hayes, b., & Mary Needham, w., Richard Hamp.
,, Will. Roberts, b., & Rose Williams, s., Richard Williams.
,, Edward Stubbings, b., & Jane Green, s., Richard Crannell.
,, Roger Bates, b., & Mary Powell, s., Benjamin How.
,, Jas. Goslin, b., & Henrieta Maria Frasier, s., Nicolas Savage.
,, Edward Batten, b., & Eliz. Billingsley, w., Mathew Woodman.
,, Will. Hunt, b., & Mary Bridges, s., William Hollyday.
18 John Edwards, b., & Sarah Simms, s., Robert Gifford.

1688, April, *continued.*

18 Peter Tillyeard, b., & Eliz. Francis, s., Richard Swell.
19 Samuell Griffin, w., & Eliz. Moss, s., John Hillgrave.
,, John Baldwin, b., & Hannah Baldwin, s., Will. Westbury.
,, Will. Moody, w., & Frances Hollinshed, w., Ste. Denman.
,, Nat. Bullock, b., & Mary Cully, s., of St. Bartholomew Exchange.
,, Francis Parker, w., & Eliz. Sanland, w., Robert Price.
,, Tho. Deane, w., & Joice Smith, w., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
,, Edmund Smith, b., & Mary Argles, w., Tho. Smith.
,, Charles Osmond, w., & Sarah Parks, w., Randall Chapman.
,, John Edwards, w., & Eliz. Coldback, s., of St. Paul's Covent Garden.
,, John Andrews, b., & Susannah Cony, s., Will. Conny.
,, Peter Guillard, b., & Eliz. Read, s., Lawrence Negee.
,, John Smith, w., & Jane Miller, w., Stephen Denman.
,, Will. Eastwick, b., & Mary Bell, s., John Ridley.
,, Morgan Rogers, b., & Fras. Williams, s., Branford in Middlesex.
,, John Wilson, b., & Sarah Laundy, s., Edward Turtle.
,, Isaac Smith, w., & Phillis Stowe, w., George Simpson.
21 Will. Jonson, w., & Mary Burtenwood, s., Peltham in Kent.
,, Daniell Warrener, w., & Anne Kakett, s., John Clarke.
22 John Mason, b., & Rebecca Oliver, s., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Robinson, b., & Mary Taylor, s., George Harper.
,, Simon Cuthrington, b., & Mary Sanderson, w., of St. Olave's Parish.
,, Robert Hughs, w., & Mary Luffe, s., St. James Westminster.
,, Will. Fozard, w., & Eliz. Wells, w., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, John Bondley, w., & Mary Flowers, w., Bishopsgate Parish.
,, Walter Summers, w., & Barbara Pitts, w., John Jaques.
,, Henry Firman, w., & Mary Clarke, w., St. Paul's Shadwell.
,, James Kitson, b., & Eliz. Watson, s., Joseph Appling.
,, John Nelson, b., & Rachel Taylor, s., Samll. Colleman.
,, John Price, w., & Sarah Williams, w., Tho. Edwards.
23 John Richardson, b., & Anne Hawkins, s., Jos. Godlington.
,, John Kitchin, b., & Anne Copland, s., Will. Fletcher.
,, Will. Thurlethorp, b., & Juliana Musle, s., Will. Noble.
24 Richard Richmond, w., & Barbara Alfort, w., Will. King.
,, Nicholas Spalton, w., & Mary Hunt, s., Will. Allen.
,, Christopher Hartley, b., & Anne Perce, s., Barth. Hart.
,, John Luke, b., & Abigail Bell, w., John Bear.

1688, April, *continued.*

24 Tho. Hodson, b., & Jane Waters, s., Tho. Crofts.
,, Edward Dickson, b., & Anne March, s., John Lockier.
25 John Parker, b., & Anne Barrett, s., Joshuah Sandall.
26 George Plumer, b., & Eliz. Dent, s., Christ Church London.
,, Richard Thorley, w., & Margaret Chambers, s., Will. Clarke.
,, Robert Bennett, b., & Ellenor Pike, w., Tho. Meeres.
,, John Dowcett, b., & Jane Child, s., Richard Heaveaker.
,, John Jackson, b., & Mary Benning, s., John Davis.
,, John Godding, b., & Judith Hurloik, s., Debtford in Kent.
,, John Hunt, w., & Rebecca Peirce, s., Will. Hollyday.
,, Abraham Arnold, b., & Jane Wright, s., Wm. Arnold.
,, John Hare, b., & Eliz. Alexander, s., Will. Simons.
,, Meynheir Frenegar, w., & Eliz. Gibson, w., Hugh Macdonnall.
,, Samuell Mills, w., & Margaret Booth, s., Richard Sweby.
,, Isaac Gapper, b., & Katharine Rogers, s., Edward Colley.
,, John Miles, b., & Margarett Bennett, s., in Camberwell Parish.
,, Robert Jones, b., & Anne Harvey, s., Tho. Nichols.
,, John Mills, b., & Mary Unsworth, s., John Smith.
,, John Butland, w., & Sarah Cooke, s., Robert Utting.
27 Francis Freeman, b., & Eliz. Walcot, s., of Butolph's Aldgate.
,, Richard Whitingham, b., & Mary Tarran, w., Stepney Parish.
28 Tho. Granford, b., & Eliz. Lomax, s., Richard Lomax.
29 Robert Arrowsmith, b., & Eliz. Dawkes, s., Francis Harding.
,, Dennis Peake, b., & Eliz. Benbow, w., Robert Gillett.
,, Abraham Wilkins, w., & Johanna Gooday, w., St. Kath. Tower.
,, George Tracy, w., & Anne Hescard, s., of St. Peter's poor.
,, Richard Barris, b., & Anne Elliott, s., Tho. Martin.
,, Chas. Anthony Mange, w., & Mary Vincent, w., Dan. Cornwall.
,, David Watson, b., & Jane Hodson, s., Christopher Simpson.
,, Tho. Butty, w., & Ursula Ladyman, s., Will. Kessar.
,, Will. Turner, b., & Tabitha Blake, s., John Jones.
,, Edward Carterett, w., & Abigail Pilgrim, w., John Frann.
,, John Stead, b., & Eliz. Gumm, w., Christopher Watson.
,, Will. Loyd, b., & Abigaile Blase, s., Tho. Ham.
,, John Airey, b., & Diana Ford, s., Henry Carter.
,, Richard White, b., & Mary Harraway, s., Robert Ainsworth.
,, Daniel Canter, b., & Anne Kenty, s., Francis Marie.
30 Robert Rotherham, b., & Mary Tucker, w., Robert Ellborough.
,, Edward Roman, b., & Rachell Stevens, s., Will. Crump.

MAY, 1688.

1 Richard Goodlad, w., & Thomasin Martin, w., John Hill.
,, John Norton, b., & Judith Bernard, s., John Roseworth.
,, Miles Eason, b., & Mary Nuthall, s., Randolph Baron.
,, Will. Knapp, b., & Jone Wellman, w., James Lee.
,, Richard Underwood, b., & Kath. Wright, w., St. Bride's Parish.
,, Will. Cooke, b., & Sarah Newton, s., John Sturney.
,, George Gladstone, b., & Hannah Nichols, w., Rich. Robson.
,, James Richardson, b., & Eliz. Thurtland, w., White Chappell Parish.
,, Robert Smith, b., & Eliz. Sealy, w., Will. Hollyday.
,, John Meger, b., & Mary Prosser, s., Joseph Prosser.
,, John Gillingham, w., & Mary Stodding, w., Daniel Stokes.
,, John Russell, b., & Sarah Finch, s., John Geree.
,, John Sampall, w., & Eliz. Mayo, w., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, Tho. Chalkley, b., & Grace Stephens, s., Robert Bushnell.
,, David Vollett, b., & Susannah Billings, s., Tho. Lord.
,, Charles Waller, b., & Mary Lovejoy, s., John Knight.
,, Alexander Wade, b., & Anne Bradshaw, s., Jam. Longworth.
,, Stephen Bach, b., & Mary Derwing, s., St. Giles in the feilds.
3 Will. Bell, w., & Jane Draper, w., John Standray.
,, John Standray, b., & Mary Aliston, w., Will. Bell.
,, Walter Lewis, b., & Sarah Partridge, s., Walter Lewis.
,, Tho. Miller, b., & Mary Tilling, s., Henry Morgan.
,, John Gamm, b., & Eliz. Dording, s., John Browne.
,, Will. Chamberlane, w., & Sarah Jenkins, w., of St. Katharine Coleman.
,, Ezra Harris, b., & Jane Bartlett, s., Tho. D. Hickson.
,, Tho. Leatherland, b., & Anne Hall, w., Robert Thompson.
,, John Chot, b., & Dorothy Horwood, s., Samuell Philips.
,, Will. Pindar, w., & Mary Jones, w., Will. Hollyday.
,, Will. Stevens, b., & Margaret Figures, s., Nicholas Bishop.
,, Tho. Delehowlliere, b., & Mary Cole, s., Tho. Jonson.
,, Richard Burratt, b., & Mary Williams, s., Morgan Rogers.
,, Farnham Aldersie, of Maidstone in Kent, b., & Deborah Collins, s., of Allington nigh Maidstone, Tho. Allcock.
,, Tho. Allen, b., & Eliz. Stevenson, s., John Batson.
,, Will. Walmsley, b., & Anne Newbie, w., Henry Clarke.
6 John Lee, b., & Mary Longstraff, s., Will. Dent.

1688, MAY, *continued.*

6 Will. Kite, b., & Rose Dilland, s., Robt. Revington.
,, Bernard Hall, b., & Eliz. Miller, s., Will. Haynes.
,, Jonathan Jonson, b., & Rebecca Knight, s., of St. Mary Hill Parish.
,, Edward Hammond, w., & Jone Knight, s., Mathew Baker.
,, Edward More, b., & Anne Day, s., Will. Day.
,, John Blase, b., & Dinah Philips, s., Joseph Dancer.
,, John Stock, b., & Jane Williamson, w., Will. Howard.
,, Ralph Brookes, b., & Mary Manning, s., Tho. Shelton.
,, Will. Ward, b., & Susanna Randall, s., Tho. Mayor.
7 Mathias Ware, b., & Anne Swift, s., of St. Olave's Southwarke.
,, George Prior, b., & Mary Wake, s., Robert Ferrar.
,, Tho. Wilson, b., & Eliz. Browne, w., Will. Dorrington.
8 Will. Collins, b., & Anne Vincent, s., Jo. Woodward.
,, James Wilson, w., & Susanna Lee, w., Rowland Raine.
,, Joshua Haythorne, b., & Rebecca Lambe, s., John Greening.
,, Will. Dowsett, b., & Mary Stock, s., David Hillard.
,, Will. Sanderson, w., & Mary Mayes, s., Edward Dutch.
9 Charles Linch, b., & Mary Lowdam, s., Thomas Vigean.
,, Samuell Loe, w., & Anne Higgs, w., Richard Smith.
10 John Cheynell, b., & Mary Mitchellborn, s., Lewis in Sussex.
,, James Williams, b., & Margaret Coleson, w., John House.
,, John Ranton, b., & Katharine Richardson, w., John Pattinson.
,, Nathaniell Patty, b., & Alice Higgins, s., Will. Hollyday.
,, Will. Smellidge, b., & Hellen Fozard, s., Edward Griggs.
,, Beawmont Pestell, b., & Sarah Alger, s., Abraham Draper.
,, Will. Burrow, b., & Mary Johnson, s., Richard Horsey.
,, Robert Robins, b., & Jane Salter, w., George Chester.
,, Richard Jewar, b., & Catharine Eades, s., Francis Eads.
11 Richard Goldsmith, b., & Frances Berry, w., S. Coleman.
12 John Lounes, b., & Cleareup Day, s., Tho. Rogers.
13 Richard Grey, b., & Sarah Carter, s., Will. Petty.
,, Tho. Mawbe, b., & Eliz. Flycraft, s., of St. Catharine's.
,, Evans Jones, w., & Sarah Bunell, s., Edward Sherwood.
,, Tho. Rosill, b., & Jane Pratt, s., Will. Hollyday.
,, Henry Withbread, b., & Eliz. Freind, s., Henry Randall.
,, John Mathew, w., & Alice Hind, w., John Collier.
,, Francis Lone, b., & Alice Mayhew, s., Edward Tray.
,, Will. Chip, b., & Pernel Preist, w., John King.

1688, MAY, *continued.*

13 Richard Hardyman, b., & Millicent Spencer, s., Samll. Colson.
,, Tho. Martin, b., & Priscilla Whitehead, s., Will. Dickenson.
,, John Dison, b., & Katharine Clarke, s., St. Clement's Danes.
,, George Rodes, b., & Jane Warwick, s., Will. Warewick.
,, Tho. Fotheringhell, b., & Eliz. Price, w., Edward Smith.
,, Richard Prince, b., & Anne Betts, w., Will. Hopkins.
14 Tho. Buss, b., & Eliz. Jeffreys, s., John Bowden.
,, Fitz Lambe, b., & Anne Hunkyn, s., S. Coleman.
15 Will. Bedford, b., & Mary Humphreys, s., James Filian.
,, Paul Welsh, b., & Eliz. Coniers, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, John Bridges, b., & Anne Sparrow, s., John Ethereck.
16 James Hunt, b., & Mary Lewin, s., John Younge.
17 John Hollyer, b., & Isabell Corrant, s., Henry Head.
,, Samuell Paine, b., & Sarah Woolleredge, s., Will. Hollyday.
,, Will. Burrall, b., & Hannah Wareley, w., Francis Smith.
,, Leonard Codd, w., & Mary Harrison, w., Luke Thompson.
,, Daniell Pakeman, b., & Anne Wild, s., John Cole.
,, Nicholas Robinson, w., & Jane Chandler, s., Tho. Kenfeild.
,, Abraham Gray, w., & Eliz. May, s., Ebenezer Wily.
,, Tho. Ellis, b., & Mary Mason, s., Matthew Crumpton.
19 Will. Archer, b., & Eliz. White, w., Jeremy Stafford.
,, Tho. Hey, b., & Margaret Hutton, s., Daniel Sutton.
20 Tho. Slater, w., & Mary Heathfeild, s., Richard Stanie.
,, Samuell Howey, b., & Eliz. Garfoot, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, Samuell Lawrance, b., & Joanna Sherwood, s., Ed. Sherwood.
,, John Wood, b., & Esther Curtis, s., Will. Curtis.
,, Richard Moss, b., & Mary Day, s., Tho. Curtis.
,, Edmond Istead, b., & Hannah Millburne, s., Richard Loine.
,, Francis Walker, b., & Anne Holt, s., St. Martin's in the Feilds.
,, Samuell Burd, w., & Anne Wildam, w., Hugh Cope.
,, Tho. Seares, b., & Ellenor Remington, s., John Burkett.
,, Will. Lawrance, b., & Judith Williams, s., Will. Huntley.
21 Tho. Brazier, w., & Eliz. Maurice, s., John Steeres.
,, Hugh Maurice, b., & Mary Steeres, s., John Steeres.
22 Jonathan Brinley, b., & Anne Cobham, s., Richard Crochar.
,, Stephen Fletcher, b., & Eliz. Burroughs, w., Abraham Smally.
,, Bartholomew Tockey, w., & Alice Roberts, w., Will. Haynes.
,, Will. Pugh, b., & Martha Whiting, s., George Griffis.
,, Richard Dawes, w., & Anne Jones, s., George Dix.

1688, MAY, *continued.*

22 James Blizard, b., & Sarah Baker, s., Will. Blizard.
,, Elias Barnes, w., & Eliz. Warner, w., Joseph Beale.
,, Tho. Pay, b., & Eliz. Day, s., James Wayman.
,, Will. Tuffnell, b., & Judith Henly, w., Will. Jeffreys.
,, John Lee, b., & Mary Stevens, w., S. Coleman.
,, George Hownes, b., & Mary Barley, s., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Hawes, b., & Mary Rands, s., John James.
23 George Garlinge, b., & Eliz. Lane, w., Whitechappell Parish.
,, Stephen Abbott, b., & Mary Charleton, s., Jo. Green.
,, Tho. Sherman, w., & Frances Avery, s., John Avery.
24 Tho. Kennistone, b., & Sarah Harris, s., Rich. Kennistone.
,, Tho. Edwards, b., & Isabell Hodson, s., John Poole.
,, Will. Harrison, w., & Anne Robins, s., Tho. Wingod.
,, Francis Marshall, b., & Sarah Shank, s., Daniell Shank.
,, Tho. Archer, b., & Sarah Besto, s., Will. Besto.
,, Will. Wright, b., & Mary Williams, s., of St. Margaret Westminster.
,, John Johnson, b., & Rebecca Strowde, w., John Fowell.
,, John Davis, b., & Mary Collen, s., Samuel Burnell.
,, Joseph Ascough, b., & Rebecca Malin, s., Richard Mallin.
,, Henry Child, b., & Eliz. Reader, w., Lawrance Coldham.
,, Jonathan Webb, b., & Eliz. Jones, s., Lawrance Hancock.
,, Will. Hill, w., & Eliz. Feild, w., Jeremiah Everton.
,, Hy. Pasmore, w., & Eliz. Drummond, w., Randolph Hopley.
,, John Larimore, b., & Mary Kant, s., James Bargeant.
,, Jacob Wybers, b., & Mart. Knasby, s., Tho. Richards.
,, Humphrey Lyon, w., & Jane Butterfeild, w., Henry Burnett.
,, Will. Goss, w., & Ellenor Weyman, w., Will. Sally.
,, Will. Newland, b., & Sarah Haddock, s., Geo. Underwood.
25 John Checksfeild, b., & Sarah Avenile, s., John Evans.
,, Richard Wells, w., & Eliz. Webb, w., Will. Hollyday.
26 Stephen Bedworth, b., & Sarah Millman, s., Joseph Millman.
,, John Woodrooffe, b., & Mary Taylor, s., of St. Edm. Lombard.
27 Robert Govan, b., & Mary Perkins, s., John Jackson.
,, John White, b., & Mary Hussey, s., John Watts.
,, James Rigby, b., & Eliz. Hewitt, s., Richard Marshall.
,, Edward Wigley, b., & Anne Smith, s., Richard Marshall.
,, Ed. Yeomamson, b., & Rebecca Warren, s., Will. Haycock.
,, Daniell Warbuttor, w., & Katharine Johnson, w., Jo. Westo.

1688, May, *continued.*

27 Tho. Buckley, b., & Eliz. Samson, s., Tho. Ashley.
,, Edmund Rusland, w., & Eliz. Sharpless, w., Edward Tench.
,, John Clarke, b., & Alice Piper, s., David Davenport.
,, Ralfe Key, w., & Anne Lupton, s., Will. Hollyday.
,, John Mosse, b., & Anne Hounstead, s., Robt. Stokes.
,, John Whaley, b., & Eliz. Knolles, s., of St. Sepulchre's Parish.
,, Will. Letham, b., & Carolina Bowry, s., Edward Jones.
,, Jonathan Stanton, b., & Katharine Deane, s., Will. Hollyday.
28 Rowland Jones, b., & Jane Jones, s., of St. Catharine's.
,, Anthony Farley, b., & Eliz. Adams, s., John Wells.
29 Cornellius Phipps, b., & Mary Wood, s., Tho. Sylvester.
,, Francis Lussall, b., & Eliz. Overton, s., Nicholas Clay.
,, Peter Duplat, b., & Kathar. Falkinham, s., Phillip Thatch.
,, John Emberton, b., & Mary Diggs, s., Gabriel Granwall.
,, Nicholas Pomfret, w., & Mary Arnold, s., Will. Pitt.
30 Tho. Waller, b., & Dorothy Baylis, s., Richard Mills.
31 John West, b., & Anne Stanbridge, w., Will. Wells.
,, Edward Coles, b., & Magdalen Towss, s., Francis Moseley.
,, Tho. Wiyth, b., & Dorothy Wood, s., Tho. Creswell.
,, Tho. Thawites, b., & Bridget Buckhead, s., Shoreditch Parish.
,, Charles Badger, b., & Phebe Howard, w., Abraham Edlin.
,, Hopkin Cranshaw, b., & Barbara Bloome, w., of Whitechapell Parish.
,, Will. Gives, w., & Margaret Hudson, s., Daniell Badger.
,, Joseph Carter, b., & Anne Barber, s., Henry Walsome.

June, 1688.

1 Edward Legg, b., & Anne Pritchard, s., Walter Cooper.
2 Henry Hunt, b., & Eliz. Hone, s., John Hone.
3 Tho. Frame, b., & Eliz. Brockenbury, s., Tho. Bernard.
,, Joseph Griffin, b., & Susannah Williamson, s., Tho. Bernard.
,, John Cooper, b., & Katharine Rumley, s., Robert Gerrard.
,, Robert Batty, b., & Margaret Frasier, s., Robt. Chinay.
,, John Goulding, b., & Susanna Lenham, s., Tho. Bear.
,, John Bridges, b., & Sarah Gale, s., Phillip Dives [?].
,, Richard Web, b., & Mary Sharp, s., Erastus Sharp.
,, Ralfe Dove, b., & Judith Lize, s., John Lize.
,, John Alexander, w., & Eliz. Ireland, w., Joseph Angell.
,, John Parsinson, b., & Jane Satchwell, s., Will. Satchwell.

1688, JUNE, *continued.*

3 Will. Burden, w., & Jane Piper, w., Will. Lancaster.
,, John Cluny, b., & Hannah Johnson, s., Jo. Cummine.
4 George Parker, b., & Mary Barington, s., Tho. Orum.
,, Tho. Gibson, b., & Eliz. Vaughan, s., St. Saviour's Southwarke.
,, Stephen Biggerstaffe, b., & Mary Smith, s., Tho. Clarke.
,, John Winbow, w., & Jane Bonum, w., John Lansdowne.
,, James Venables, b., & Martha Smith, s., Tho. Venables.
,, John Gilbert, b., & Anne Hopewood, s., George Elliott.
,, Robert Hodson, b., & Martha More, w., of Pancras Parish.
,, John Villers, b., & Martha Hiller, s., Richard Rowdon.
,, John Penniall, w., & Eliz. Mathews, w., Tho. Ayres, M.D.
,, Meredith Jennings, b., & Esther Baggatt, s., of Whitechappell Parish.
5 John Clemts, b., & Jone Fox, s., of St. Mary Magdalen Bermondsey.
,, Stephen Dand, b., & Anne Southerine, s., John Jones.
,, John Natby, b., & Mary Watson, s., John Goodwin.
,, John Ogleby, b., & Margaret Mauduy, s., Spirito Robatti.
,, Tho. Carwin, b., & Eliz. Radway, s., Samuell Nash.
,, Tho. Stevenson, b , & Frances Jennings, s., Luke Warrener.
,, Michaell Cox, b , & Eliz. Graby, s., Luke Thomson.
,, Jeremiah Brincknell, b., & Ruth Reynolds, s., of Hackney Parish.
,, John Key, b., & Mary Bromely, s., Joseph Dun.
,, James Browne, b., & Mary Feild, s., Richard Willmott.
,, Tho. Filkins, w., & Eliz. Hall, w., George Palmer.
,, Ralfe Lowe, w., & Mary Doe, s., Will. Hall.
6 Richard Cherington, b., & Eliz. Browne, w., of St. James Westminster.
,, John Bennett, b., & Sarah Oven, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, Ben. Bayne, b., & Susanna Yeates, s., White Chappell Parish.
7 Tho. Causey, w., & Mary Walker, s., Richard Deale.
,, Mathew Huggett, b., & Eliz. Best, s., Isaac Smith.
,, Nicholas Richmond, b., & Mary Mason, s., Robert Wright.
,, Henry Hobbart, b., & Ellenor Peasely, s., James Easely.
,, John Comylon, b., & Isabell Stevenson, s., of St. Sepulchre's Parish.
,, John Cooper, b., & Eliz. Hollinshed, s., of Christ's Church, London.

1688, JUNE, *continued.*

7 John Vinicum, w., & Eliz. Babb, s., Will. Green.
,, Robert Langfold, w., & Margery Hill, w., Will. Harris.
,, Will. Baker, b., & Anne Keale, s., John Keale.
8 Samuel Jones, b., & Ellenor Mosyer, s., James Warren.
,, Tho. Adams, b., & Eliz. Allen, s., Daniell Russell.
,, Will. Price, w., & Mary Newell, w., James Sergeant.
,, Edward Waters, b., & Amy Morris, w., Richard Martin.
10 John Millard, b., & Martha Pinnock, s., Will. Westby.
,, Tho. Gibs, b., & Eliz. Hollinshell, s., of St. Bride's Parish, Will. Hollyday.
,, Henry Withers, w., & Susanna Edge, w., John Wright.
,, George Stead, b., & Jone Philips, s., Joseph Tothill.
,, John Blatchlie, b., & Anne Perry, s., of Aldgate Parish.
,, John Thomas, b., & Anne Peirce, s., Will. Buck.
,, Will. Rudd, b., & Mary Cooper, s., Tho. Aggett.
,, Westbrooke Sanford, b., & Peircy Bridges, s., Rich. Bridges.
11 Luke Storme, b., & Sarah Hunt, s., Robert Dallymar.
12 Nathaniell Stanley, b., & Margaret Ratcliffe, s., John Howle.
,, Edward Whiteaker, w., & Jane Gabell, s., Will. Faldo.
,, Richard Frane, w., & Eliz. Higgins, w., Tho. Wiggin.
,, Tho. Edlin, b., & Eliz. Lipscome, s., Robert Wells.
,, Tho. Terry, w., & Susanna Howe, s., Henry Coggar.
,, Charles Barnes, b., & Eliz. Garner, s., Will. Ricketts.
,, John Kisby, b , & Anne Yeomans, s., John Kisby.
,, Robert Hill, b., & Sarah Mackereth, s., of Stepney Parish, Will. Hollyday.
13 Humphrey Sing, w., & Ruth Clayton, w., of St. Martin's in the Feilds.
14 Robert Morley, b., & Phillipe Aze, w., Stephen Collins.
,, Henry Peirce, b., & Mary Gerrard, w., George Little.
,, Will. Richardson, b., & Susanna Goodall, s., George Saunders.
,, Josiah Wood, b., & Mary Taylor, s., Edmund Wood.
,, Francis Latarr, w., & Katharine Johnson, s., Will. Price.
,, Henry Bladry, b., & Rebecca Hodson, s., Samuell Wheeler.
,, Simon Wild, w., & Eliz. Tayler, s., John Clifford.
,, Richard Gascoign, w., & Mary James, s., St. Anne's Westminr.
,, John Kitt, b., & Jone Hoskins, s., John Jane.
,, Edward Watson, b., & Margaret Wroth, s., Dor. Wroth her own mother being present.

1688, JUNE, *continued.*

14 John Wood, b., & Mary Thorne, s., John Morris.
15 Jonathan Betterton, b., & Eliz. Meeres, s., John Wood.
,, Allen Haydon, b., & Sarah Straight, s., of Allhallowes Berkin, Sam. Coleman.
17 John Casway, b., & Eliz. Farmer, s., Edward Palmer.
,, John Rushen, b., & Deborah Harrison, s., Daniell Healey.
,, Tho. Skelton, b., & Mary Reary, s., St. Mary Whitechappell.
,, John Riddall, w., & Eliz. Eyley, w., George Sorcold.
,, Emanuell Waugh, b., & Rebecca Webb, s., John Sergeant.
,, Ralfe Moore, b., & Anne James, s., Ralfe Humphres.
,, Mathew Green, b., & Freelove Huggitt, s., Mersham Hilderslie.
,, Richard Taylor, b., & Mary Snape, s., Tho. Williams.
,, Henry Walker, b., & Eliz. Parker, s., of St. Lawrence Parish.
18 John Smith, b., & Alice Comberbach, w., Will. Bell.
19 Tho. Smith, b., & Thomasin Miles, s., Jerome Stafford.
,, Will. Underwood, w., & Dorothy Orgar, w., of Cripplegate Parish.
,, David Wallis, b., & Anne Lowe, w., Richard Williamson.
,, Joseph Eeles, b., & Priscilla Grunwin, s., James Grunwin.
21 Charles Cater, b., & Eliz. Rogers, s., James Clements.
,, John Whiteing, b., & Mary Drygood, s., St. Giles Cripplegate.
,, Abraham Lippa, b., & Susanna Cooke, w., of St. Giles, Criplegate.
,, Samuell Vizey, w., & Eliz. Bonfeild, w., John Edwards.
,, North Dale, w., & Rachel Peircy, s., John Ockeley.
,, Tho. Fry, b., & Anne Day, s., Rowland Hartnap.
,, Tho. Mathews, b., & Dorothy Bennett, s., Joshuah Maddox.
,, Robert Leister, b., & Anne Thomlins, s., Tho. Smith.
,, Edmund Everart, w., & Anne Inghall, s., Henry Carr.
,, Walter Pikes, b., & Anne Gocester, w., Will. Philips.
,, Tho. Weatherhead, b., & Margt. Blizard, s., Will. Nodes.
22 Will. Jones, b., & Mary Allen, s., Will. Coffin.
24 Christopher Copplestone, b., & Anne Swallbrooke, s., Peter Rethorne.
,, George Durant, b., & Mary Herford, s., John Hawkins.
,, Joshua Leaveslie, b., & Allice Collis, s., Christoper Tempest.
,, Jethero Raven, b., & Margaret Stevens, s., Henry Stevens.
,, Robert Edward, b., & Eliz. Skinner, s., George Mirehouse.
,, Owen Teage, b., & Mary Spraggs, w., John Davis.

1688, JUNE, *continued.*

24 Will. Mouse, b., & Mary Polton, s., Nevill Norton.
,, Henry Smith, b., & Eliz. Brownerigg, s., Roger Brownrigg.
,, Tho. Davis, b., & Martha Mason, s., Will. Mason.
,, Jasper Curtis, w., & Margery Robinson, w., Tho. Armstrong.
,, Richard Smith, b., & Mary Probart, s., George Smith.
,, John Alder, b., & Eliz. Feiriby, s., Samuell Walfull.
,, Tho. Smith, b., & Helen Wilson, s., Edward Yeares.
,, Francis Frewing, b., & Ellenor Batchelor, s., Mathew Todd.
,, Richard Shelvock, b., & Anne Child, s., John Axton.
,, Tho. Rasin, b., & Eliz. Susweland [?], w., Tho. Sharp.
,, John Oldridge, b., & Anne Innocent, w., of Criplegate Parish.
,, Will. Wright, b., & Anne Stamford, w., Jo. Brightwell.
,, John Story, b., & Mary Woolams, s., Tho. Woolams.
25 Jonathan Whitakers, b., & Eliz. Ellsmore, s., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
,, John Morgan, w., & Katharine Liver, s., Richard Lovewell.
,, Charles Trickett, b., & Mary Jolly, w., Luke Thompson.
,, Edmund Jonson, b., & Helen Cordell, w., Will. Dodson.
26 Tho. Richards, w., & Elizabeth Bourcher, s., Tho. Brayan.
,, Will. Witten, b., & Katharine Page, w., Robert Hall.
,, Rich. Tibbolls, w., & Alice Blatherwick, w., Stepney Parish.
,, Robert Harris, b., & Anne Ivers, s., Richard Bolton.
,, John Newcomb, b., & Margaret Jones, w., Abihaill Newcomb.
,, Francis Cremer, w., & Anne Legauch, w., St. Anne's Westmr.
,, Edmund Cordell, w., & Mary Hallett, w., John Webb.
27 Walter Nicholl, b., & Eliz. Davis, s., Andrew Hardy.
,, Peter Power, b., & Eliz. Johnson, s., Walter Ryan.
28 Edward Andrews, b., & Eliz. Mathewes, w., of Whitechappell Parish.
,, Benjamin Clasby, b., & Jane Duntor, s., Nicholas Leake.
,, James Callender, b., & Alice Maytham, w., Pancras Parish.
,, Charles Jennings, w., & Mary Purton, w., Will. Palmer.
,, Tho. Marshall, b., & Eliz. Moore, s., St. James Clarkenwell.
,, Michael Brookes, b., & Mary Phillips, s., Will. Knowles.
,, Will. Atkins, b., & Sarah Furlvin, w., Will. Janeway.
,, John Fairchild, b., & Eliz. Phillips, s., Nicolas Phillips.
29 Clement Hadnut, w., & Anne Wallis, s., Daniell Redington.
30 David Williams, b., & Anne Prior, s., of Bishopsgate Parish.

JULY, 1688.

1 Richard Radford, b., & Jane Walker, s., George Walker.
,, Rowland Williams, b., & Anne Gridney, s., Tho. Agar.
,, Peeter Varongurle, b., & Eliz. Leech, s., of Barnett in Hartfordshire.
,, James Burges, w., & Mary Spencer, s., Wm. Spencer.
,, Henry Soper, b., & Eliz. Smith, w., Tho. Kingman.
,, Tho. Donn, w., & Anne Wileman, w., John Akers.
,, James Dudley, b., & Mary Kitchin, s., James Armstrong.
2 Charles Stringer, b., & Mary Mains, s., John Atwood.
3 Joseph Stone, w., & Mary Sancer, w., Henry Brader.
,, Owen Rowe, b., & Mary Whissondunn, s., Cornelius Paine.
,, Bezeliel Knight, b., & Eliz. Sclatar, s., Richard Brush.
,, John Tolley, w., & Eliz. Russ, s., Francis Eve.
,, Will. Holdstocke, b., & Anne Holdstocke, w., of Aldersgate Parish.
5 Joseph Galloway, b., & Anne Kilby, s., Francis Johnson.
,, John Brograve, b., & Anne Taylor, s., Will. Spurling.
,, Ithamar Wright, b., & Mary Williams, s., Will. Richards.
,, Peter Purser, b., & Anne Chivers, s., Hubbard Hill.
,, Nathan Cordell, b., & Sarah Webster, s., Tobias Wilson.
,, Anthony Smith, w., & Eliz. Martin, w., Will. Whitehill.
,, Daniell Cooper, b., & Fortune Hust, w., of St. Sepulcheres Parish.
,, John Nelham, b., & Eliz. Crow, s., Roger Crow.
,, George Younge, b., & Abigail Rose, s., John Sutton.
,, John Housman, w., & Jane Blackburn, s., Will. Hollyday.
6 Edward Spurston, w., & Anne Davis, s., Will. Hollyday.
,, Will. Rawson, w., & Mary Smith, w., of St. Martin's in the Feilds.
,, Edward Mills, w., & Grace Grundell, w., Will. Hollyday.
,, Robert Taylor, b., & Susanna Miller, s., of Ashford in Kent.
,, Richard Fletcher, b., & Mary Morgin, s., St. Mary Leponays [?].
7 Tho. Jones, b., & Mary Langley, w., Robert Hughes.
8 Benjamine Cheshire, b., & Eliz. Mather, s., Nicolas Osburne.
,, Bennet Grey, b., & Martha Squibb, s., John Hooper.
,, Charles Newell, b., & Mary Wall, s., Henry Wolfe.
,, Richard Martin, b., & Eliz. Smith, s., Richard Saunders.
,, Chris. Haddock, b., & Katharine Bissell, s., James Bissell.
,, George Packer, b., & Mary Hiatt, s., Tho. Hutchison.

1688, JULY, *continued.*

8 John Brookes, w., & Sarah Patten, s., Whitechappell Parish.
,, William Camell, b., & Mary Rose, s., Rd. Rose.
,, Lancelot Dowbiggin, b., & Jane Vokins, s., Richard Betham.
,, Robert Sumpter, w., & Anne Williams, w., Joseph Rives.
,, John Kerswell, b., & Anne Park, s., Tho. Walden.
,, Fulk Cooke, b., & Mary Munfeild, s., Nicolas Perry.
,, George Finch [?], b., & Jane Wicking, w., Samuel Parker.
,, Will. Flower, b., & Katharine Grimes, s., Nicolas Frame.
,, John Claringbould, b., & Sarah Budgin, s., John Bowyer.
10 Edward Sabin, b., & Helen Wilkinson, s., Will. Wilkinson.
,, Richard James, b., & Anne Heath, s., Henry Read.
,, Philip Lockley, b., & Jane Lander, s., John Sturmey.
,, Samuell Tooker, w., & Mary Britchard, w., Edmund Stevens.
,, Nathaniell Thorne, b., & Eliz. Sandwell, w., Tho. Byer.
11 George Suton, b., & Anne Barnes, w., Philip Blackwell.
,, Peter Darley, w., & Joan Thomas, w., John Sturmey.
,, George Adams, w., & Grace Wale, s., Tho. Buckle.
,, John Hall, b., & Mary Scarth, s., John Sturmee.
12 John George, w., & Anne Crawley, w., John Smith.
,, Charles Powell, b., & Anne Bernard, s., of St. Lawrance Parish.
,, Richard Sanders, b., & Sarah Prin, s., Richard May.
,, John Burrell, b., & Mary Larkin, s., of Edminton Parish.
,, Tho. Ford, w., & Sarah Twisden, w., Edward Holwell.
,, Nicholas Low, w., & Hannah Hodsden, w., Edward Duddley.
,, John Wood, w., & Alice Trupshaw, s., of St. Peter's Cornhill.
,, Robert Sherwood, —, & Eliz. Broxolme, w., Francis Jackson.
,, John Williams, b., & Jane Tombs, s., John Trowton.
,, Stephen Cooper, w., & Mary Strutton, s., of St. Anne's Blackfryers.
,, George Parker, b., & Anne Walford, s., Will. Hobbs.
,, John Haskins, b., & Eliz. Mathew, w., Edward Buckley.
13 Jonas Bocock, b., & Margery Lackberry, w., of Allhallowes Lond. Wall.
,, John White, b., & Katharine Felton, w., Will. Hollyday.
15 Will. Sheldon, b., & Eliz. Grey, s., Will. Staunton.
,, Will. Forth, b., & Eliz. Low, w., of Alldersgate Parish.
,, John Peake, w., & Eliz. Gardiner, s., of Islington Parish.
,, Charles Wisdom, b., & Eliz. New, w., Francis Martin.
,, James Eveness, b., & Francis Smith, s., St. Giles Criplegate.

1688, JULY, *continued.*

15 Nicolas Sockald, b., & Jane Tennant, w., Will. Hardcastle.
,, Tho. Gwyn. w., & Cordelia Coleman, w., Will. Walker.
,, Henry Rogers, b., & Eliz. Parker, s., of St. Gregory's Parish.
,, Tho. Bate, w., & Mary Haynes, w., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, Richard Wilson, b., & Hester Barnes, s., Richard Fletcher.
,, Robert Beadle, b., & Cath. Kyme, s., St. Dunstan's Stepney.
,, Benjamin Carew, b., & Margaret Granger, s., Will. Granger.
,, Tho. Adams, b., & Mary Stokes, s., Will. Neale.
,, Tho. Nokes, b., & Jane Cotton, s., Tho. Forrester.
,, Samuel Dunklyn, b., & Mary Portlick, s., John Bennett.
,, Will. Cox, b., & Anne Harrison, s., Geo. Harrison.
,, Tho. Hull, b., & Alice Chambelane, s., John Sturmey.
,, John Hardyman, b., & Anne Swetland, s., John Tedd.
,, Abraham Brend, b., & Dalcbella Lynch, s., Simon Lynch.
16 Edward Oxenbridge, b., & Eliz. Farr, s., Will. Newton.
,, John Bond, b., & Helen Lane, s., of Brentford Parish.
,, Cuthbert Farrow, b., & Anne Jones, s., John Sanders.
17 John Darbey, b., & Eliz. Waller, s., of St. Katharine Coleman Parish.
,, Philip Barnes, b., & Mary Winde, s., Joseph Adderton.
,, Benjamin Goodwyn, b., & Cath. Hinshaw, s., Wm. Hollyday.
,, Henry Man, b., & Ellinor Underwood, s., Anthony Marshall.
,, Will. Gilson, w., & Eliz. Cover, w., Henry Cover.
,, Wenyon Masters, w., & Jone Hinshaw, w., John Oliver.
,, Robert Crew, b., & Eliz. Williams, w., St. Butholp Aldgate.
18 John Price, b., & Sidney Owens, s., of St. Sepulchre's Parish.
,, Benjamin Heny, b., & Eliz. Perrin, s., Edmund Battersby.
,, Robert Clifford, w., & Anne Carter, s., of Walthamstowe.
19 Tho. Johnson, w., & Mary Nightingale, s., Edward Wood.
,, Robt. Camery, b., & Mary Johnson, w., St. Anne's Aldersgate.
,, George Edwards, b., & Magdalen Williams, s., S. Coleman.
,, George Langthorn, b., & Eliz. Westbrooke, s., Edw. Cox.
,, Walter Jones, w., & Jone Smith, w., Robert March.
,, Timothy Kelsy, b., & Frances Orger, s., Jocum Martin.
,, Jonathan Burges, b., & Alice Bates, w., St. Austin's Parish.
,, Amos Dove, b., & Susanna Jolles, s., Tho. Winterbottom.
,, Anthony Parker, b., & Hester Mince, s., Christopher Ambler.
,, Peter Hart, w., & Eliz. Hull, w., Robert Lawrance.
,, John Mace, b., & Sarah Brookes, s., James Brookes.

1688, JULY, *continued.*

19 Obadiah King, w., & Hannah Hopkins, s., Jo. Calcraft.
,, Tho. Hodgson, w., & Eliz. Heyward, s., John Theobald.
,, Dennis Bond, b., & Jane Swayne, w., Will. Franklyn.
20 Lawrance Stanford, b., & Phillis Hutchinson, s., St. Martin's in ye feilds.
,, Will. Pattinson, b., & Margaret Scarfe, w., Henry Dixon.
22 Tho. Etteridge, w., & Eliz. Smith, s., Tho. Breemond.
,, Zachariah Royes, b., & Eliz. Mazahod, s., Stepney Parish.
,, Anthony Greenwood, w., & Mary Allen, s., Francis Dale.
,, Jhon Dugard, —, & Eliz. Lemarre, —, Paul Quenes.
,, Will. Rowley, b., & Eliz. Stevens, s., Tho. Smith.
,, Edward Thackery, b., & Catharine Smityman, s., Christo. Walden.
,, John Swayne, w., & Eliz. Miles, s., Henry Palmer.
,, John Feild, w., & Anne Sarten, s., Will. Widger.
,, Will. Medcalfe, b., & Eliz. Davis, s., Anthony Marshall.
,, Joseph Fordham, w., & Sarah Talbot, w., Nath. Carpenter.
,, Weston Greemig, b., & Frances Callard, s., Edward Oldich.
,, Will. Lannon, b., & Eliz. Page, s., James Hebblethwaite.
23 James Murfeild, w., & Eliz. Baynes, s., Robert Baynes.
,, Robert Chipchace, b., & Sarah Brookes, s., David Sutton.
,, Stephen Bowyer, b., & Eliz. Pym, s., Will. Champion.
,, Edward Waynwright, b., & Mary Lord, w., John Sturmey.
,, Will. Atmon, b., & Jane Peacock, s., John Culverwell.
24 Tho. Langford, b., & Margaret Branscomb, w., Will. Bawdy.
,, John Charrington, w., & Prudence Russell, s., St. Margts. Westm.
,, Will. Yeork, b., & Mary Roch, w., Will. Staples.
,, Christopher Jenkins, b., & Anne Savage, s., Robert Sharp.
,, Joshua Wheately, w., & Mary Gooding, w., of St. Giles Criplegate.
,, Will. Tenking, b., & Anne Johnson, s., Capham in Surrey.
,, Richard Summers [?], w., & Eliz. Cleaver, w., Daniell Bell.
,, David Clarkson, b., & Dame Grace Sands, w., Daniell Foe.
,, Henry Mosse, w., & Eliz. Finch, s., Benjamin Paxton.
25 Will. Prichard, w., & Sophia Lee, w., Richard Gibbs.
,, John Tayte, w., & Eliz. Cowdry, w., Whitechappell Parish.
,, John Buget, b., & Eliz. Pinnett, s., Will. Jones.
26 Tho. Swelling, w., & Anne Tuck, w., Mathew Cardwell.

1688, JULY, *continued.*

26 James Essex, b., & Dorothy Browne, s., Francis Browne.
,, Edward Ould, w., & Ellenor Loe, w., of Westham Parish.
,, Samuell Dunklyn, b., & Mary Portlock, s., Benj. Portlock.
,, Richard Lee, b., & Mary Reworth, s., Will. Simpson.
,, John Kimber, w., & Mary Wildish, s., Benj. Marsh.
,, Charles Morgan, w., & Mary Arnold, s., St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, Nicolas Wildbore, b., & Eliz. Forth, s., Joseph Dawson.
,, Will. Hopkins, w., & Lucy Williams, s., John Simpson.
27 George Iniver, b., & Anne Wright, s., Shoreditch Parish.
,, Daniell Pilling, b., & Anne Downes, w., Tho. Wigdon.
,, John Short, w., & Precila Greenwood, w., John Newall.
29 John Summerly, b., & Sarah Dutton, s., John Dutton.
,, John Dowdell, w., & Mary Curry, w., John Smith.
,, Joseph Stennett, b., & Susanna Guill, s., Stephen Denman.
,, Tho. Dade, b., & Eliz. Brady, s., Stephen Denman.
,, Will. Pym, b., & Sarah Hale, s., Robert Hale.
,, Richard Swithin, b., & Susanna Randall, s., John Mulford.
,, Tho. Whiston, b., & Prescilla Land, s., Richard Gardiner.
,, John Hares, b., & Joyce Rymund, w., Isaac Thursby.
,, Tho. White, b., & Jane Larawell, w., Charles Griffin.
,, Anthony Dowrich, b., & Eliz. Oliverson, s., Ellis Oliverson.
,, Tho. Jones, b., & Mary Henderson, w., Richard Jones.
31 Will. Howard, b., & Jud. Grace, s., of Magdalen bermondy [*sic*].
,, Julian Whitefeild, w., & Mary Healy, w., Andrew Laughlin.
,, John Tovy, b., & Eliz. Tay, s., of Litle St. Bartholomew.
,, Samuell Wheler, b., & Anne Bradshaw, s., Will. Jordan.
,, Tho. Browne, b., & Anne Thompson, w., Ja. Walkinson.
,, John Jeffs, w., & Alice Marchant, w., of Touting in Surry.
,, John Pardoe, w., & Eliz. Siggins, w., Richards Wicks.
,, Tho. Newman, w., & Anne Millborne, s., Ja. Newman.
,, John Wilson, w., & Anne Wall, s., Lawrance Feild.
,, Will. Lilly, b., & Mary Bealing, s., of Covent Garden.
,, John Pearse, w., & Margaret Majorman, w., Edward Dent.

AUGUST, 1688.

1 Andrew Hall, w., & Helen Holt, w., of St. Andrew Holborn.
,, Charles Herbert, b., & Jane Randall, s., Francis Lambe.
,, Chas. Dimleby, b., & Elliz. Cooper, s., of St. Sepulchre's Parish.
,, Robert Knight, b., & Eliz. Coles, s., John Stonyer.

1688, August, *continued.*

1 Will. Groom, b., & Sarah Bush, s., John Smith.
,, Tho. Bell, b., & Joanna Bennister, s., Richard Soans.
,, Tho. Elsey, b., & Mary Chambers, s., Ellias Hatterley.
,, Will. Anderson, s., & Sarah Draycot, s., Richard Watts.
,, Will. Lifley, b., & Mary Stuther, s., Tho. Cross.
,, Robert Lewyn, w., & Eliz. Allestrey, s., John Champion.
,, Tho. Morris, b., & Eliz. Newcomb, s., Randolph Warring.
,, John Richmond, b., & Anne Phillis Bell, s., John Hanmer.
,, Joseph Wildbore, b., & Jane King, s., Maurice King.
3 Tho. Goodwin, b., & Eliz. Rogers, s., of St. Mary Aldermary.
,, Aron Lovet, b., & Mary Woodhouse, s., Aron Churchman.
4 John Windmill, w., & Sarah Jones, s., Benj. Hawkins.
5 Georges Innes, b., & Rebecka Bornby, s., Stephen Worsley.
,, Tho. Hogg, b., & Eliz. Briand, s., Will. Briand.
,, Joseph Corn, b., & Eliz. Rickets, s., John Hill.
,, John Bennet, b., & Mary Cracke, s., Joseph Dendridge.
,, John Latham, b., & Eliz. Cole, s., John Tory.
,, Richard Clarke, w., & Mary Dandriffe, w., Edward Eeles.
,, Will. Hotson, b., & Anne Dennicom, s., John Rawlinson.
,, Mathew Pottle, b., & Sarah Cropley, s., Francis Smith.
,, Tho. Gover, b., & Alice White, s., John Sutherland.
,, Daniell Smith, b., & Sarah Isham, s., John May Lame.
,, John Bittany, b., & Sarah Page, w., Joseph Cole.
,, Anthony Foster, b., & Susanna Botty, s., Susanna Botty.
6 Robert Remnant, b., & Susanna Claxton, w., John Watson.
,, John Hayes, b., & Frances Picket, s., James Hunt.
,, Will. King, w., & Susanna Lisle, w., John Tyler.
,, Tho. Goslin, b., & Bridget Tring, s., of Bishopsgate Parish.
,, Samuel De Quesne, b., & Mary Roch, s., John Pike.
7 Tho. Brunt, w., & Mary Partridge, s., John Salter.
,, John Haskins, b., & Jane Loyd, s., John Ballard.
,, Roger Reynolds, b., & Mary Rowland, s., Will. Johnson.
,, Job Procket, b., & Mary Akit, s., Will. Goldham.
8 Will. Higley, b., & Hester Hare, s., of St. Olave's Southwark.
,, Adam Dunkley, b., & Mary Wilkinson, s., Rich. Goodlord.
,, Christopher Sampson, b., & Mary Dabern, s., Rich. Cook.
9 Will. Barsey, b., & Anne Orinnud [?], s., David Needles.
,, Peter Andison, w., & Anne Dennis, w., Edward Davis.
,, Tho. Arnold, b., & Eliz. Holcroft, s., of Stepney Parish.

1688, AUGUST, *continued.*

9 Tho. Clawson, b., & Anne Roberts, s., John Hurt.
,, John Nile, b., & Phebe Harris, w., of St. Olave's Southwark.
,, Rice Baynham, b., & Mary Jordan, w., Will. Orton.
,, Henry Broadgate, b., & Eliz. Huson, w., Will. Godffrey.
,, Robert Hedges, w., & Martha Rouse, s., Andrew Haynes.
12 Will. Clarke, b., & Anne Gibson, s., Tho. Constable.
,, Tho. Saywell, b., & Eliz. Mogg, s., of St. Sepulchre's Parish.
,, John Hunter, b., & Sarah Chapman, w., Robert Key.
,, John Barrow, w., & Jane Sapp, w., Thos. Shephard.
,, Edward Griffin, b., & Sarah Bettsworth, s., Thos. Sharpe.
,, Richard Booker, b., & Sarah Hose, s., Joseph Head.
,, Will. Harrison, w., & Mary Barritt, w., John King.
,, Jacob Feild, w., & Sarah Ashwood, s., of St. Mary Islington.
,, Richard Wallford, b., & Eliz. Richardson, w., Tho. Martin.
13 Hastings Baldock, w., & Eliz. Joy, w., of St. Margts. Westm.
,, Will. Galtum, b., & Mary Lewellin, s., John Spencer.
,, Tho. Lee, w., & Katharine Gardiner, w., Mathew Birch.
,, Philip Jacobs, b., & Christine Duttor, w., of Deptford Parish.
14 Bedford Baccus, b., & Margt. Noble, —, of Newington Butts.
,, John Jeffreyes, w., & Eliz. Devey, w., of St. Ethelberg's Parish.
,, Isaack Burr, w., & Mary Smith, w., of Whitechappell Parish.
,, George Smith, b., & Anne Pattison, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, John Cliff, b., & Jone Jakman, w., of St. Giles Criplegate.
,, Daniell Vaughan, b., & Eliz. Hillet, s., Tho. Lilly.
15 John Jackson, b., & Eliz. Pierce, s., Christopher Wilson.
16 Abraham Norton, b., & Anne Deekes, s., Philip Washbourn.
,, Edward Benion, w., & Mary Blackwell, s., of St. Sepulchre's.
,, Allen Vokins, b., & Mary Johnson, s., Cornelius Alder.
,, Torrington Nicolls, b., & Anne Overill, s., Christopher Kibell.
,, Christopher Oliver, b., & Eliz. Briggs, s., Joseph Wright.
,, John Slark, w., & Hannah Webb, s., Peter Norice.
,, John Poinger, b., & Mary Jaques, s., Abraham Jaques.
17 Finnis Jematt, b., & Mary Hester, w., John Radley.
18 Tho. Kistin, b., & Mary Cook, s., Christopher Oliver.
19 John Hunter, w., & Anne Lay, s., David Hunter.
,, Andrew Freeman, b., & Mary Langland, w., Will. Clay.
,, Tho. Barnes, b., & Eliz. Russell, s., John Blackay.
,, George Grice, b., & Anne Kirk, w., of Criplegate Parish.
,, Tho. Fletcher, w., & Mary Wares, s., Cuthbert Lee.

1688, AUGUST, *continued.*

19 Lewis Price, b., & Anne Cockerton, s., Tho. Scot.
,, John Crawford, b., & Isabell Davison, s., James Glen.
,, James Goodall, b., & Mary Flood, s., John Chapman.
,, Will. Morgan, b., & Sarah Waring, s., Tho. Reaby.
,, Walter Cahoun, b., & Margaret Simpson, s., Charles Cahoun.
20 Nath. Harrison, b., & Christine Burgess, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, Joseph Lash, b., & Eliz. Travers, s., Edward Staple.
,, James Atkinson, w., & Grace Wilkinson, s., Lambert Fielding.
,, Robert Mason, b., & Eliz. Mell, s., Tho. Perkins.
,, Will. Crosky, w., & Joanna Watson, w., Tho. Phelps.
21 Tho. Harrison, b., & Mary Harris, s., of White Chappell Parish.
,, Will. Rickets, w., & Susanna Worth, w., Tho. Ovebb.
,, Christopher Astley, b., & Hannah Watson, s., of Ely in Cambridgeshire.
,, John Butler, b., & Mary Bricher, s., James Dee.
,, John Fryer, b., & Margt. Talmidge, s., Robert Cooper.
,, John Rolls, b., & Margt. Ryves, s., of Kingston upon Thames.
,, David Knigge, b., & Hannah Weaver, s., Grave Weaver.
,, Rowland Hall, w., & Mary Shewell, s., John Shewell.
,, Robert Bates, b., & Catharine Leaver, w., John Machin.
,, Will. Wright, w., & Margaret Sly, w., of Bishopsgate Parish.
22 James Henry, b., & Katharine Hunt, s., John Cooper.
23 Will. Oswin, b., & Patience Hinsham, s., of St. Mary Whitechappell.
,, John Thomas, w., & Mary Carr, w., of Rochester in Kent.
,, Tho. Lowry, b., & Margaret Wisk, w., of Rutherith Parish.
,, Walter Long, b., & Elizabeth Sturgis, s., John Sturgis.
,, John Growditch, b., & Eliz. Wolwerston, s., Nat. Hanwell.
,, Will. Hollaway, w., & Margaret Hatton, w., John Sarson.
,, Nathaniell Collman, b., & Jane Loyd, s., John Lloyd.
,, Henry Coleman, b., & Eliz. Pinkney, s., Will. Wood.
,, John White, b., & Martha Collins, w., Edward Pope.
,, John Okely, w., & Anne Thornberry, w., Samuel Sturt.
,, Oswald Penn, b., & Mary Siddall, w., John Keen.
,, Jonathan Gardiner, b., & Anne Wooding, s., Tho. Wooding.
,, John Pyggott, w., & Elliz. More, s., of Crutched Friers.
24 Alexander Carew, b., & Eufan Grew, w., Joseph Bragg.
,, Jean Cabanel, b., & Anne Huan, s., Jean De Maly.
,, Rich. Godwin, b., & Hannah Hardy, s., of Micham Parish.

1688, AUGUST, *continued.*

25 Richard Taylor, w., & Elliz. Yates, w., James Walter.
,, Rich. Bradford, b., & Mary Sergeant, s., Christopher Keen.
,, Andrew Roswell, w., & Christine Litlejohn, w., George Bird.
26 Rich. Redman, b., & Kath. Mallard, s., Benjamin Freland.
,, Mathew Syms, b., & Jone Garland, s., John Self.
,, Will. Kinshin, b., & Mary Groper, s., Robert Kinshin.
,, John Clark, b., & Anne Philipps, s., John Sturmey.
,, John Spice, b., & Abry Phillips, s., John Sturmey.
,, Will. Pemberton, b., & Eliz. Harrigate, s., Will. Mager.
,, Samuell Thompson, b., & Eliz. Wood, s., Gregory Tipper.
,, Richard Steel, w., & Patience Wilkinson, s., of St. Anne's Blackfriers.
,, Will. Scorer, b., & Mary Jennings, w., Cyprian Hitchcock.
,, Roger Wormill, b., & Eliz. Bath, s., Will. Morice.
,, Henry Icom, b., & Sarah Atkins, s., Edward Giles.
,, Michael Bowes, b., & Anne Rowlands, s., Tho. Rowlands.
,, Will. Coleman, b., & Avellin Baker, s., of Great St. Bartholomew.
27 John Collingwood, b., & Rose Dards, s., of Lamban Parish in Essex.
,, Richard Washington, b., & Mary Keble, s., Andrew Yetman.
28 James Skeldy, b., & Sarah Cole, s., Elisha Jones.
,, John Leonard, w., & Katharine Burgen, w., of Shenley in Hertfordshire.
,, Will. Williamson, b., & Hannah Whittle, s., James Adams.
,, Richard Evans, b., & Mary Bowlwant, w., of St. George's Southwark.
,, Timothy Taylor, b., & Jane Lees, s., Tho. Smalshew.
,, John Fowler, b., & Jone Jones, s., Robert Martin.
,, Richard Mason, b., & Mary Abbot, w., Robt. Billingham.
,, Will. Dewey, b., & Susannah Crook, s., John Crook.
,, Abraham Trent, b., & Plessent Mobbs, s., Richard Oliver.
,, Michael Goodman, b., & Jane Dukenson, s., Tobias Dent.
29 George Savage, b., & Anne Arnold, s., Fullwood Bright.
,, Will. Eldridge, w., & Anne Frere, s., Henry Creamer.
,, James Thody, w., & Eliz. Read, w., Samuell Eaton.
,, Will. Robinson, w., & Mary Richardson, w., Simon Beal.
,, John Creswell, b., & Mary Power, s., Zephaniah Cresswell.
,, John Ball, b., & Hellen Maycock, s., Tho. Shilling.

1688, August, *continued.*

29 George Box, b., & Anne Stafford, s., Richard Cheny.
,, John Hunt, b., & Eliz. Thomson, s., of St. Giles Criplegate.

September, 1688.

1 John Smith, b., & Jane Smith, s., of Little Allhallowes.
,, George Hare, b., & Anne Harvey, s., John Robinson.
,, Tho. Taylor, b., & Wren Newton, s., of St. Sepulchre's Parish.
2 Richard Wellet, w., & Rachael Gurney, w., Laurance Gibbons.
,, Tho. Wenfeild, b., & Helen Smith, s., Tho. Oldfeild.
,, Tho. Lane, b., & Mary Wiseman, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, Ralph Hollingworth, w., & Anne Smith, s., James Tilly.
,, Arnold Chapipen, b., & Jane Clark, w., Will. Harrison.
,, Samll. Fairbrother, b., & Anne Fairbrother, s., Will. Fairbrother.
,, Will. King, w., & Alice Thompson, w., John Leveridge.
,, Francis Cornish, b., & Mary Measur, w., Benjamin Guy.
3 Tho. Con, w., & Jane Cope, w., Charles Johnston.
,, Jacob Barold, b., & Prudence Hoskins, s., of St. Sepulchre's Parish.
,, Samuell Bridges, b., & Mary Collins, s., Richard Fraine.
,, Robt. Medcalfe, b., & Margt. Straw, s., of St. Giles in ye Feilds.
,, Gilbert Coleman, w., & Rebecca Ayscough, w., Phillip Barder.
,, Jonathan Crook, b., & Francis Smith, s., Josias Wicks.
,, Howell Thomas, w., & Eliz. Furner, w., John Smeeton.
,, Robert Glew, b., & Eliz. Draper, —, Will. Remington.
,, Tho. Bishop, b., & Mary Ellis, s., Will. Bishop.
4 John Patrickson, b., & Fraser Rogers, s., John Scallop.
,, Francis LLoyd, w., & Mary Dismore, s., Benj. Wellington.
,, Tho. Lane, b., & Eliz. Tiffin, s., Tho. Russell.
,, Tho. Boswell, b., & Hannah Fretbell, w., John Swift.
,, Richard Smart, b., & Bridget Roberts, s., George Howard.
,, Mathew Goble, b., & Kath. Dillingham, s., of St. Peter's Poor.
,, Henry Colethurst, b., & Jane Toose, s., John Meredith.
,, John Tipton, b., & Eliz. Kilburn, s., Samuel Heynes.
,, John Holt, b., & Mary Mould, w., Joseph Holt.
,, Walter Balentine, b., & Mary Millar, w., of St. Mary Whitechappell.
5 Robert Warren, w., & Mary Goodson, w., S. Coleman.
,, Peter Cuseck, b., & Eliz. Pateridge, s., S. Coleman.

1688, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

5 James Wilkinson, w., & Hannah Chip, w., Richard Ellis.
6 Richard Hart, b., & Mary Boys, s., Tho. Shepherd.
,, John Marshall, b., & Mary Trout, s., Taverner Wigmore.
,, Paul Fozard, w., & Eliz. Bartholomew, s., Laurance Walker.
,, John Feild, b., & Sarah Wright, w., Robert Wells.
,, John Steed, b., & Mary Inward, s., Tobias Russell.
,, Robert Warbois, b., & Hannah Russell, s., Tho. Russell.
,, Edw. Ladd, b., & Mary Henly, s., of St. Giles Criplegate.
,, Mark Harrison, b., & Rebecca Perrin, w., Tho. Cuddon.
,, Richard Simpson, b., & Mary Thornton, s., Tho. Ruck.
,, Robert Whitchurch, b., & Eliz. Browne, s., Richard Browne.
,, Oliver Aborn, w., & Eliz. Crawford, w., Mathew Ball.
,, John Trover, b., & Anne Marshall, s., Tho. Clowder.
,, Tho. Tapp, w., & Sarah Horner, w., of Shoreditch Parish.
,, Will. Miscox, b., & Sarah Goring, s., Tho. Goring.
,, Charles Mayo, b., & Rebecca Clark, s., Richard Semple.
,, Richard Wilkinson, w., & Thomasin Wells, w., Abraham Hudgebout.
,, Daniell Robinson, b., & Jane Mongar, s., S. Coleman.
,, James Berry, w., & Eliz. Edwards, s., John Baker.
,, Peter Bourcher, b., & Martha Haggarth, s., John Brather.
,, John Clifford, b., & Katharine Page, s., Benjamin Page.
7 Tho. Man, b., & Eliz. Neets, w., of St. Dunstan's Stepney.
,, Robert Seaman, w., & Sarah Hardes, w., John Wyatt.
8 John Harly, b., & Hannah Bancroft, w., of Aldgate Parish.
9 John Prisley, b., & Mary Kiblewhite, s., Richard Riply.
,, Rich. Mede, b., & Sarah Hope, s., of St. Sepulchre's Parish.
,, John Lermeth, b., & Rhoda Turner, s., David Thompson.
,, Charles Heath, b., & Catharine Napier, s., Edmund Adlam.
,, Mathew Powell, b., & Eunice Birch, s., Roger Cash.
,, Edward Hurd, b., & Eliz. LLoyd, s., Walter Willams.
,, Will. Cuartermani, b., & Eliz. Hardy, s., Richard Goulding.
,, Burdin Anderson, b., & Jane Nevill, s., of St. Stephen Wallbrooke.
,, Nathaniell Daken, b., & Eliz. Fletcher, s., John Sturmey.
,, Will. Pick, b., & Sarah Howard, s., Will. Fry.
,, Nathaniell Dicks, b., & Mary Crow, s., Tho. Smith.
,, Francis Stringer, w., & Anne Avery, s., Will. Collid.
,, John Allcock, b., & Margt. Stringfeild, s., Randolph Waring.

1688, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

10 Samuel Tovy, b., & Anne Wheately, w., Edward Simpson.
,, Robert Ledger, b., & Mary Ingar, w., Tho. Dallcock.
,, John Frost, b., & Eliz. Ansell, w., John Bulke.
,, Jo. Gutteridge, b., & Anne Righthead, w., Peter Wellington.
11 Patrick Dudley, b., & Anne Swain, s., Edward Ward.
,, Robert Crosby, b., & Barbara Moreland, s., James McMurtrey.
,, Will. Goodall, w., & Martha Harman, w., of St. Bride's Parish.
,, John Weden, b., & Alice Long, s., Ezekiel Long.
,, Will. Dyer, w., & Lucy Symons, s., Robert Combes.
,, Ambrose Gunner, b., & Mary Merry, s., of Putney Parish.
12 Robert Newcomb, b., & Grace Williams, s., of Covent Garden.
,, Edward Sanders, b., & Mary Stagg, s., Tho. Shadbolt.
,, Will. Bettison, b., & Anne Hunt, s., of St. Sepulchre's Parish.
13 Will. Griffith, b., & Eliz. Mede, w., of Bridewell Precinct.
,, Will. Baker, b., & Anne Brasier, s., Nathaniell Cooper.
,, Simon Wisdom, b., & Mary White, s., John Ford.
,, Tho. Weaver, b., & Anne Starkey, s., of St. Mary Mounthaw.
,, Giles Eastwood, b., & Anne Colly, s., Henry Bryan.
,, Tho. Dawis, b., & Anne Eltum, s., Isaack Eltum.
,, Jo. Clement, b., & Margt. Carter, s., of St. Giles in ye Fields.
,, Joseph Sharp, w., & Eliz. Frost, s., John Simons.
,, Christopher Law, b., & Anne Taylor, s., Daniel Utlay.
,, John Shank, w., & Catharine Robins, w., Richard Parker.
,, John Wray, w., & Jane Allen, w., of St. Mary White Chappell.
,, John Allen, w., & Dorothy Malten, w., John Page.
,, Mathew Johnson, w., & Sarah Nott, s., John Wilson.
15 Robert Maxam, b., & Eliz. Pigeon, s., Adam Mason.
,, James Hardick, w., & Rebecca Skerry, w., Mathew Bateman.
,, John Bener, b., & Mary Carter, s., Valentine Truman.
,, Arthur Stock, b., & Anne Abbis, s., John Russell.
,, Will. Coward, b., & Dorothy Briteff, w., Richard Richardson.
,, Ralph Mumford, w., & Mary Preistwood, s., of St. Bride's Parish.
16 Will. Collier, b., & Eliz. Green, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, Will. Jackson, b., & Anne Child, s., Tho. Richardson.
,, Abraham Fricket, b., & Sarah Apps, s., Tho. Thorne.
,, Samuell Johnson, w., & Anne Forrest, w., John Tyers.
,, James Tripp, b., & Hannah Evans, s., Elisha Gibson.
,, Tho. Collins, w., & Mary Browne, s., James Goodale.
,, Richard Dams, b., & Mary Fisher, s., Charles Helship.

1688, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

16 John Baxter, b., & Isabell Murray, w., John Turnbull.
,, Will. Pecket, b., & Eliz. Barrow, s., Will. Marshall.
,, John Clarke, w., & Mary Kinnersley, s., Edward Christopher.
,, Will. Dike, w., & Mary Brathwait, s., Edward Barnes.
,, Robert Maior, w., & Margaret Leland, w., George Read.
17 Tho. Pelham, w., & Eliz. Ericks, w., of St. Martin's in ye Feilds.
,, Nicolas Jeffreys, w., & Sarah Church, s., Richard May.
,, Francis Roberts, b., & Susanna Millar, w., Tho. Roberts.
,, Anthony Meadows, w., & Sarah Shirgold, s., John LLoyd.
,, John Poulson, w., & Jane Cuningham, w., George Murdeck.
18 Francis May, b., & Mary Benfeild, w., Samuell Hatton.
,, George Baker, b., & Eliz. Martin, w., Benia Hall.
,, Abraham Tilston, b., & Hannah Wood, w., Tho. Berry.
,, Richierus Slesar, b., & Joanna Sulher, s., Will. Shephard.
,, Rich. Bidden, b., & Mary Scofield, w., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
,, John Dodgin, w., & Sarah King, w., Oliver Wright.
,, John Leaper, b., & Sarah Sermon, s., John Sibly.
,, David Davis, b., & Susanna Woodbridge, s., Robert Thap.
19 Tho. Collins, b., & Margaret Bunn, s., John Simmonds.
,, Jeffery Nowland, w., & Mary Savage, w., Will. Harris.
,, Henry Haines, b., & Martha Fennings, s., John Pembroke.
,, James Wade, b., & Anne White, s., of Clerkenwell Parish.
,, Jacob Alexander, b., & Catharine Griffin, s., Tho. Sparrow.
20 Tho. Perkins, b., & Sarah Bell, s., Ralph Williams.
,, Robt. Bygrave, w., & Mary Padmore, s., James Whitehall.
,, Tho. Nicolson, b., & Anne Brownridge, w., Richard Holmes.
,, James Scott, w., & Jane Mathews, s., Francis Scott.
,, John Ford, b., & Martha Sharpe, s., John Clarke.
,, John Ayscough, w., & Margt. Wright, s., of Islington Parish.
,, Joseph Taylor, b., & Hester Martin, s., Mathew Hopkins.
,, James Dickenson, b., & Mary Clapp, s., of St. Buttolph Aldersgate.
,, Tho. Slader, b., & Elliza Strayton, s., Will. Eaton.
,, Tho. Tame, w., & Margt. Broadbent, s., Will. Tame.
,, Samll. Norris, b., & Elliza. Stringer, s., Andrew Freeman.
,, Nicholas Price, b., & Susanna Knight, s., Tho. Knight.
,, Daniell Dixon, b., & Jane Taylor, s., Will. Neat.
,, Henry Holman, b., & Elliza Tunstall, w., S. Coleman.
,, John Clarke, w., & Susanna Brace, s., Tho. Falkener.

1688, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

20 Spencer Urin, b., & Mary Richards, s., Edward Urin.
,, George Parke, b., & Mary Townsend, s., Josiah Townsend.
,, Edmund Mason, w., & Mary Creswell, s., Richard Grove.
,, Samll. Morton, b., & Phœbe Keyes, w., of Brentwood Parish.
21 John Tibbs, w., & Sarah Cole, w., of Bishopsgate Parish.
22 Simon Crouch, b., & Eliz. Goodwin, s., of Islington Parish.
23 George Browne, b., & Mary Lucas, s., George Evers.
,, Joseph Dewbery, b., & Elliz. Epsom, s., Francis More.
,, David Fowler, b., & Mary Hudson, s., Edward Hudson.
,, Gamaliell Betts, b., & Elliz. Dicks, s., Tho. Watkins.
,, Will. Jans, b., & Jane Torskey, s., Tho. Thackam.
,, George Duncomb, b., & Isabell Mackey, s., Alex. Clark.
,, Robert Guy, b., & Jane Lambe, s., Rouland Vaughan.
,, John London, b., & Jane Smith, s., Joseph Hastins.
24 John Cole, b., & Jane Hard, s., of St. Laurance Parish.
,, John Woodhouse, w., & Rose Cooper, w., Daniell Waters.
,, Richard Chapman, w., & Anne Stevens, w., of St. James Westminster.
,, John Young, b., & Martha Foster, s., Abraham Delofer.
25 John Hyde, b., & Mary Sharpe, s., Robert Sharpe.
,, John Thomas, b., & Isabella Bullfeild, s., of St. Buttolph's Aldgate.
,, Samll. Cox, b., & Mary Reeves, s., Samll. Pas.
,, Samll. Melish, b., & Margt. Davis, w., Peter Provost.
,, George Orwell, b., & Mary Kenton, s., of Bishopsgate Parish.
,, Lazarus Stow, b., & Mary Whitehead, s., George Orwell.
,, Will. Darcy, b., & Jane Scott, s., Alexander Clarke.
,, George Black, b., & Eliza Rodes, s., Charles Harris.
,, Francis Worsley, b., & Rose Thompson, s., of St. Mary Southwark.
,, Henry Stilleman, w., & Joanna Norris, s., Tho. Green.
,, Henry Stone, w., & Eliz. Blithe, s., Jno. Stringfellow.
,, John Collingwood, w., & Rebecca Beaumont, w., Will. Ryly.
,, Phillip Powell, b., & Anne Herbert, w., of Criplegate Parish.
,, Tho. Daniell, b., & Eliz. Aris, s., of St. Anne's Aldersgate.
,, Will. Bryan, b., & Abigail Davis, s., Will. Vaughan.
26 Will. Roe, b., & Susanna Freeman, s., Samll. Gyles.
,, Jonathan Parker, b., & Mary Thomas, s., John Green.
,, John Horne, b., & Mary Pritchard, w., of Mortlock Parish.

1688, September, *continued.*

27 Philip Davis, w., & Mary Stevens, w., Peter Burcher.
,, Josiah Watts, b., & Joan Hogsflesh, s., Edmund Cummins.
,, Christopher Inch, b., & Margt. Catling, s., Will. Woolward.
,, Edward Langden, b., & Ann Webb, b., John Webb.
,, George Walker, b., & Phœbe Reeves, w., Jonathan Batteen.
,, Paul Crips, w., & Anne Mitchel, s., George Steel.
28 Jonathan Bootey, b., & Sarah Sheeppard, w., Wm. Richards.
29 Joseph Davis, b., & Mary Blythe, s.
,, Will. Knight, b., & Anne Ellis, s., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
,, Tho. Buckle, w., & Anne Mitchell, w., Frau. Fountain.
,, Edward Calvert, b., & Hannah Jeffreys, s., of Rumford P'ish.
30 Richard Allen, w., & Elliz. Cox, s., of St. Bride's Parish.
,, John Smith, b., & Ruth Sutton, w., Andrew Smith.
,, Andrew Smith, b., & Anne Fitchett, w., John Smith.
,, Robert Taylor, b., & Eliz. Mughell, s., John Osborne.
,, Tho. Boucher, b., & Eliz. Berry, s., Richard Benfeild.
,, Uriah Asting, b., & Eliz. Lewin, s., of Aldgate Parish.
,, Josep Bourne, w., & Margt. Wild, w., Benjamine Hall.
,, Tho. Lewis, b., & Sarah White, s., Tho. Lewis.
,, Tho. Waters, b., & Winifrede Williams, s., Owen Jones.
,, Edward Kattley, b., & Katharine Price, s., James Opey.
,, Chris. Tomkins, w., & Grace Button, w., Tho. Chamberlane.
,, Samuell Brookes, b., & Kath. Simkins, s., Stephen Benson.
,, James Bolton, w., & Rebecca Palmer, w., Isaac Thirsby.
,, Tho. Halston, b., & Anne Hall, w., Benj. Hall.
,, Jeremy Walker, w., & Isabell Davis, s., John Filce.
,, Henry Fowell, b., & Mary Taylor, s., John Pattison.
,, Tho. Jutson, b., & Eliz. Robson, s., Alexander Hunter.

October, 1688.

1 Will. Raulinson, b., & Sarah Nicholls, s., Tho. Scott.
,, Tho. Smith, b., & Mary James, s., Anthony Vicars.
,, Simon Lamb, w., & Helen Brookes, w., of St. Mary Whitechappell.
,, Fowke Sutton, w., & Mary Dowdin, s., Tho. Hersell.
,, Will. Speed, b., & Mary Beech, s., Tho. Beech.
,, Tho. Nevill, b., & Hannah Rogers, s., of Berkin Parish.
2 Will. Morden, b., & Anne Burroughs, s., Tho. Whitehill.
,, Joseph Chaloner, b., & Elliz. Williamson, w., Wm. Hornsby.

1688, OCTOBER, *continued.*

2 Peter White, b., & Anne Canings, s., John Latin.
,, George Gale, w., & Joanna Lewis, s., Henry Demaroy.
,, John Dickens, b., & Kath. Mercy, s., of St. Giles Criplegate.
,, John Spitchly, w., & Kath. Owen, s., Samll. Worth.
,, Tho. Sylvester, b., & Susanna Taylor, s., Robert Hollings.
,, John Byrton, b., & Martha Bardeel, s., John Batson.
3 John Millar, b., & Helen Mooty, s., John Davis.
,, Tho. Baker, w., & Abigail Sawer, s., James Bope.
4 John Roots, b., & Mary Stafford, s., Mathew Don.
,, John Buck, b., & Margaret Price, s., Luke Thomson.
,, Richard Dowset, b., & Anne Williams, s., Tho. Dowset.
,, Will. Tabbe, b., & Frances Shepherd, w., John Adams.
,, Tho. Fallgate, b., & Rebecca Haukins, s., Humphrey Thornbey.
,, Will. Thompson, w., & Anne Godfrey, s., Rob. Andrews.
,, Tho. Wise, b., & Jane Walker, w., of Battersey Parish.
,, John Boyleu, b., & Anne Abrahall, s., Wm. Hollyday.
,, Isaac Abbott, b., & Sarah Carpinter, s., Wm. Carpinter.
,, Richard Everatt, b., & Mary Phillips, w., John Mills.
5 John Bart, b., & Eliz. Hunt, s., John Gaulier.
,, Wm. Willmore, b., & Julan Perry, s., Alexander Jesse.
,, John Blake, b., & Margaret Tayler, s., Jno. Bairell.
6 Isaack Cutting, b., & Eliz. Harvey, s., Alex. Cutting.
7 Daniel Cox, w., & Eliz. North, s., Richard Bowyer.
,, John Wallingford, w., & Barbara Wright, w., of Cripplegate Parish.
,, Tho. Sadler, w., & Margaret Pulling, w., Henry Sheppard.
,, John Mascall, b., & Joan Tarry, w., Henry Thomas.
,, John Conyers, b., & Jane Metcalfe, s., Francis Hauxby.
,, John Millington, w., & Mary Haydon, w., Samll. Pool.
,, Edward Wicker, b., & Lucy Burdly, s., Tho. Chessell.
,, John Streton, b., & Mary Davison, s., Richard Nott.
,, Francis Kyte, b., & Frances Jeems, s., Wm. Holyday.
8 John Martin, b., & Alice Ship, s., Rob. Hill.
,, Edward Richardson, w., & Eliz. Lawson, w., of St. Clement's Danes.
,, John Field, b., & Sarah Tillyard, s., John Franklyn.
,, Tho. Gill, b., & Agnes Clarke, s., Wm. Bancock.
9 Samll. Perrin, b., & Eliz. Roe, w., Henry Carter.
,, George Gregory, b., & Margaret Ellis, w., Luce Thompson.

1688, OCTOBER, *continued.*

9 Joseph Goodwin, w., & Eliz. Winter, w., Stephen Denman.
,, Joseph Hetherington, b., & Eliz. Hobbs, Stephen Denman.
,, John Griffitt, w., & Eliz. Mackreth, s., Francis Mackreth.
,, John Keeling, w., & Mary Eycott, s., Richard Spencley.
10 Tho. Savery, w., & Mary Johnson, w., John Rookes.
11 George Carter, b., & Priscilla Staddart, s., Rob. Pyburn.
,, Samll. Grover, b., & Dorkas Wilde, s., John Wilde.
,, Richard Ashmore, b., & Mary Frimlen, s., John Bradley.
,, George Cockle, w., & Margarett Pew, w., Job Gibson.
,, Tho. Gidding, b., & Eliz. Chapman, s., Abraham Chapman.
,, Richard Edrip, w., & Margaret Gyles, w., Tho. Lavington.
,, Edward Mantell, w., & Anne Powell, w., of Deptford Parish.
,, John Galland, b., & Anne Burford, s., Christopher [ ].
,, James Ward, b., & Mary Frisby, w., Tho. Lyncolne.
,, Will. Jordan, b., & Marry Harrison, s., Jno. Boughton.
,, Tho. Nay, b., & Eliz. Francis, s., of Edmonton Parish.
,, John Walde, w., & Sarah Collings, w., John Radley.
,, Marke Pleasant, w., & Eliz. Kemp, s., John Mader.
12 Peter Warren, b., & Katharine Aliston, s., Jno. Weston.
,, Seth Unthank, w., & Sarah Hewett, w., Wm. Plake.
13 John Scott, b., & Catharine Harris, s., Ralph Osbeston.
14 Sprig Hobdey, b., & Sary Dy, w., John Shepherd.
,, John Rodon, b., & Anne Barwell, w., George Mackanesse.
,, Roger Dorwin, b., & Anne Humphreys, s., Wm. Humphreys.
,, Henry Howkins, b., & Eliz. Collye, s., James Gracey.
,, Samll. Stanton, b., & Dinah Campion, s., Jno. Sturmey.
,, Henry Legg, b., & Margaret Neil, s., of Twitnam, Mdsex.
15 Humphrey More, b., & Hester Martin, s., of St. Martin Outwich.
,, Richard Cumber, b., & Abigaiel Constable, w., Francis Henderson.
16 John Stratton, b., & Eliz. Griffitts, s., Nathaniell Stratton.
,, John Goosey, b., & Bridgett Taylor, s., Henry Tatnell.
,, Wm. Halloway, b., & Mary Ward, s., Tho. Nicols.
,, Benj. Hunt, b., & Hannah Johnson, w., Cushbert Masters.
,, Tho. Hillier, b., & Jane Anderson, s., Tho. Yeomans.
,, Benj. Fletcher, b., & Anne Vaughan, s., Wm. Fletcher.
,, James Burras, w., & Mary More, w., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, Edward Stone Street, b., & Martha Nicolls, w., Jas. Herring.

1688, OCTOBER, *continued.*

16 Gawin Williams, w., & Anne Sanderson, w., Rich. Bower.
,, Nathaniell Broughton, b., & Eliz. Cane, w., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
,, John Short, b., & Anne Dickson, s., of Kingston Parish.
,, Jeremiah Patch, w., & Sarah Jeffreys, s., Richard Spicer.
18 Aron Fry, b., & Mary Sutton, s., Lawrance Cheffinch.
,, Richard Nicolson, w., & Rebecca Fletcher, w., Tho. Fisher.
,, Tho. Graybee, b., & Eliz. Davis, s., Will. Davis.
,, John Springham, b., & Mary Lukin, s., Tho. Perry.
,, Wm. Loftiss, b., & Eliz. Dawson, w., Tho. Ward.
,, Tho. Tyle, b., & Ann Pratt, s., George Brundered.
,, Charles Davis, w., & Mary Shaw, w., John Newby [?].
,, Christopher Carril, b., & Ellen Womsley, s., Daniell Bell.
,, Robert Clear, b., & Anne Banfield, w., James Goodale.
20 Peter Newton, b., & Eliz. Pearse, s., John Pearce.
,, Christopher Knight, b., & Bethia Hinderson, s., of White Chappell Parish.
,, Augustine Murry, b., & Mary Russell, w., Richard Russell.
,, John Hassell, b., & Joan Lever, s., John Hassell.
,, Edward Marriott, b., & Eliz. Barker, s., Reginald Marriott.
,, John Pickenson, b., & Eliz. Harris, s., John Leger.
,, John Price, b., & Mary Smith, s., of Chingford in Essex.
22 Robert Kent, b., & Mary Stratton, w., of St. Mary Whitechappell.
,, George Shering, b., & Margaret More, w., Richard Hughes.
,, Richard Green, b., & Mary Davis, w., Wm. Gibbons.
23 James Pantling, w., & Amy Loveday, s., John Devereux.
,, Wm. Cary, b., & Mary Kew, w., Henry Cary.
,, Nicolas Ward, w., & Eliz. Tappin, s., Samll. Tappin.
,, Tho. Collins, w., & Anne Jones, s., Tho. Nicoll.
,, Henry Wooden, b., & Eliz. Savey, s., of St. Paule's Shadwell.
,, George Quareles, b., & Eleanor Hinchley, w., Jno. Kinkard.
,, Robert Waring, b., & Mary Edwards, w., James Rigby.
,, Tho. Holmes, b., & Magdalen Davis, s., Francis Howell.
,, John Hardnoll, b., & Mary Lucas, w., of Stepney Parish.
24 Rowland Ramsford, w., & Mary Rowe, w., Wm. Bray.
25 John Fortune, b., & Ann Gray, s., Richard Fisher.
,, Tho. Nash, b., & Sarah Burgess, s., Mathias Nash.
,, Will. Thompson, w., & Martha Frazier, w., Tho. Probert.

1688, October, *continued.*

25 John Wiggins, w., & Thomasin Mathews, w., Nathan Hibgam.
,, Robert Wilder, b., & Mary Wilde, w., John Lewis.
,, Will. Bletchley, b., & Eliz. Whitefield, s., Luce Thompson.
,, Joseph Harding, b., & Mary Middleton, s., Wm. Thompson.
,, John Wells, b., & Mary Faryain, s., John Wells.
,, Joshua Allen, w., & Mary Porter, s., John Porter.
,, Samll. Batchert, b., & Eliz. Blaclock, w., of Deptford Parish.
26 Robert Dale, b., & Mary Mumford, s., John Mumford.
,, Henry Glover, b., & Jane Combs, s., of St. Leonard's Shoreditch.
27 John Bristow, b., & Eliz. Stephens, s., Edward Crew.
,, John Fowler, w., & Eliz. Smith, w., Tho. Moris.
,, John Ward, b., & Ann Hopley, s., of Aldermanbury.
28 Will. Trueman, b., & Jane Jarvis, s., Will. Oard.
,, John Humphreys, b., & Grace Hanson, w., Josephes Wilkinson.
,, John Sadler, b., & Eliz. Hart, s., John Wiggin.
,, Charles Gwin, w., & Mary Cooper, s., Elliott Cooper.
,, Tho. Patmore, b., & Mary Bogg, s., Joseph Ballard.
,, John Sykes, w., & Cathar. Hartwell, s., S. Coleman.
,, Richard Fox, w., & Mary Hayes, w., Charles Barnes.
,, Samll. Hill, b., & Margaret Holmore, s., Jeremiah Hilton.
,, Edward Jauncy, b., & Anne Langrish, s., of St. Stephen's Wallbrook.
29 Francis Wright, w., & Doroth Dickson, s., Robert Massey.
,, John White, b., & Alice Bates, w., of Aldgate Parish.
30 George Bell, b., & Margar. Turing, s., James White.
,, Samll. Dickson, b., & Mary Hunt, w., of Southwark.
,, Timoth Winter, —, & Judith Browne, s., Wm. Wheeler.
31 John Peamp, b., & Temperance More, s., Joseph Miles.
,, Tho. Dod, w., & Margaret Newman, w., Shadrach Fox.
,, Tho. Walclet, w., & Anne Alsop, s., Samll. Elvin.
,, John Robinson, w., & Eliz. West, s., Wm. Moyce.

November, 1688.

1 John Hetch, b., & Margaret Waller, s., Wm. Rack.
,, Richard Palmer, b., & Rose Tydy, s., Rodger Manfield.
,, Patrick More, b., & Mary Lovell, w., of St. Andrew's Parish.

1688, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

1 Mortimer Hicks, b., & Margt. Brady, w., Wm. Whitechurch.
,, Will. Smith, w., & Mary Drinkwater, w., S. Coleman.
,, John Stretton, b., & Eliz. Cowie, w., Alexander Crawford.
,, Will. Stepheson [?], b., & Silence Rash, s., John Sturmey.
2 Tho. Iron, w., & Lydia Neall, w., John Neall.
3 Ed. Bartington, b., & Eleanor Harrison, w., Ed. Bartington.
4 Martin Harris, w., & Margaret Cade, w., Tho. Haly.
,, Hy. Mowthew, b., & Eliz. Claphamson, s., Dan. Claphamson.
,, John Legg, b., & Miriam Stevens, s., Wm. Stevens.
,, Tho. Haukins, b., & Jane Osmotheley, s., Wm. Banks.
,, John Spencer, b., & Anne Wilson, s., Joseph Glover.
,, Tho. Suley, w., & Hannah Crew, s., Daniel Wilkins.
,, Shedrach Fox, w., & Mary Todd, s., Ralph Davis.
,, Richard Morehouse, b., & Eliz. Richins, s., Jno. Ranton.
,, John Gyse, b., & Alice Kindesley, s., Robt. Wolmsley.
,, Walter Land, b., & Sarah Barton, s., Wm. Irmins [?].
5 Solomon Ferrebe, b., & Eliz. Dankling, s., Wm. Newberry.
,, Will. Smith, b., & Susanna Biggs, s., of ye Tower Liberty.
6 Robert Arpud, b., & Mary Ayres, s., Wm. Carter.
,, Benj. Hall, w., & Eliz. Walker, s., of St. Sepulchre's Parish.
,, Joseph Tipper, b., & Mary Philipps, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, Samll. More, b., & Arabella Maria Mathew, s., Richard Roe.
,, Richard Apleton, b., & Susanna Loe, s., John Edwards.
,, James Thornton, b., & Susanna Bentley, w., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, Will. Cartlige, b., & Mary Dickenson, s., of Hornsey Parish.
7 Morrice Mareschall, —, & Kath. Le Loin, —, Pierre Hellot.
,, John Remigton, b., & Sarah Pollecutt, w., Tho. Bryan.
8 Richard Nicolson, b., & Mary Perkins, s., Nicolas Founds.
,, Will. Neville, b., & Eliz. Herbert, w., of St. Botholp's Aldgate.
,, John Noble, b., & Susanna Crump, s., Theodore Holtin.
,, Will. Dervin, b., & Eliz. Middleton, w., of St. Giles feilds.
,, Richard Kirby, b., & Sarah Block, w., John Watson.
,, John South, b., & Sarah Normand, s., Peter Pinder.
,, Edward Clarke, b., & Mary Squibb, s., George Nurse.
,, Wm. Jones, b., & Sarah Cook, s., Richard Ellis.
,, Jacques Malhart, —, & Anne Blauchet, —, Jean Trentignan.
,, Tho. Simcoe, b., & Alice Friend, s., Tho. Friend.
,, John Drew, b., & Ellenor Fermtine, w., S. Coleman.

1688, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

8 John Powell, w., & Susanna Bolton, s., Henery Veres.
9 Wm. Biggs, b., & Sarah Hillet, w., S. Coleman.
11 John Windmills, w., & Sarah May, w., of Clarkenwell Parish.
,, John Barnes, b., & Eliz. Cartwright, s., Wm. Barnes.
,, Benjam. Salvage, b., & Katharine Talbot, s., Wm. Deprea.
,, James Kew, w., & Rebecca Cox, w., John Beams.
,, Will. Coles, w., & Sarah White, s., Bernard White.
,, Tho. Drew, b., & Judith Story, s., Stephen Lee.
,, Leonard Francis, b., & Rhoda Thompson, w., Rob. Bell.
,, Charles Johnston, b., & Sarah Blewett, s., Henry Wray.
12 Tho. Waples, b., & Sarah Weak, s., Clerkenwell Parish.
,, John Jordan, b., & Mary Bayly, s., Wm. Holyday.
,, John Carter, b., & Mary Hand, s., of Gravesend both.
,, John Little, w., & Eliz. Thomas, w., Henry Lynton.
13 Tho. Woolen, b., & Rebecca Stedman, s., Edward Stafford.
,, Tho. Eggerton, b., & Frances Cato, s., of St. Sepulchre's.
,, Joseph Nokes, b., & Mary Fryers, w., Will. King.
14 Henry Clarke, b., & Eliz. Pearson, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, Stephen Mott, b., & Eliz. Butterfield, w., Simon Hazelwood.
,, John Blake, b., & Mary Marpoles, s., John Taramay.
,, John Paddon, b., & Anne Kitwell, s., Henry Litleboy.
,, Richard Gooden, b., & Eliz. Slaughter, s., Robt. Playstow.
,, Joseph Dunbar, b., & Anne Moltshare, w., John Miles.
,, Tho. Smith, w., & Mary Ballard, s., John Meadcalfe.
,, Paul Mitchel, b., & Jane Barnes, w., George Pym.
,, James Bell, w., & Mary Burgess, w., Nathaniel Long.
,, John Rea, w., & Eliz. Smith, w., Robert Randall.
,, Joseph Surfutt, b., & Eliz. Hapward, w., John Wallis.
,, Laurence Andrews, b., & Barbary Biggs, s., of St. And. Holb.
,, John Quarterman, b., & Margaret Clifford, s., Jam. Palmer.
16 Philip Belshar, b., & Katharine Banks, w., of Shadewell.
,, Richard Paynter, w., & Mary Stevens, s., Lancelott Baker.
17 Will. Thompson, w., & Sarah Baxfield, w., of Sadewell.
18 Mathias Chalker, b., & Eliz. Allen, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, Richard Pettit, b., & Catharine Battern, w., of St. James Clerkenwell.
,, Wm. Huddeball, b., & Sarah Renton, w., of Aldgate Parish.
,, Rob. Samson, b., & Susan Pinke, w., Tho. Tappie.
,, Robert Price, b., & Margaret Wells, w., David Elliott.

1688, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

18 John Wheeler, b., & Anne Barker, w., Wm. Alsap.
,, Richard Fly, w., & Anne Bowny, w., Wm. Bryan.
,, Samll. Noulls, w., & Eliz. Taylor, s., of Mary Poers.
,, Richard Ellis, w., & Mary Hewman, w., Joseph Nash.
19 Robert Spencer, b., & Eliz. Petts, s., Richard Taverner.
,, Christopher Ludbrook, b., & Mary Bright, w., Rob. Randall.
20 Wm. Rowland, b., & Judith Glover, s., Wm. Mace.
,, Edmond Lutley, w., & Anne Bedsworth, w., of St. Martin's in ye feilds.
,, John Mist, w., & Barbara Carter, s., Gyles Green.
,, Richard Puckwell, w., & Jane Taylor, s., East Greenstone, Sussex.
,, Abel Hodges, w., & Gartrude Thomas, w., of Cripplegate.
,, Walter Stanford, b., & Eliz. Woolfe, s., of Gyles Criplegate.
,, Mathias Bean, w., & Mary Bawlly, s., Wm. Holyday.
21 Wm. Brewer, b., & Alice Rynolds, w., of Duke's Place both.
22 James Lynch, w., & Eliz. Randall, w., George Gracefield.
,, Isaac Winstone, b., & Annamana Castro, s., Tho. Howett.
,, James Gold, b., & Eliz. Wright, w., Tho. Doudeswell.
,, Tho. Gouge, b., & Mary Efferen, w., Henry Nicolls.
,, Jacob Baglon, b., & Patience Acelicke, s., Antony Butt.
,, Benja. Dodd, b., & Dorothy Browne, w., Jerome Stafford.
,, John Nash, b., & Mary Pepper, s., Robert Evans.
,, Tho. Halloway, w., & Mary Webb, s., Wm. Knightly.
,, Richard Oldham, w., & Anne Rogers, s., John Swaine.
24 John South, b., & Ellenor Needham, s., of St. Anne's Westminster.
25 Tho. Reed, b., & Eliz. Bawl, s., Wm. Holyday.
,, John Gill, b., & Mary Bremly, s., Benja. Hall.
,, Henry Williams, b., & Mary Brieff, s., of Leonard's Shoreditch.
,, Joshua Simpson, b., & Helenor Swift, w., Benja. Hall.
,, Joseph Davis, b., & Catharine Cracklow, s., John Reeks.
,, Lewis Baker, w., & Anne Martin, w., Samuell Beasly.
26 John Freeman, b., & Rebecca Prindergest, s., S. Coleman.
,, Samll. Clark, b., & Mary Price, s., Charles Book.
,, John Gill, w., & Susanna Beltsher, w., Samll. Field.
,, Alexander Maynard, w., & Mary Woodward, s., Tho. Hudlescott.
,, Joseph Harris, b., & Isabella Smith, w., Wm. Riggs.

1688, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

27 Richard Cotrell, b., & Naomi Pearson, w., Edward Browne.
,, Tho. Barras, b., & Mary Johnson, s., Jno. Stevens.
,, Aron Hush, w., & Alice Titford, s., John Moore.
,, Antony Wilshire, w., & Mary Cob, w., Tho. Danson.
,, Richard Higgeson, b., & Mary Brasbridge, s., Peter Whately.
,, George Lewis, b., & Eliz. Newman, s., Francis Fox.
28 Henry Hemlock, b., & Mary Cole, s., Richard Kaightly.
,, Theophilus Jay, b., & Sarah Urton, s., Edward Try.
,, Stephen Elliott, b., & Mary Brewster, s., Samll. Coleman.
,, Will. Benwell, b., & Sarah Wallis, s., of Andrew's Holborn.
,, Will. Young, b., & Lea Punstead, w., of Gyles in ye Feilds.
29 Humphrey Jackson, b., & Sarah Edwards, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, Joseph Lyon, w., & Rebecca Engall, s., of Leonard's Shoreditch.
,, James Conaway, w., & Sarah Goodlad, w., Wm. Bass.
,, Will. Games, b., & Catharine Jones, w., of Whitechappell.
,, James Pittans, w., & Jane Munday, s., Christopher Munday.
,, Richard Warburton, b., & Eliz. Worgan, s., Wm. Gemble.
30 Henry Mascoll, b., & Helen Winspear, w., Chas. Makdonald.
,, Joshua Darby, b., & Eliz. Harding, s., John Wood.

DECEMBER, 1688.

1 John Goodall, b., & Elliz. Chitle Brough, s.
,, Edmund Hall, b., & Mary Wilks, s., Robert Chanler.
,, John Williams, b., & Elliz. Sanders, s., Timothy Thorpe.
2 James Stewart, b., & Johanna Warran, s., Tho. Wright.
,, Tho. Smalshey, w., & Mary Edwards, s., Wm. Hopkins.
,, Mathew Steers, w., & Mary Hutchins, w., Edward Hutchins.
,, Tho. Pearson, w., & Susanna Keene, s., of Algate Parish.
,, Nathaniell Marshall, b., & Eliz. Clapham, s., John Sturmey.
,, Robert Liddall, b., & Anne Wallopp, s., Tho. Hussey, with Licence.
4 John Bradley, w., & Eliz. Tuckwell, s., Francis Jones.
,, Tho. Neele, b., & Hannah Phillips, s., Edward Norris.
5 Luce Jones, b., & Mary Brown, s., John Eskew.
6 Richard Stevens, w., & Susan Barbon, s., Edmond Parkinson.
,, Jonathan Barbar, b., & Mary Millar, s., John Bennett.
,, George Wall, b., & Martha Cooper, s., George Gladstone.

1688, DECEMBER, *continued.*

6 Edm. Scanfield, b., & Marvelous Waters, s., Francis Weston.
7 James Newland, b., & Mary Shepherd, s., Peter Plidall.
8 John Hebberd, w., & Augustina Cuson, w., Jam. Kennell.
9 Theophilus Chalker, w., & Jane Morgan, w., St. Katharine's Tower.
,, John Kyll, b., & Anne Jones, s., Allhallowes in ye Wall.
,, Tho. Linford, w., & Mary Bouncher, s., Tho. Palmer.
,, Will. Samuel, b., & Sarah Lilly, s., of Degnam Parish.
10 Richard Aires, b., & Faith Davis, s., Tho. Aires.
,, John Bishop, b., & Sarah Dike, s., Will. Dike.
,, Robert Clark, b., & Alice Thomson, s., John Whitley.
11 Nathan Fowler, b., & Anne Wynn, s., Francis Grireson.
,, Edward Powell, b., & Dennise Bouker, w., Wm. Smith.
,, Will. Jordan, b., & Abigaiel Paget, s., of St. And. Holbourne.
,, Tho. Dudley, b., & Susanna Brett, s., John Graystocke.
13 Will. Pearson, w., & Mary Wicks, w., John Shanks.
,, Jonathan Mayllam, b., & Anne Holditch, s., Richard Goodlad.
,, John Thorn, w., & Miriam Woodcock, s., Samll. Hatton.
15 Tho. Fishwick, b., & Helen Hutchins, w., Will. Edmonds.
,, Lancel. Burrell, b., & Eliz. Cartwright, w., St. Miles Comer [*sic*].
16 Magnus Alexander, w., & Eliz. Woolfe, w., of Bishopgate.
,, Will. Sexton, b., & Anne Barton, s., Samll. Beasley.
,, Tho. Naylor, w., & Mary Finsham, s., James Gordon.
17 George Slate, b., & Mary Compton, w., Will. Piggott.
,, Mark Wilson, b., & Jane Edwards, w., Nenyon Masters.
,, Tho. Talbott, w., & Jane Babington, w., Will. Barrett.
,, James Green, b., & Hannah Townsend, s., Will. Townsend.
,, John Pain, w., & Anne Buttler, s., Henry Pain.
18 Tho. Wallis, w., & Barbar Hopkinson, s., Edward Hardwell.
,, Jacob Regnier, b., & Anne Bayly, s., John Lingard.
,, Henry Sharping, w., & Mary Baker, w., S. Coleman.
,, Edward Webb, w., & Anne Harrison, w., Luke Thompson.
,, Isaac Hackatt, w., & Eliz. Fester, w., Richard Aylway.
,, Tho. Newbe, w., & Anne Clarke, w., S. Coleman.
,, Mathias Tanner, b., & Frances Allis, w., Wm. Camp.
,, Tho. Robinson, b., & Anne Birkhead, s., of Holborn.
19 Anthony Tunstall, b., & Jane Heartly, s., Tho. Gaudy.
20 Henry Lee, b., & Anne Jackson, s., John Jackson.
,, James Tanner, b., & Catharine Enew, s., of Stepney Parish.

1688, DECEMBER, *continued.*

20 Francis Duncande St. [*sic*], & Helen Sarah Dardam vefeue.
,, John Smith, w., & Helleno Parr, w., of St. Gyles in Feilds.
21 Tho. Gurney, w., & Rebecca Butterfield, w., Paker Holman.
22 John Page, b., & Margt. Ashford, s., of St. Olive's Hart Street.
23 Will. Croome, b., & Jane Sinclar, w., James Wood.
,, Wm. Jefferson, b., & Patience Spencer, s., Rich. Wheldale.
,, Will. Clark, b., & Elliz. Hunt, w., John Sturmy.
,, Peter English, b., & Grace Trak, s., Clement's Danes.
24 Hercules Garmiberte, —, & Eliz. Godfrey, s., Ben. Ovington.
,, John Lym, b., & Margt. Wigg, s., Jeffrey Staynes.
,, Joseph Peel, b., & Frances Jackett, s., Michael Pittman.
25 Mathew Piercy, b., & Johanna Betty, s., John Piercy.
,, Nathaniel Samson, b., & Eliz. Fryer, s., Rich. Carrington.
,, Adam Woodfoot, w., & Eliz. Montogomery, s., John Peeke.
,, Henry May, b., & Joan Mattinglee, s., of St. Dunstan's Stepney.
,, James Laprow, b., & Mary Turnello, s., Jno. Baker.
26 Aron Donstell, b., & Mary Symons, w., of St. Magnus Fish Street.
,, Samll. Milksop, b., & Alice Crocker, s., Henry Minton.
,, Joseph Tanner, b., & Tomasin Leche, s., of St. Giles in ye Fields.
,, John Cooper, b., & Susanna Cox, s., of St. Thomas Apostle.
27 Benja. Pendon, b., & Charity Church, s., Gabriel Pendon.
,, Jeffrey Chapman, w., & Mary Dun, w., Richard Wyat.
,, Francis Hartwick, b., & Eliz. Parker, s., Walter Daniel.
,, John Codge Brooks, b., & Fras. Tomlinson, s., Alex. Lavney.
,, Edward Apinwell, b., & Hellenor Dove, s., Nevil Dove.
,, Adam Sweetlove, b., & Elliz. Ellis, s., of Garlick Hill.
,, Joseph August, b., & Eliz. Kiblewhite, s., Edward Spark.
,, Oliver Clark, w., & Eliz. Lucas, w., Edmund Bryan.
,, Joseph Towll, b., & Mary Grove, s., Charles Long.
,, Samll. Holmes, b., & Frances Dod, w., Henry Cookson.
,, John Nelson, b., & Mary Green, s., Richard Barry.
,, Stephen Reed, b., & Eliz. Hust, s., George White.
,, Benjamin Allen, b., & Sarah Joyce, s., Samll. How.
,, Robert Nickolson, b., & Eliz. Paxton, s., Will. Paxton.
,, Tho. Webb, w., & Dorothy Hacket, w., of Criplegate.
,, Will. Rodd, b., & Eliz. Nelson, s., John Sturmy.

1688, DECEMBER, *continued.*

27 Johnathan Archer, b., & Mary Mason, s., Will. Burt.
,, Richard Allen, b., & Rebecca Thornton, s., Tho. Archer.
,, John Fisher, b., & Susanna Sawyer, w., Robert Sherwood.
,, Will. Marshaw, b., & Mary Horne, s., Wm. Backett.
28 Tho. Wood, b., & Alice King, w., of Criplegate.
,, Griffith Lloyd, w., & Mary Gorton, w., Richard Dean.
,, Tho. Baldwyn, b., & Eliz. Eger, s., of Newington Butts.
,, Will. Millar, b., & Eliz. Bowen, s., Will. Hollyday.
29 Tho. Dodson, b., & Judith Hern, s., John Cox.
,, Richard Gillington, b., & Rose Green, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, Marmaduke Stevens, b., & Jane Child, w., of St. Martin's in Feilds.
30 Rich. Russell, b., & Jane Turner, s., of St. Mildride Poultry.
,, John Mayhew, w., & Allice Iliff, s., St. Leonard Whitechappell.

JANUARY, 1688–9.

1 John Dibdell, b., & Eliz. Codhead, s., of St. Anne's Parish.
,, John Brookes, w., & Eliz. Midlemor, s., Joseph Trevett.
,, Will. Addison, w., & Olive Adams, w., Joseph Wilkinson.
,, George Baock, b., & Anne Johnson, w., Ralph Cooms.
,, James Cockayn, b., & Anne Caborn, s., of Bishopgate.
,, John Merrill, b., & Eliz. Beard, s., George Knight.
,, Abel Phillips, b., & Frances Dowglass, s., of St. Gyles Criplegate.
,, Will. Roberts, w., & Mary Goff, w., of St. Olave's Southwark.
,, Tho. Wills, b., & Eliz. Booth, s., of St. Gyles in ye Feilde.
,, Robert Beik, w., & Eleanor Walton, s., Humphrey Neudick.
,, Richard Browne, b., & Hannah Whithall, s., of Bishopgate.
,, James Hearn, w., & Grace Burroughs, w., Robert Wate.
,, Daniell Beach, b., & Sarah Winkle, s., John Winkle.
,, Andrew Lord, b., & Margt. Baker, s., Michael Marner.
,, Randolph Davis, b., & Margery Mare, w., of St. Clement's Danes.
,, Will. Clark, w., & Mary Friend, w., George Barker.
,, John Jones, w., & Lydiah Hollis, s., Wm. Middleton.
,, Will. Clayton, b., & Mary Dowd, s., Robert Colins.
2 Edward Beven, b., & Mary Price, s., Tho. Price.
,, Robert Vaughan, b., & Rachel Grasty, w., Nathll. Bristoll.
,, John Adams, b., & Eliz. Hamlett, s., of Criplegate.

1688–9, JANUARY, *continued.*

2 Christ. Butler, b., & Susanna Wellsted, s., James Clements.
,, Robert Harrison, w., & Susanna Goodhand, w., Rich. Scott.
3 John Langhum, w., & Eliz. Bevin, w., of Criplegate.
,, Francis Stevens, w., & Anne Franklin, w., James Kinner.
,, John Roberts, b., & Eliz. Haytor, s., Edward Lewis.
,, Ebenezer Ficknam, b., & Susanna Pickard, s., Mat. Gamble.
,, Edmund Hornsby, b., & Marth Eld, s., Robert Blackaby.
,, Tho. Gibbons, w., & Jone Wicks, w., John Hardy.
,, Francis Parker, b., & Katharine Vinicum, s., Rich. Bangor.
,, Tho. Gall, b., & Eliz. Gardiner, w., of Bishopsgate.
,, Will. Styles, w., & Eliz. Abbot, w., Edward Smith.
,, John Hunt, b., & Eliz. Shepherd, s., Richard Brook.
4 Edward Baggett, b., & Margt. Oliver, w., Wm. Pagett.
5 Samll. Howard, b., & Betty Hills, s., Francis Rawlinson.
6 Richard Shaler, b., & Mary Hope, s., John Ayriss.
,, Richard Hullett, b., & Eliz. Jemmison, s., John Magee.
,, Daniell Harding, b., & Eliz. Kempton, s., Tho. Moss.
,, John Hale, w., & Frances Stanly, s., John Webb.
,, Mathew Elleles, b., & Eliz. Cooper, s., of Aldgate Parish.
,, John Hazell, b., & Mary Newcomb, s., Andrew Jenkins.
7 Henry Garner, b., & Mary Bond, s., Will. Crask.
8 Henry Christmass, b., & Mary Dickenson, w., Wm. Holyday.
,, Samll. Adler, b., & Martha Henty, s., Nathaniell Hanty.
,, John Hargraves, b., & Mary Barefoot, s., John Robinson.
,, Richard Negle, b., & Mary Dominick, s., John Clanly.
,, John Robinson, b., & Mary Jeffreys, s., Christopher Blower.
,, Tho. Witherspoon, w., & Eliz. Hallay, s., George Greer.
9 Edward Bowlter, b., & Mary Church, s., Will. Royly.
,, Arthur Dannell, w., & Sarah Price, w., of St. Sepulchre's.
,, Isaac Blanchet, b., & Marie Magdalene Covin, s., Abraham Basil.
,, George Leeson, b., & Bridget Baker, s., Will. Baker.
,, John Wallworth, b., & Bridgett Martin, s., of St. Margaret's Westminster.
,, John Lorraine, b., & Mary Verby, s., Matthew Steers.
,, John Hawkes, b., & Mary Sadler, s., Tho. Avery.
,, Tho. Prior, b., & Eliz. Turner, s., of Bow in Stepney.
,, Tho. English, w., & Mary Rabone, s., Jonathan Charleton.
,, Josias Lovet, w., & Phebe Wright, s., Richard Garner.

1688–9, JANUARY, *continued.*

9 Will. Clay, w., & Anne Abram, s., Philip Waldron.
,, Tho. Freeman, b., & Mary Hanson, s., Tho. Langham.
,, Tho. Thurston, w., & Margt. Camidge, s., Joseph Bould.
,, Abraham Rolfe, w., & Anne Eaton, w., of Criplegate.
,, Tho. Hughes, b., & Jane Dobin, s., Christopher Coxhill.
12 John Watson, b., & Eliz. Tallent, s., Tho. Vicars.
13 Daniell Allen, w., & Martha Chadwick, w., of St. Olave's Southwarke.
,, Isaack Tokely, w., & Margt. Halsey, s., of Bromley near Bow.
,, Philip Buffery, b., & Susanna Gillingham, w., Jno. Gillingham.
,, Will. Williams, b., & Mary Johnson, w., Daniell Perkins.
,, Will. Short, b., & Margt. Moody, s., John Pluckrose.
,, Peter Cliff, b., & Eleanor Hunt, s., of St. Peter's Cornhill.
,, John Moody, b., & Betty Warner, s., of Litle Allhallows.
,, Will. Johnson, b., & Sarah Brassett, s., John Croker.
,, Tho. Carpenter, b., & Sarah Ward, s., John Langley.
,, Richard Cristall, b., & Rebecca Durant, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, Tho. Eveleigh, w., & Mary Cockraft, w., Luke Thompson.
14 Robert Wright, b., & Grace Vines, s., Zacheus Thomas.
,, Robert Crofts, b., & Jone Baugh, s., George Smith.
,, John Bedford, b., & Mary Biggs, s., Isaack Ash.
,, Abraham Holt, b., & Joanna Good, w., James Atkinson.
15 Joseph Fairee, b., & Mary Johnson, s., Daniell Vanpain.
,, James Vander Doos, w., & Anne West, w., Tho. Dett.
,, Tho. Forde, w., & Mary Colecomb, s., Henry Ford.
,, Will. Taylour, b., & Anne Smith, w., John Sturmey.
,, John Waldron, w., & Eliz. Lovejoy, s., Simon Lovejoy.
,, Tho. Hammond, w., & Dorothy Hughes, w., of Bishopgate.
,, Will. Clark, w., & Eliz. Smee, s., Will. Rook.
,, Peter Eaton, b., & Jane Sweat, s., of St. Margaret's Westminster.
,, Joseph Peirce, w., & Rebecca Law, w., of St. Gyles in ye Fields.
,, John Richardson, b., & Hannah Hill *als.* Bennett, w., Will. Mawbery.
,, Edw. Hassell, w., & Margt. Smith, w., of St. Giles Criplegate.
16 Tho. Jones, w., & Frances Minion, w., Tho. Green.
,, John Bletsley, w., & Eliz. Davis, s., of St. Sepulchre's Parish.

1688–9, JANUARY, *continued.*

17 John Riggly, b., & Eliz. Tapp, s., Antony Slade.
,, Richard Woodhouse, b., & Doroth Tinny, s., Richard Young.
,, Peter Royle, b., & Sarah Taylour, s., John Abbott.
,, Jean Prevost, b., & Marie Lartigue, s.
,, Will. Powell, b., & Margery Owen, w., Richard Duckworth.
,, Peter Leigh, b., & Eliz. Cleever, s., of St. Paul's Covent Garden.
,, Steven Plummer, b., & Mary Gregson, w., Will. Plummer.
,, Will. Chainey, b., & Susanna Heath, s., Tho. Hutcheson.
,, Will. Burchall, w., & Margery Sterling, s., Samll. Furness.
,, Richard Ford, b., & Goditha Pawling, s., of Twitnam Parish.
18 George Scaresbrook, b., & Eliz. Knight, s., George Steell.
,, Philip Roht, b., & Grace Hill, s., of St. Gyles in ye Fieldes.
19 Tho. Samsom, b., & Margt. Skinner, s., Ambrose Hoiteman.
,, Tho. Pauly, b., & Ady Oliver, w., of Lambeth Parish.
20 John Sharwood, b., & Mary Brooks, s., Robert Brooks.
,, Will. Morely, b., & Mary Ward, s., Charles Brownridge.
,, Richard Mayhoe, w., & Hannah Davison, w., Alex. Steell.
,, John Cross, b., & Anne Danson, s., James Wood.
,, James Walthoe, b., & Anne Wingrave, s., John May.
,, Richard Luxford, b., & Sarah Groves, s., John Groves.
,, Abraham Dethulle, w., & Susanna Carron, w., John Cavalleer.
,, Ferdinando Sleuce, b., & Hannah Bayley, s., Peter Eagle.
,, Robert Bowman, b., & Rebecca Foster, s., Tho. Poultney.
,, Will. Barrett, w., & Grace How, w., John Hassell.
,, Jno. James Burginor, b., & Dorothy Blunt, s., John Blunt.
,, Antony Best, b., & Rebecca Ven, s., Ambrose Ven.
21 Tho. Sletham, b., & Margery Owen, s., Abraham Gorton.
,, John Noble, b., & Eliz. Hall, s., John Wilkinson.
,, John Heap, b., & Marth Miller, s., James Luen.
,, Timothy Warkman, w., & Anne Randall, s., of St. Sepulchre's Parish.
22 John Greenly, b., & Eliz. Hunt, s., Walter Friser.
,, Richard Barker, b., & Anne Lyon, w., Roger Adams.
,, Tho. Balland, w., & Elliz. More, s., Samll. Annesly.
,, John Jellett, b., & Mary Shelton, s., John Lancaster.
,, Leonard Smith, w., & Katharine Laurance, w., of Shoreditch.
,, Will. Grant, b., & Mary Byard, s., Wm. Hollyday.
,, Edward Dickson, b., & Mary Saddler, s., James Wright.
,, Richard Lockwood, w., & Anne Slingsby, s., Henry Thurston.

1688–9, JANUARY, *continued.*

22 Laurence Millen, b., & Eliz. Stringfellow, s., Francis Smart.
,, Tobias Phiris, b., & Diana Greensled, s., Ezekiel Dedman.
,, Richard Cornish, b., & Mary Jenner, s., Mark Harrison.
,, Samll. Huggins, b., & Eliz. Lewington, s., John Story.
23 Richard Geering, b., & Hannah Teslow, s., Tho. Geering.
,, Peter Monex, b., & Mary Mackreth, s., Tho. Griffis.
,, Eleazer Ashley, b., & Eliz. Rothery, s., Samll. Wise.
24 John Barridge, b., & Mary Rynolds, s., of St. Gyles in ye Feilds.
,, George Robinson, b., & Anne Collett, s., Tho. Brooks.
,, John Hingle, b., & Mary Barger, s., John Baldwyn.
,, John Norris, b., & Mary Atkison, s., of St. Margaret's Westminster.
,, Tho. Deakon, b., & Mary Swift, w., Richard Harris.
,, Tho. Taylor, b., & Mary Lamb, s., John Beters Lin.
,, Henry Predon, w., & Katharine Blendall, w., Robert Stannyot. Not paid.
,, Charles Mossenden, b., & Mary Pangbarn, s., Robert Stannyot. Not paid.
,, Lewis Johnson, b., & Mary Aldcock, s., Wm. Holyday.
,, Tho. Ryland, b., & Lydia Bunning, w., Samll. Man.
,, Luke Braseby, w., & Anne Lynk, w., James Low.
25 Peter Compton, w., & Mary Wharton, s., John Bennett.
,, Tho. Marridge, b., & Mary Eve, s., Joshua Elkin.
26 Tho. Temple, w., & Mary Taylor, w., of St. Sepulchre's Parish.
27 John Gibson, w., & Anne Mottershade, s., Francis Shipman.
,, John Eeles, b., & Anne Hopkins, s., Abraham Bartlett.
,, Simon Allen, b., & Anne Merrieman, s., Henry Merreman.
,, Daniell Mackay, w., & Mary Edwards, w., Tho. Fowler.
,, Tho. Wiggate, b., & Abigail Imginson, s., John Snow.
,, John Goff, b., & Magdalen Sands, s., Francis Ourd.
,, John Hird, b., & Ruth Coleman, w., John Roe.
,, Will. Johns, b., & Rachel Rolfe, w., Samll. Redding.
28 John Blake, b., & Anne Worme, s., Abraham Lamb.
,, Will. Bayly, b., & Mary Larford, s., Robert Cowherd.
,, Button Holloway, b., & Margt. Cannon, s., Will. Lownds.
,, John Web, w., & Eliz. Thorp, s., Peter Clark.
,, Tho. Linnell, b., & Frances Downing, s., Tho. Green.
29 Richard Ward, b., & Sarah Fitness, s., Will. Goldsmith.
,, Joseph Price, b., & Mary Shaply, w., Will. Smith.

1688–9, JANUARY, *continued.*

29 Moses Brard, b., & Marie Danian, s., Simion Boust.
,, Philip North, b., & Mary Butterfield, s., James Surrige.
,, Tho. Waite, b., & Margt. North, s., James Surrige.
30 Robert Wharton, b., & Mildred Hull, s., Mark Grant.
,, Hugh Conny, w., & Hannah Godby, w., Wm. Gladwell.
,, George Forrest, b., & Eliz. Williams, s., Henry Ruddie.
,, Richard Wharton, b., & Mary Odems, s., John Odems.
31 John Wood, b., & Eliz. Hall, s., John Hall.
,, Isaac Ballughu, b., & Susanna Freeman, s., Richard Hill.
,, John Nash, b., & Anne Cobdin, s., Christopher Knight.
,, Robert King, b., & Sarah Hull, w., Peter Eskelso.
,, James Tanner, w., & Mary Pannell, w., Richard Cliff.
,, John Judgson, w., & Barbara Matterson, w., Tho. Haggwood.
,, John Vantier, w., & Eliz. Partridge, s., Israel Cook.
,, James Barrow, b., & Joyce Bidwell, s., of St. Dunstan's in ye West.
,, Michael Dunkin, b., & Sarah Rymund, s., of St. Gyles in ye Fields.
,, Samll. Bond, b., & Eliz. Taylor, s., Edward Taylor.
,, John Wood, w., & Jane Kilby, s., Richard Marriot.
,, Daniel Streeton, b., & Jane Brown, s., Edward Bonsaw.
,, Will. Cox, w., & Sarah Haydye, w., Tho. Lee.
,, Tho. Bigg, b., & Anne Hill, s., Christopher Billing.
,, Francis Rowley, b., & Dorothy Humphreys, w., Wm. Elliott.
,, John Cox, b., & Eliz. Neville, s., of Charleton in Kent.
,, Richard Shaw, b., & Eliz. Moody, s., Henry Walker.
,, Tho. Mare, w., & Susanna Acres, s., Daniel Hutchinson.

FEBRUARY, 1688–9.

1 Robert Hook, b., & Katharine Drury, s., Will. Holyday.
,, Owen Clements, b., & Jane Williams, s., Richard Gibs.
,, Leonard Cinquantin, —, & Judith Bayard, —, Lewes Bizzy.
2 James Beawmont, w., & Mary Strowd, s., Will. Holyday.
3 Will. Darwell, b., & Jane Ware, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, James Stablin, w., & Mary Sangwell, s., Isaac Weaver.
,, Edward Regers, b., & Anne Aires, s., of Bishopgate.
,, Tho. Hull, w., & Jane Laundy, s., George Carter.
,, John Jackson, b., & Dorothy Baker, s., George Mirehouse.
,, Edward Rimes, b., & Eliz. Inns, s., Will. Pen.

1688–9, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

3 Will. Moss, w., & Margt. Powell, s., Steph. Denman.
,, Arthure Head, b., & Frances Bunting, s., Tho. Neal.
,, Charles Thomson, b., & Eliz. Puffer, s., Will. Blundell.
,, Will. Staige, b., & Esther Turner, w., David Lindsey.
,, Griffith Griffis, w., & Anne Cock, w., Antony Nuttall.
,, John Mullins, w., & Mary Clark, w., Henry Jimmit.
4 Will. Smith, b., & Rachell Powell, s., of Allhallowes great.
,, Richard Costar, w., & Mary Capell, s., Joseph Savage.
,, Nicolas Brightwell, b., & Anne Swarbrook, s., Edw. Sargeant.
5 Elias Masters, b., & Eliz. Haydon, s., Samuell Willis.
,, John Stephens, b., & Grace Falkinham, s., Tho. Wight.
,, Tho. Gwillim, b., & Sarah Harstaffe, s., Will. Holyday.
,, Dannis Mathews, b., & Mary Fenwick, s., Wm. Mingeham.
,, John Trowghton, b., & Anne Boswell, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, Edward King, b., & Hester Duvarge, s., Gabriell Duvarge.
6 Alex. Milks, b., & Eliz. Lupton, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, Leonard Thompson, b., & Sarah Franklin, s., Jam. Nicols.
7 Paul Cowell, b., & Eliz. Green, s., James Russell.
,, George Stead, b., & Hannah Montaine, s., George Stead.
,, John Nicolson, b., & Rosomond Vincent, w., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, Tho. Middleton, w., & Margt. Brayen, s., of St. Thomas Apostle.
,, Nicolas Dubby, w., & Eliz. Nickson, s., Philip Crofts.
,, Richard Ward, b., & Martha Ratey, s., Tho. Ratey.
,, John Boone, b., & Eliz. Allard, s., John Worlly.
,, Tho. Skimth, w., & Hannah Thomas, s., George Rich.
,, Samll. Eve, w., & Grace Wright, w., John Eve.
,, George Monk, b., & Isabella Preist, s., Philip Watkins.
,, John Bayley, b., & Eliz. Carter, s., Richard Davis.
,, John Chakhill, w., & Anne Penney, w., Tho. Wharton.
,, John Russell, b., & Lucy Shardlow, s., Joseph Collins.
,, Tho. Dixon, w., & Martha Jones, s., Humphrey Evans.
,, Tho. Marrat, b., & Susan Brickhill, w., John Platt.
8 John Brown, b., & Mary Doubridge, w., Robt. Crouder.
,, John Collingwood, b., & Mary Tagg, s., Samuell Price.
9 Joseph Gosling, b., & Mary Wilkins, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, Francis Duree, b., & Sarah King, s., of St. Katharine Tower.

1688–9, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

9 Alexander Stretton, b., & Mary Fairchild, s., of St. Giles in ye Feild.
,, Rich. Humpstone, b., & Eliz. Green, s., of St. Paul's Covent Garden.
,, David Jones, b., & Eliz. Prockter, s., Tho. Evans.
,, Arthur Field, b., & Sarah Archer, s., of Hatfield in Hartford.
,, George Ashton, b., & Grace Bartlett, s., Tho. Bartlett.
10 Will. Moore, —, & Elliz. Andrews, s., Mathew Cock.
,, Wm. Rynolds, b., & Eliz. Sevarne, s., Nath. Sevarne.
,, John Leigh, b., & Mary Lawrance, s., Tho. Lawrance.
,, Tho. Lamb, w., & Rebecca Cowell, w., of Aldgate.
,, Wm. Dodwell, b., & Hannah Ball, s., Tho. Ball.
,, Henry Tame, b., & Eliz. Wellborn, s., Tho. Dee.
,, Edward Allen, b., & Eliz. Wilson, s., Edward Dearmer.
,, Mathew Pinkney, b., & Abigail Paden, s., John Paden.
,, John Billas, b., & Sarah Conny, w., Tho. Faulkner.
,, Robert Sanders, b., & Sarah Stammars, w., Tim. How.
,, Tho. Johnson, b., & Jane Davis, s., John Rose.
,, Tho. Wilson, b., & Mary Porlen, s., of Barkin in Essex.
,, Daniell Wyott, b., & Judith Attey, s., Cornelius Taylor.
,, Jno. Blakeley, b., & Mary Aldred, s., Tho. Willan.
,, Will. Weden, w., & Mary Nutter, s., Jno. Burkett.
,, Francis Reynolds, b., & Mary Sanderson, s., Rich. Cray.
11 Charles Keach, b., & Jane Cox, s., Dennis Holmes.
,, John Townsend, b., & Alice Crafts, s., S. Coleman.
,, Edward Nightingale, b., & Anne Slingsby, s., Jno. Sturmey.
,, Peter Brock, b., & Katharine Wood, s., of Deptford.
,, George Whitlock, b., & Kath. Armstrong, s., Jno. Goodwin.
,, Wm. Rippin, b., & Anne Reed, s., Michael Constant.
,, Will. Champney, b., & Hester Thomson, s., Luke Smith.
12 Hector Macdonald, b., & Jane Wilson, s., Richard Brown.
,, Tho. Fry, w., & Anne Philipson, s., Tho. Ives.
,, Nicolas Batchelour, w., & Anne Bull, s., John Mather.
,, Nathaniel Gray, b., & Mary Barrow, s., Nath. Seaborn.
,, Francis Wells, w., & Joan Bebins, w., Wm. Holyday.
,, John Heaghs, b., & Sarah Bould, s., John Richardson.
,, John Mitchell, w., & Helen Wilkinson, s., Tho. Gurnett.
,, Tho. Griffis, b., & Jane Pears, s., Edward Griffis.
,, John Beard, w., & Mary Pett, s., Joseph Pett.

1688–9, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

12 Richard Malvern, b., & Mary Allsup, s., Rich. Malvern.
,, Ben. Brandon, b., & Mercy Nicolas, s., Tho. Geree.
,, Oven Price, b., & Margt. Hopson, s., Evan Jones.
,, George Dennis, b., & Anne Miller, s., Wm. Miller.
,, Francis Best, w., & Mary Wright, s., Will. King.
14 Ralph Walker, w., & Anne Dykes, w., George Allin.
,, Samll. Weston, b., & Mary Falkner, s., Richard Hinton.
,, Tho. Johnson, b., & Sarah Portlock, s., Christopher Mitchell.
,, Tho. Stevens, w., & Margt. Hutson, s., Robt. Wood.
,, Tho. Berry, b., & Eliz. Green, s., Robert Berry.
,, Richard Paulin, b., & Eliz. Rogers, s., Wm. Holyday.
,, Rich. Richards, b., & Mary Powell, s., Edward Harris.
,, Tobias Lane, b., & Margt. East, w., Will. Nesh.
,, Will. Barlow, b., & Mary Nurse, s., Tho. Pitts.
15 Joseph Billio, b., & Eliz. Draper, s., Rich. Waller.
,, Edward Sealy, w., & Susan Piccard, w., George Lee.
,, Nicolas Nayland, b., & Alice Thorneley, s., St. Sepulchre's.
16 Tho. Webb, b., & Sarah Stutfield, s., George Weyburn.
,, Richard Cook, b., & Amy Taylour, w., St. Tuly, Southwark.
17 Wm. Smithin, w., & Lydia Naseby, s., Stephen Chilver.
,, Peter Eaton, w., & Frances Price, s., Tho. Wood.
,, Wm. Bigs, b., & Euphain English, w., David Gray.
18 John Munday, b., & Mary Jackson, w., Stepney Parish.
,, John Eusted, b., & Susan Brewer, s., Rich. Collins.
,, Tho. Brooks, b., & Mary Pool, s., Henry Wms.
19 Wm. Garner, w., & Mary Ingham, w., Luke Rushworth.
,, John Surman, w., & Susan Luddington, —, John Luddington.
,, Stephen Fullilove, b., & Rachel Price, s., of Whitechappell Parish.
,, Will. Cowper, b., & Anne Warren, s., George Johnson.
,, Benj. Williams, w., & Ruth Penleton, w., of St. Mary Le Bow.
,, Bartholomew Malhuish, b., & Jane Mobun, s., Caleb Jenkins.
,, Tho. Barbor, w., & Anne Moss, w., of Woolwich in Kent.
20 Samll. Osburn, b., & Jane Brooks, w., of Ridriff Parish.
21 Robert Phillips, b., & Susan Thynn, s., John Jones.
,, Joseph Hurlock, b., & Mary Bawlet, s., of Hackney Parish.
,, John Archer, w., & Dorothy Braburn, w., of St. Paul's Shadewell.

1688–9, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

21 Henry Olivars, b., & Anna Mary Crisp, s., John Hart.
,, Rich. Archer, b., & Margt. Dennis, s., Will. Vitlen.
,, Richard Vickars, w., & Eliz. Midcalf, w., Danll. Barten.
,, Danll. Barten, b., & Ann Middleton, s., Richd. Vickars.
,, John Berry, b., & Mary Messy, s., of Christ Church in Southwark.
,, Tho. Gallop, b., & Mary Ball, s., Wm. Craig.
22 John Fauquignon, w., & Katharin Wessell, s., Samll. Colman.
24 Tho. Alleson, b., & Eliz. Turner, s., Edward Barnerd.
,, Tho. Mackley, b., & Mary Ward, s., Samll. Gray.
,, Joseph Butcher, b., & Mary Lee, s., Wm. Macklen.
,, George Roberts, b., & Joanna Stamp, s., Samll. Coleman.
,, Archibald Arford, w., & Ann Scourge, w., James Balden.
,, George Rockwood, b., & Eliz. Moulterer, w., Jno. More.
,, John Renolds, b., & Ann Buckler, of St. Brides Parish.
,, Henry Lawrence, b., & Mary King, s., James Sallter.
25 John Turlington, b., & Usly Story, s., Samll. Coleman.
,, Richard Green, b., & Ann Goldsmith, s., Samll. Holmes.
26 Henry Pearson, b., & Mary Wood, s., George Mickle.
,, Michael Wall, b., & Helen Grundy, s., Robert Pepper.
,, Richard Benson, b., & Ann Maslin, s., Alex. Wells.
,, Charles Alexander Desborough, b., & Mary Coppinger, s., of St. Ann's Parish.
27 Samll. Belling, b., & Eliz. Price, s., Will. Bridges.
,, Edmond Page, b., & Mary Greengo, s., Wm. Saviours.
28 James Mennor, b., & Mary Drew, s., Isaac Priece.
,, Tho. Pette, b., & Deborah Henry, s., of St. Gyles Cripplegate.
,, Benjamin Martin, b., & Mary Cox, s., George Gee.
,, Robert Barre, b., & Susanna Jackman, s., John Jackman.
,, Samll. Parnell, w., & Mary Spenter, w., Tho. Clark.
,, James Mault, b., & Ann Hasleden, s., Simon Marshall.
,, Morgan Jenkens, b., & Mary Philips, s., of St. Giles Covent Garden.
,, John Carveth, b., & Eliz. Pescod, s., Lawrence Sulevan.
,, Rich. Alherton, b., & Dulcabella Uderwood, s., John Akes.
,, John Grace, b., & Eliz. Spicer, w., James Wilson.
,, Wm. Davidson, w., & Mary Baker, s., Nathaniel Jervis.

March, 1688–9.

1 Arij de Miede, b., & Helena van Stockom, —, Philippus Van den Bergk.
2 George Jones, b., & Eliz. Gerard, s., Luke Thomson.
,, William Taylor, b., & Hester Cotten, s., Jno. Milton.
3 Tho. Clifford, b., & Katharin Turner, w., Wm. Hopton.
,, Edward King, b., & Mary Bolton, s., Daniell Hiller.
,, Tho. Runham, b., & Susanna Edwards, s., James Edwards.
,, Jacob Aram, b., & Jane Simcock, s., of Alder Mary Parish.
,, Herman Lockley, b., & Sarah Digby, s., Tho. Ward.
,, Richard Lamb, b., & Sarah Adams, s., George Bennett.
,, Samll. Greek, b., & Rose Kibble, s., Ferdinando Hunne.
,, Tho. Roberts, b., & Eliz. Hackett, w., James Dickson.
,, John Rammage, b., & Margarett Clark, s., John Sturmy.
,, Noah Short, b., & Sarah Eaton, w., James Powell.
,, James Kelsell, b., & Mary Fox, s., George Penn.
4 Wm. Beardwell, w., & Eliz. Newport, w., of St. Dunstan's Stepny.
,, John Priest, w., & Susanna Davison, w., of St. Mary White Chappell.
5 Tho. Barrett, b., & Dorothy Hughs, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, John Parsons, b., & Susanna White, s., Benjamin Antrobus.
6 Ralph Morton, b., & Truth Adams, w., John Morton.
,, John Croft, b., & Mary Mason, w., of St. Martin's in the fields.
7 Edw. Whitebread, w., & Rebeckah Wood, w., John Andrews.
,, Anthony Downs, b., & Eliz. Chandler, w., John Needham.
,, John Herman, b., & Mary Vouts, s., Wm. Brawn.
,, Wm. Bletso, w., & Eliz. Guppie, w., John Jeffrey.
,, John Pelser, b., & Ann Johnson, s., Christopher Willing.
,, John Slaughter, b., & Mary Davis, s., Tho. Verbraken.
,, Nicholas Pearson, b., & Ann Ryder, s., in St. Martin's in the Fields.
,, Peter Taylor, b., & Amy Mullins, s., Tho. Crisp.
,, Robert Robinson, b., & Ann White, s., Danll. White.
8 James Marte, b., & Jane Borton, w., John Sturmy.
,, Tho. Vandegrane, b., & Margaret Neall, s., John Turpin.
10 James Lord, w., & Mary Murray, w., Richd. Chitley.
,, John Rego, b., & Eliz. Hill, s., Tho. Hill.
,, Henry Russell, b., & Mary Innes, w., Owen Rasser.

1688–9, MARCH, *continued.*

10 Nathaniel Gallen, b., & Rachell Angell, s., of Christ Church Southwark.
,, Edward Dowse, b., & Susanna Jiggell, s., Samll. Smith.
,, Robert Hitchman, b., & Kath. Herbert, s., George Grinter.
,, Will. Leamond, b., & Eliz. Poor, s., Andrew Poor.
,, John Marden, b., & Bridget Waterman, s., Dan. Joslin.
,, Will. Sparkes, w., & Ann Barret, w., of Stepney Parish.
11 Robert Grimes, b., & Sarah Vaughan, w., John Constant.
,, John Rigby, b., & Eliz. Huett, w., John James.
,, John Ruess, b., & Sarah Bogar, s., James Winter.
12 Will. Lightly, b., & Eliz. Williams, w., James Williams.
,, John Stevens, b., & Judith Snow, w., John Newton.
,, Will. Ewell, b., & Priscilla Matthews, —, of St. George's Southwark.
,, John Key, b., & Jane Fry, s., Will. Erle.
,, Joseph Beere, w., & Rachel Meverell, s., of St. Christopher's Parish.
,, George Long, b., & Thomasin Dixon, w., of Barkin in Essex.
,, Samll. Sterling, b., & Eliz. Foster, s., John Hudson.
,, Christopher Farmer, w., & Martha Russell, s., Nath. Sanders.
,, Henry Ligassicke, b., & Mary Wood, s., John Wood.
,, Will. Skinner, b., & Eliz. Compton, w., Giles Jordan.
,, Josiah Bowyer, w., & Mary Collins, s., John Woodhous.
13 Villars Bathurst, b., & Mary Coleby, s., Richard Baylie.
,, Richard Pate, b., & Hannah Cunningham, s., of Christ Church, Southwark.
,, John Skingle, b., & Mary Parsons, s., Tho. Parsons.
14 John Garston, b., & Mary Pyet, s., John Cheuley.
,, Rich. Kynnaston, w., & Kath. Stevens, s., Tho. Kinnaston.
,, Philip Rues, w., & Eliz. Jenkins, s., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
,, Edmund Battersby, b., & Anne Bowden, s., John Bentum.
,, Simon Eaton, b., & Eliz. Carter, s., John Hopkins.
,, Tho. Brackson, w., & Anne Rutter, w., Joshua Maniott.
,, Edward Ivie, w., & Eliz. Jones, s., Jeremiah Bedford.
,, John Frisswell, b., & Mary Gilbert, w., Will. Ladyman.
,, Edward Brandreth, b., & Mary Pengilly, s., John Brandreth.
,, Philip Babbington, b., & Amy Arey, w., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
,, Robert Standley, b., & Mary Harriot, s., John Clerk.

1688–9, MARCH, *continued.*

14 Francis Green, w., & Sarah Fish, s., Jeremiah Bowser.
,, Tho. Stevens, b., & Jane Richardson, s., of St. Giles in the Fields.
16 Richard Oxenden, —, & Susanna Ravens, s., John Story.
,, Will. English, b., & Editha Chambers, s., of St. Margaret's, Westminster.
,, Tho. Jennings, b., & Jane Russell, s., of St. Stephen's, Colman street.
,, Edward Ealen [?], b., & Mary Palmer, w., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
17 John Winder, b., & Sarah Hill, s., of St. Olave's Parish.
,, Tho. Fernly, b., & Sarah Willart, s., of Aldgate Parish.
,, Will. Lyman, b., & Martha Waight, s., Edward White.
,, Henry Mintorne, b., & Susanna Inniss, w., Benjamin Granger.
,, Nathaniel Rolls, b., & Martha Sheldon, s., of St. Faith's Parish.
,, Robert Gardner, w., & Mary Ingham, s., John Bembridge.
,, Roger Boxwell, b., & Priscilla Jarves, s., John Thomson.
,, John Clerk, b., & Eliz. Chace, s., Will. Cony.
,, Will. Lawrence, b., & Mary Yates, s., John Walboff.
18 John Errington, b., & Eliz. Chapman, s., of St. Mary White Chappell.
,, Robert Richards, b., & Judith Walker, s., Jonathan Brittle.
19 Benjamin Futter, b., & Anne Robinsone, s., Will. Hopkins.
,, Tho. Hall, b., & Isobella Holmes, w., James Clark.
,, Tho. Madby, w., & Katharine Linds, s., Will. Graham.
,, John Howell, w., & Mary Winter, s., Richard Cheshire.
20 John Gaunt, b., & Judith Gese, s., James Cliff.
21 Will. Greaues, b., & Margaret Slaymaker, s., John Horsman.
,, John Oliver, b., & Mary Deane, s., Tho. Madox.
,, Tho. Gaughagan, b., & Eliz. Sanders, s., Arthur Ford.
,, Will. Taylor, b., & Eliz. Ballard, w., James Skelding.
22 Samll. Chandler, w., & Anne Noble, w., of Canterbury in Kent.
23 John Dancy, b., & Mary Shilburn, s., Nath. Shilburn.
,, John Elfe, b., & Mary Kent, s., John Dodson.
24 Henry Grace, w., & Grace Beldam, w., John Gilbert.
,, Edward Harrison, b., & Mary Herring, s., Henry Wagstaff.
,, James Guthrie, b., & Phœbe Rue, s., Tho. Starr.

1688–9, MARCH, *continued.*

24 Valentin Burgess, b., & Eliz. Broad, s., John Sanderson.
,, John Harard, b., & Helen Brown, s., Caleb Turner.
,, Garret Funmeats, b., & Mary Palmer, s., Will. King.
,, James Milney, b., & Rebekah Nourse, s., Gamaliel Webb.
25 John Smart, w., & Anne Dickinsone, w., of St. Giles Criplegate.
,, John Bancroft, w., & Eliz. Davis, w., Will. Jones.
26 Jonathan Pardoe, b., & Anne Rich, s., Robert Corfe.
,, John Waugh, b., & Eliz. Hickman, s., Isaac Hickman.
27 Will. Stanton, w., & Sarah Dias, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, John Unckles, b., & Mary Searing, s., Matthias Houltrup.
,, Edward Cocker, b., & Eleanor Hilliard, —, of St. Clement's Danes.
28 John Morrice, w., & Sarah Haywood, w., Samll. Linnell.
,, Richard Buckell, w., & Anne Fowkes, s., of St. James Clarkinwell.
,, Abraham Horsnell, w., & Eliz. Cook, w., Henry Coney.
,, Robert Mitchell, b., & Mary Dugdale, s., Richard Jermin.
,, Mathew Hutson, b., & Helen Sharpills, s., of St. Mary White Chappell.
30 Will. Lanson, b., & Anne Tye, w., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
31 Daniell Webb, b., & Martha Pearson, s., Joseph Dukenson.
,, Henry Oven, b., & Eliz. Garner, s., Tho. Garner.
,, Will. Wilkinson, w., & Anne Fisher, w., of Clerkenwell Parish.
,, Tho. Bambury, w., & Mary Lowton, w., Isaack Ladwallader.
,, John Kirby, b., & Eliz. Adams, s., of Hackney Parish.
,, Richard Armes, b., & Eliz. Boswell, s., John Boswell.
,, Randolphs Steel, b., & Eliz. Harvey, s., James Willcox.
,, Will. Monk, b., & Elinor Munford, s., Will. Haynes.
,, John Mores, w., & Eliz. Gibbs, w., Richard Smiths.
,, Will. Jacob, w., & Mary Russell, w., of St. Bride's Parish.
,, Tho. Vizard, w., & Rebekah Davis, s., Edward Young.
,, George Dod, b., & Mary Hutchinson, s., Joseph Hethrington.
,, John Fox, b., & Margt. Turlington, s., Edward Fry.
,, John Orme, b., & Mary Lawson, s., Tho. Pensom.
,, Jaspar Fell, b., & Jane Bale, s., Timothy Bristow.
,, George Waters, b., & Mary Taylor, s., Will. Griffith.
,, Isaack Green, b., & Jane Story, s., Will. Jackson.
,, Will. Stanton, b., & Anne Bowden, w., Roger Alston.

1688-9, MARCH, *continued.*

31 Daniel Gregory, b., & Sarah Westbrook, s., Daniel Gregory.
,, John Speede, w., & Anna Little, s., John Barnem.
,, Will. Dodson, b., & Ruth Hutson, w., Christopher Dune.
,, Will. Pley, b., & Mary Elderfild, w., John Saver.
,, John Vingrave, b., & Anna Newton, s., Edward Davis.
,, Will. Fennit, b., & Mary Whitaker, s., Samll. Dicks.

APRIL, 1689.

1 Tho. Savage, b. & Eliz. Powell, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, John Haddocks, b., & Margery Bradly, w., of St. Bride's Parish.
,, Will. Sanders, b., & Anne Templar, s., James Halls.
,, Philip Bouket, w., & Helen Dufrene, w., John Hebert.
,, Charles Garret, b., & Alice Smith, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, Tho. Hebeton, b., & Anne Blunt, s., of St. James Clerkenwell.
,, Will. Leopard, b., & Frances Ayry, s., of St. Sepulchre's.
,, Henry Collinson, b., & Eliz. Davy, s., John Hooker.
,, James Clark, b., & Anne Kirkton, s., Nicolas Wright.
,, Charles Carpenter, b., & Sarah Boswell, s., Will. Boswell.
,, John Gainsford, b., & Eliz. Osborne, s., John Mayo.
,, Daniell Cotterell, b., & Jean Mace, s., George Freeman.
,, John Nettleford, b., & Anne Meedes, s., of Kinsingtown.
,, Tho. Ellis, b., & Eliz. Blackman, s., Charles Ridley.
2 Robert Rogers, b., & Anne Jones, s., Mathew Elliott.
,, Joshua Gibbons, b., & Mary Hore, s., of Christ's Church.
,, Will. Haldnig, b., & Tabitha Walthien, s., Aaron Dunstell.
,, Tho. Chapman, w., & Margt. Avery, s., Tho. Chappell.
,, Will. Whitham, b., & Eliz. Chamberlain, s., of Stepney.
,, Nathaniel Duke, b., & Susanna Petchicote, s., Herbert Ager.
,, James Smith, b., & Eliz. Davis, s., Edmund Davis.
,, Richard Bradley, b., & Martha Weaver, s., Robert Wellford.
,, Will. Philips, b., & Anne Wellford, s., John Weaver.
,, Charles Crooks, b., & Eliz. Hemman, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, Tho. Baylie, w., & Eliz. White, s., Georg Peacock.
,, Arthur Ravlins, b., & Margt. Clough, s., Mathew Cox.
,, James Harwood, b., & Eliz. Bacchus, s., Joseph Bacchus.
,, Jonas Wingfield, b., & Margt. Grundy, s., Nath. Doughty.
,, Tho. Done, b., & Dorothy Inman, s., Abraham Wyke.
,, Richard Walden, b., & Joanna Chiswall, s., Tho. Ives.

1689, APRIL, *continued.*

2 Will. Nock, b., & Eliz. Pery, s., George Francis.
,, Edlin Francis, b., & Martha Perkins, s., John Huscroft.
,, Will. Copper, b., & Anne Hacluit, s., Henry Means.
,, Robert Harris, b., & Mary Knight, s., John Knight.
,, Myles Terray, b., & Mary Davnie, s., of St. Martin's in the fields.
,, Roger Hunnens, b., & Sarah Marrell, s., Daniel Marrell.
,, Joseph Dickson, b., & Hanna Sabina Walker, s., Martin Newstreet.
,, Will. Mathews, b., & Francis Knight, s., Evan Pugh.
,, Leonard Oven, b., & Susanna Bradlay, s., James How.
,, Daniel Barton, b., & Martha Abrathat, s., Joseph Abrathat.
,, John Young, w., & Hanna Scott, s., Will. Atkins.
,, Phineas Bouger, b., & Lucy Hawkins, s., Tho. Page.
,, Will. Weddington, b., & Sarah Pelleson, s., Will. Lawrence.
,, John Smith, b., & Mary Hulse, s., of Richmond Parish.
,, Tho. Ekersly, b., & Mary Morrice, s., Will. Stringer.
,, Roger Payne, b., & Anne Young, s., Charles Umphries.
,, John Lee, b., & Martha Willen, s., John Day.
,, Will. Styles [?], b., & Tabitha Wentworth, s., Samll. Burrow.
,, James Patch, w., & Margt. Jordan, s., Tho. Brazell.
,, John Weston, b., & Alice Weston, s., Tho. Boreman.
,, Will. Selby, b., & Eliz. Young, s., of Wapping White Chappell.
3 Roger Haikins, b., & Eliz. Pembrooke, s., Henry Weston.
,, George Quie, w., & Martha Drake, s., John Graves.
,, Tho. Siggins, b., & Mary Clark, s., Stephen Turner.
,, Isaack Howard, b., & Mary Cox, s., Will. Baldrick.
4 Robert Sutringtown, b., & Ann Tomlinson, s., Tho. Bass.
,, Tho. Cable, b., & Ann Wanright, w., of St. Martin's Ludgate.
,, John Thomas, b., & Frances Pittell, s., Will. Thomas.
,, Tho. Perry, w., & Mary Catline, w., John Ellis.
,, John Creighton, b., & Sarah Haynes, w., of St. Mary Wolnoth.
,, Christopher Eyloe, b., & Eliz. Aram, s., John Fletcher.
,, John Trapps, w., & Mary Dykes, s., Tho. Godfrey.
,, John Parsons, b., & Frances Cooke, s., John Hughes.
,, Richard Davis, w., & Mary Mils, w., Tho. Spencer.
,, Tho. Batchelour, w., & Ann De Servas, —, Alex. Crewcer.
,, John Smith, w., & Eliz. Buskin, w., of St. Antolin's Parish.

1689, April, *continued.*

4 Joseph Pendock, b., & Mary Evans, s., Tho. Green.
,, Giles Millington, b., & Ann Burgess, s., Henry Burgess.
,, Samll. Cox, b., & Ann Webster, s., Benjamin Thompson.
,, Tho. Freind, b., & Rebecca Hartly, s., Will. Hartly.
,, Will. Dolltrey, b., & Jane Willsford, s., of St. Lawrence Parish.
5 Alias Clipham, b., & Mary Bull, w., Tho. Clows.
,, Will. Farvin, b., & Jane Bolton, s., S. Coleman.
6 John Filde, w., & Eliz. Finch, s., Ciprian Zoirgen [?].
,, John Morris, w., & Mary Perkins, w., Daniel Beech.
,, Will. Gynn, b., & Ann Higgins, w., Henry Roberts.
,, John Kirby, b., & Rachel Cranwell, s., Richard Jermyn.
,, Robert Peak, w., & Sarah Perkins, w., of Deptford in Kent.
7 John Wilkinson, b., & Sarah Estwick, s., Richard Goff.
,, Richard Pidlar, b., & Ann Addis, s., Richard Denwashire.
,, Abraham Lambert, b., & Eliz. Jenkins, s., Will. Finge.
,, Francis Freindlone, b., & Elinor Williams, s., John Williams.
,, Francis Lord, w., & Eliz. Price, w., Will. Smith.
,, Robert Twyford, b., & Eliz. Anderson, s., Tho. Hobbs.
,, John Painter, w., & Eliz. Oxford, s., John Wigg.
8 Will. Freeman, b., & Ann Westwood, s., Will. Beecham.
,, Edward King, b., & Jane Streett, s., John Streett.
9 John Goldsmith, b., & Ann Steell, s., Will. Corbert.
,, Francis Loyd, b., & Mary Grew, s., Josias Spiers.
,, Tho. Browne, w., & Sarah Shad, w., Christopher Fitchew.
,, Edward Wildbore, b., & Sarah Leach, s., Will. Leach.
,, Henry Atherton, b., & Katharine Strowd, s., Edm. Portmants.
,, George Joyner, b., & Eliz. Pittou, s., of Bishopsgate Parish.
,, Alexander Clarke, b., & Susanna Mason, s., Robert Stainer.
,, John Nuell, b., & Sarah Wallis, s., Samll. Colleman.
,, Godfrey Horton, w., & Mary Harding, s., Edward Laeke.
10 John Crabe, b., & Eliz. Nottories, s., Abraham Mansor.
,, Marmoduke Etty, w., & Hanna Thornyhortt, s., Robert Hauridge.
,, Tho. Seymure, b., & Bridgett Tong, s., Robert Seymur.
11 Peter Chinton, b., & Martha Bardwin, s., Robert Wiggins.
,, Isaak Mannary, b., & Margt. Mosie, s., John Mannary.
,, Nath. Mead, w., & Katharine Cox, w., Will. Holleday.
,, George Green, w., & Dorothy Wood, s., George Downs.

1689, April, *continued.*

11 John Kayneill, w., & Joyce Clark, w., Samll. Coleman.
,, Tho. Puloin, b., & Elinor Stocks, w., Richard Bosley.
,, Richard Hide, b., & Mary Gibbson, s., John Stockton.
,, John Jones, b., & Eliz. Claridge, s., Tho. Claridge.
,, Charles Morgon, b., & Bridgett Blant, s., Tho. Domwright.
,, Daniel Hopkins, b., & Mary Jones, w., Will. Atheway.
,, Francis Jason, w., & Sarah Winter, s., Gabriell Church.
,, Joseph Kenton, b., & Martha Higby, s., Joseph Ludgington.
,, Will. Philips, b., & Ann Horton, s., Tho. Raiby.
,, Edward Holman, b., & Mary Jervis, s., Robert Wedding.
,, Richard Morgan, b., & Mary Whitman, s., George Leigs.
,, George Child, w., & Eliz. Waver, s., Will. Arnold.
,, Tho. Kenyon, w., & Margt. Killby, s., Richard Smith.
,, John Powell, b., & Jane Ellis, s., Francis Edwards.
,, James Perrott, b., & Eliz. Brooks, s., Edward Bennet.
,, John Mobbs, w., & Ann Nicolas, w., S. Coleman.
,, Ralph Dell, b., & Eliz. Rose, s., John Weaver.
,, Abraham Thomson, b., & Susanna Davis, s., Rere Taylor.
,, Tho. Green, w., & Mary Mason, w., S. Coleman.
,, Tho. Foulkner, b., & Mary Lesbrook, s., Gerdry Rindens.
,, Moris Webb, b., & Katharin Rindolft, s., Will. Peake.
12 Tho. Stondige, b., & Ann Bettesson, s., Will. Bettesson.
,, George Millerd, b., & Priscilla Wead, w., S. Coleman.
13 John Webblie, b., & Sarah Hemes, s., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Poole, b., & Mary Kassel, s., John Kitson.
,, James Crimbel, w., & Margt. Clutten, w., John Briggs.
14 Joseph Coilson, b., & Judith Barrow, s., Jethro More.
,, Nicholas Gallopen, w., & Katharin Umphrys, w., S Coleman.
,, Tho. Hall, w., & Mary Prents, w., Will. Graham.
,, John Lovet, b., & Isabel Normand, s., David Dove.
,, Will. Miller, b., & Anna Plumme, s., Robert Harrwode.
,, John Mead, b., & Eliz. Davis, s., Abraham Davis.
,, John Spovrrell, w., & Judeth Forster, w., Henry White.
,, John Bissbrown, b., & Jean French, s., Job Makepeace.
,, Joseph Drack, b., & Sarah Hall, s., S. Coleman.
15 George Wilsone, b., & Mary Dendie, w., Daniel Whitley.
,, Walentin Wilks, w., & Martha Cooke, s., John Stormey.
,, Richard Lyon, b., & Margt. Merest, s., S. Coleman.
16 Tho. Meriton, b., & Ann Andrews, s., Joseph Hoper.

1689, April, *continued.*

16 James Capps, b., & Eliz. Mathews, s., Edward Evans.
,, Richard Colings, b., & Sarah Hullett, s., Benano Rowe.
,, John Claiton, w., & Hannah Dobleday, w., S. Coleman.
,, Richard Vine, b., & Eliz. Hopkins, s., Tho. Phillips.
,, Tho. Ratherham, b., & Charity Peato, s., Tho. Styls.
,, Philip Garret, b., & Eliz. Allvis, s., John Alvis.
,, John Stevens, b., & Eliz. Clave, w., John Dale.
,, Zachariah Gould, b., & Margery Louch, s., George Beare.
,, Tho. Nott, b., & Eliz. Wye, s., Ezekiel Snad.
,, John Shaw, b., & Mary Baron, s., of Sevenock in Kent.
,, Edmund Waters, b., & Abigail Odell, s., John Davison.
,, Jonathan Bastin, w., & Grace Brown, s., Tho. Miller.
,, John Cox, b., & Eliz. Newman, s., James Newman.
17 Tho. Fluming, b., & Anne Parkins, s., S. Coleman.
,, Richard Deane, b., & Eliz. Lofties, s., Joseph Lofties.
,, George Bray, w., & Eliz. Bristoacke, s., S. Coaleman.
,, Tho. Woton, b., & Mary Foster, s., Charles Price.
18 John Maio, b., & Mary Spermeackes, s., James Bayly.
,, James Teilden, b., & Rose Holder, s., James Bayly.
,, Tho. Rice, b., & Mary Marson, s., Edmund Bullock.
,, Philip Ripaner, b., & Martha Holt, s., Richard Andrews.
,, Samll. Harbert, b., & Susannah Sommeril, s., Robert Hudges.
,, Will. Mathew, b., & Mary Wall, s., Jeremiah Sparks.
,, Philip Styles, b., & Evis Stace, s., Tho. Williams.
,, David Bathoe, w., & Ann Cames, w., Benjamin Desomew.
,, Randolph Nicols, b., & Susannah Harris, s., John Perkinson.
,, Tho. Owen, b., & Rachell Nicolls, s., of Mortlack.
,, Henry Clark, b., & Mary Pechfoed, w., Peter Towler.
,, Abraham Pocock, b., & Martha Green, w., Nicolas Upsell.
,, Christopher Rogers, b., & Mary Charr, s., John Charr.
,, Richard Syms, b., & Susannah Hopkins, s., S. Coleman.
,, James Chiffens, b., & Susannah Bean, s., Bryan Chiffens.
19 Will. Ascue, b., & Jean Rickabey, s., S. Coleman.
20 Richard Berry, b., & Judith Richardson, s., Joseph Wenner.
,, Robert Skott, w., & Mary Buxton, s., Samll. Coleman.
21 Edvard Pittvaty, b., & Mary Stirling, s., Peter Hutton.
,, Francis Morfin, b., & Sarah Flint, s., Tho. Cluing.
,, Andrew Porsser, b., & Sarah Casle, s., Pierrie Cavallies.
,, John Smith, w., & Eliz. Stamber, w., Samll. Smith.

1689, April, *continued.*

21 Joshua Carless, b., & Ann Bellard, s., Richard Carless.
,, Joshua Crompton, b., & Mary Chives, s., Paul Cayloion.
,, Will. Crooke, b., & Mary Dennis, s., Ambros Dennis.
,, Edvard Finch, b., & Eliz. Purefic, s., Tho. Chamberlain.
,, Peter Amis, b., & Hannah Jordan, s., Tho. Judson.
22 Will. Umphrys, b., & Eliz. Letbrook, s., John Bennet.
,, Elias West, b., & Jean Hore, s., Joseph May.
,, John Champlain, b., & Mary Horne, s., Tho. Lewes.
,, Edward Goat, b., & Frances Mor, s., Richard Leman.
,, Robert Pomry, b., & Mary Williams, s., S. Coleman.
23 John Copper, b., & Elinor Huttin, s., Nicolas Patrick.
,, Will. Marshall, b., & Mary Wadson, s., Will. Hoare.
,, Abel Powell, b., & Mary Price, w., Hugh Wise.
,, George Branckling, b., & Patient Williams, s., John Berrill.
,, Will. Winsstun, b., & Ann Hill, s., John Massinger.
,, John Keck, w., & Margt. Godfrey, w., John Constaple.
,, Tho. Smith, w., & Mary Cooper, s., Nicolas Patrick.
,, James Galt, w., & Alice Row, w., John Baxter.
,, Joseph Gilbert, b., & Margt. Smith, s., Samll. Coleman.
,, Will. Poole, b., & Sarah Gragg, s., John Robinson.
,, John Hatton, b., & Ann Antony, s., Richd. Barwell.
,, Edward Platt, w., & Eliz. Hugges, w., Henry York.
,, Tho. Gellatlay, b., & Isabella Donaldson, —, John Gellatly.
24 John Barton, b., & Mary Bridger, s., Antony Morris.
,, George Morton, b., & Mary Hester, s., S. Coleman.
25 John Bonn, b., & Susannah Lasster, s., S. Coleman.
,, George Robins, b., & Dorothy Mockley, s., Will. Blackman.
,, John Roper, w., & Hester Mason, s., Stephen Carkett.
,, Will. Wady, b., & Eliz. Barben, s., Rowland Tryan.
,, John Lawrence, b., & Mary Jennings, s., Will. Green.
,, Stephen Sampson, b., & Eliz. Hickman, s., Daniell Peatts.
,, Michael Phillips, b., & Eliz. Swinfien, s., Will. Lambert.
,, Robert Broadway, b., & Mary Barns, s., Will. Holyday.
,, John Keyes, w., & Hannah Steeres, w., James Cooper.
,, Francis Egleton, b., & Mary Fidmarsh, s., Martin Howton.
26 James Grimson, b., & Martha Berreg, s., Matthew Wright.
27 John Cary, w., & Rebecka Croom, s., Samll. Coleman.
,, Jonathan Wiicht, b., & Thomasin West, s., Will. Holleday.
,, Will. Sittelton, b., & Katharine Harrison, s., Tho. Bellinger.

1689, April, *continued.*

28 Andrew Cornidell, b., & Mary Waston, s., S. Coleman.
,, Tho. Reynolds, b., & Mary Normand, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Nichalls, w., & Eliz. Arnott, w., S. Coleman.
,, John Bushell, b., & Mary Hurley, s., Will. Hughes.
,, Will. Summers, b., & Frances Aylo, s., Will. Nokes.
,, Francis Richard, b., & Mary Adams, s., John Calf.
,, James Freer, b., & Eliz. Sydell, w., Tho. Davis.
,, Michael Cator, b., & Eliz. King, s., George Caet.
,, Daniel Barrow, b., & Bridget Mebley, s., Will. Rapson.
,, George Smith, b., & Dorothy Johnson, s., John Johnson.
,, John Goulder, w., & Abigail Smith, w., Samll. Austin.
,, Will. Olive, b., & Mary Burchett, s., Jonathan Bartlet.
,, Joseph Ramsey, b., & Mary Briggs, s., S. Coleman.
,, Francis Bollies, b., & Eliz. Hormblore, s., Joab Parker.
29 Will. Bricknok, w., & Mary Hopkins, s., Will. Ramsey.
,, Bartholomew Blist, b., & Mary Hill, w., John Richard.
30 Will. Kitchinman, b., & Dorothy Williams, s., John Tindall.
,, John Dunkin, b., & Dorothy Huke, s., Benjamin Hall.
,, Phillip Herman, b., & Ann Willmore, s., John Keech.
,, Daniel Hewyett, b., & Marjory Noble, s., Henry Clark.
,, Will. Jephcett, b., & Mary Grimes, s., Richard Grimes.
,, Benjamin Spilman, w., & Eliz. Ward, w., Samll. Spacy.
,, Henry Torner, w., & Katharin Hobley, s., Luke Thomson.
,, Joseph Hall, b., & Bridgett Brown, w., James Swanson.
,, Wallreade Sydar, b., & Dorothy Eliz. Clark, w., S. Coleman.

May, 1689.

1 Tho. Halfpenny, w., & Susannah Bartlet, w., Tho. Haward.
,, Rich. Champnies, b., & Eliz. Barwell, s., Benjamin Bocock.
,, John White, w., & Kathine Downs, w., Richard Dickson.
,, Tho. Verley, b., & Mary Price, s., S. Coleman.
,, Joshua Mason, b., & Sarah Michael, s., Luke Thomson.
2 Edward Crull, b., & Eliz. Glover, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Soulden, b., & Frances Bassett, s., John Ansell.
,, Samuel Hamond, b., & Mary Rigley, s., John Mugeridge.
,, Tho. Williams, b., & Eliz. Etchvs, s., John Roimson.
,, John Newton, b., & Lucy Kibley, s., John Stormey.
,, John Beard, b., & Eliz. Maddison, s., S. Coleman.

1689, MAY, *continued.*

2 Tho. Francis, b., & Eliz. Memperis, s., Gregory Gregson.
,, Richard Packett, w., & Ann Sands, s., Rich. Goodlad.
,, Will. Wetton, w., & Eliz. Downs, w., John Mathews.
,, Richard Fletcher, w., & Rose Anna Finch, s., John Throne.
,, Andrew Comfey, w., & Ann Gay, s., Robert Comming.
,, Ralph Baetes, w., & Mary Johnson, s., John Packman.
3 Will. Swerle, w., & Joannah Harrison, w., John Hockley.
4 Tho. Chaslin, w., & Margt. Bridgfort, w., S. Coleman.
,, Tho. Saxbee, w., & Mary Balwin, w., Tho. Bayley.
,, Tho. Dew, b., & Rachel Pearson, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Williams, b., & Mary Barns, w., Tho. King.
5 Nath. Wright, b., & Frances Shadwell, s., of Newingtown.
,, Will. Hall, b., & Eliz. Albertus, s., Henry Pomfrite.
,, Richard Farrell, w., & Eliz. Lalin, w., Stephen Haynes.
,, Tho. Shipway, b., & Jean Newton, s., of St. Dunstan's West.
,, Tho. Mor, b., & Eliz. Hammond, w., George Ryder.
,, Tho. Slaughter, b., & Jean Barrow, s., Ed. Barrow.
,, Tho. Studham, b., & Ann Swithen, s., Hen. Tavan.
,, John Coats, b., & Sarah Shipchare, s., Luke Thomson.
,, Edward Scott, b., & Mary Wilkinson, s., Will. Haslewood.
,, Will. Adams, w., & Eliz. Heath, w., Richard Shaw.
,, Edward Jessup, b., & Sarah Irleand, w., Will. Warwick.
,, Jacob Fletcher, b., & Mary Willowby, s., John Jenkins.
,, John Davis, b., & Eliz. Shellitoe, s., Rich. Kinnison.
,, John Scott, b., & Martha Hills, w., John Lister.
,, John Athey, b., & Christian Loreden, s., James Athey.
6 Tho. Coppin, w., & Eliz. Patree, w., John Patree.
,, Tho. Bayley, w., & Ann Holloway, s., James Parson.
7 Will. Powell, w., & Sarah Whithorn, w., Willm. Smith.
,, Daniel Summers, b., & Sarah Darbyshire, s., Wm. Williams.
,, Will. Linford, w., & Alice Liney, w., Edward Owen.
,, Degory Phisick, b., & Dorothy Gibbons, s., of Aldgate Parish.
,, John Cole, b., & Eliz. Stevens, s., George Stevens.
8 Charles Read, w., & Martha Barratt, s., James Provoy.
,, Robert London, b., & Eliz. St. Johns, s., Henry Yaxlee.
9 David Oris, b., & Eliz. Perring, w., of White Chappell.
,, Tho. Huddell, w., & Katharin Soulsby, w., Nic. Gallopin.
,, John Catton, w., & Mary Rogers, w., John Stormey.
,, Martin Skinner, b., & Eliz. Morley, s., of St. Dunstan's East.

1689, MAY, *continued.*

9 Will. Wainewright, b., & Bridget Merryfield, w., Jno. Dillingham.
,, Tho. Yockley, w., & Sarah Pocock, s., Nicolas Smith.
,, Francis Coles, b., & Sarah Brown, s., of St. Martin's in the feilds.
,, Adam Cezer, b., & Mary Letherton, s., Francis Cezer.
,, Will Grange, w., & Helen Marshall, s., of St. Sepulchre's Parish.
,, Robert Stone, b., & Sarah Heborne, s., John Heborne.
,, Will. Cooper, b., & Mary Wood, s., FitzNorris Wood.
,, John Kenady, b., & Mary Smith, w., of WhiteChappell.
,, Will. Chumley, w., & Eliz. Freeman, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, Richard Whaley, w., & Eliz. Preston, w., Wm. Preston.
,, Andrew Anger, b., & Ruth Simpson, w., Tho. Banton.
10 Tho. Medhust, b., & Sarah Emerey, s., of Aldermanbury Parish.
,, Will. Tucker, b., & Mary Puckaridge, s., of St. Margaret's Westminster.
11 Francis Green, b., & Hester Woollnoe, s., of Gravesend in Kent.
,, Richard Jones, b., & Sybella Evans, s., Charles Dingley.
12 Wrigt. Lambe, b., & Johanna Miller, s., John Miller.
,, Tho. Edge, b., & Amy Phillips, s., George Toone.
,, Will. Wills, b., & Susanna Panke, s., of St. Bride's Parish.
13 John Cook, b., & Mary Buck, s., Edward Howard.
,, John Arkwell, b., & Jane Halford, s., Peter Caplin.
,, Rich. Hubbard, b., & Ann Stanton, s., Anthony Richardson.
,, Will. Cligg, b., & Mary Cole, w., Nicolas Bennet.
,, Benjamin Printice, b., & Sarah Haverin, s., John Stormey.
14 Peter Johnson, b., & Mary Barnard, w., of St. Magnas Parish.
,, Tho. Thorner, w., & Jane Howard, s., of St. Olave's Southwark.
,, Mathew Baker, b., & Ann Arundell, s., John Wright.
,, Henry More, b., & Eliz. Saywell, s., John Arundel.
,, John Collier, w., & Mary Hodsdon, s., Will. Lee.
,, John Bennit, w., & Mary Powell, w., Peirce Johns.
,, John Revers, b., & Mary Kempe, s., Robert Hill.
,, Joseph Rose, w., & Eliz. Day, s., Robert Spicer.
,, Hen. Starkins, b., & Eliz. Hayes, s., of St. Sepulchars Parish.

1689, MAY, *continued.*

15 Cornelius Johnson, b., & Eliz. Armeshire, s., John Coats.
,, John Weston, b., & Jane Hughs, w., of St. Sepulchre's Parish.
16 Tho. Tongue, b., & Eliz. Jones, s., John Wayman.
,, John Broganere, w., & Eliz. Horne, s., John Bennett.
,, John Roy, b., & Eliz. Brown, s., John Weston.
,, John Frost, w., & Judith Bates, s., Wm. Burrell.
,, John Mallett, b., & Jone English, s., John Pope.
,, Tho. Prick, b., & Rose Allingham, s., Wm. Taylor.
18 John Smith, b., & Sarah Bowes, s., Wm. Bowes.
,, Will. Williams, b., & Margt. Eaton, s., Edw. Phillips.
19 Richard Terivestel, b., & Isabell Alstone, s., Wm. Smith.
,, John Waller, b., & Anna Ingram, s., Daniel Tibolds.
,, George Sigley, b., & Mary Sparks, s., Wm. Whitley.
,, Tho. Howes, b., & Abigail Rotherry, s., John Sanor.
,, Tho. Austine, w., & Martha Colely, s., of St. Giles's Criplegate.
,, Andrew Kingsberry, b., & Mary Farrance, s., Step. Farrance.
,, Will. Harrison, b., & Eliz. Hudgkins, s., Tho. Worseley.
,, Mathew King, b., & Anne Downs, s., John Downes.
,, Edward Twiges, b., & Ann Turner, w., Wm. Hughs.
,, Richard Baker, b., & Jane Pettit, w., Wm. Crosland.
,, Richard Bines, b., & Eliz. Bevill, s., Wm. Hollyday.
,, Richard Bayes, b., & Amy Bramson, s., Roger Betts.
,, Wm. Jordan, b., & Ann Fremley, s., Jonathan Bestwick.
,, Will. Parker, b., & Abigail Haynes, w., Ricd. Latchfield.
20 George Barwick, b., & Gainor Jones, s., of St. Paul's Covent Garden.
,, Tho. Grastock, w., & Rath Ellnor, w., of Giles's in the Fields.
,, John Newball, b., & Susanna Bartlett, w., Tho. Greenaway.
,, Joost Van Coppenal, w., & Maria Genderix, w., Philip De Rue.
,, Benjamin Bond, b., & Eliz. Mathews, w., Jo. Oswinster.
,, Will. Combar, b., & Ann Taylor, s., John Lunt.
,, John Smith, w., & Eliz. Morris, s., Drue Deane.
,, Henry Lenton, b., & Martha Clarke, s., John Vincent.
,, Tho. Smith, b., & Ann Bush, s., Tho. Rideout.
21 Richard Phillips, w., & Margt. Brown, —, Robt. Brinkwell.
,, Henry Ward, b., & Eliz. King, s., Jo. Cluterbuck.
,, John Paul, b., & Ann Tankard, s., Isaac Tankard.
,, Benjamin Taylor, w., & Rath. Bland, s., Daniell Bland.

1689, MAY, *continued.*

21 John Somner, b., & Hannah Hills, s., And. Hills.
,, Will. Humphreys, b., & Mary Pell, s., John Billingsley.
,, Jeremiah Druce, b., & Anne Baile, s., Richard Baile.
,, Abraham Hoggins, b., & Anne White, s., Edward Driver.
,, Phillip Stanford, b., & Sarah Litster, s., Nicolas Roe.
,, John Buckworth, w., & Frances Thompson, s., Tho. Fenford.
,, Will. Lambe, b., & Mary Smith, s., Charles Lambe.
22 Robert Rogers, b., & Grace Younge, s., of Stepney Parish.
23 John Jarvis, b., & Mary Peters, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, Tho. Dutton, b., & Christian Davage, s., Rich. Davage.
,, Anthony Harder, b., & Mary Andrews, w., John Barnard.
,, Robert Wilson, b., & Hannah Chandlers, s., Joshua Whitley.
,, Tho. Parish, b., & Eliz. Powell, s., Tho. Gibson.
,, George Constable, b., & Mary Hansey, s., Lawrence Gibbins.
,, John Brown, b., & Mary Peck, s., of Heckney Parish.
,, Samll. Vincent, b., & Mary Covell, s., Samll. Remont.
24 Joseph Rowland, w., & Ellenor Glover, w., of St. James Westminster.
,, John Rippon, w., & Eliz. Chiswell, s., of Stepney Parish.
25 Humphrey Watts, b., & Eliz. Birdseye, s., Charles Worley.
26 James Castles, b., & Ellenor Cornelius, s., Geo. Sibbitt.
,, Anth. Brown, b., & Frances Day, s., of St. Olave's Southwark.
,, Guillaume Pantain, —, & Judith La Pautre, w., Samll. Margat.
27 Benjamin Hudson, b., & Mary Brand, w., of St. Bride's Parish.
28 Will. Pearson, b., & Eliz. Hodges, s., of Whit Chappell Parish.
,, John Prest, b., & Eliz. Stevens, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, Jeremiah Sparkes, w., & Margt. Milton, s., Edw. Scapes.
,, James Peake, w., & Mary Oxlad, s., John Smith.
,, George Havers, b., & Ann Dobbs, s., Tho. Hinde.
,, Vincent Izanar, w., & Cecilia Ellison, w., of St. Olave's Southwark.
,, Isaack Bell, w., & Sarah Oven, w., John Jeffreys.
,, Edward Towse, b., & Margt. Johnson, w., Roger Bigge.
,, Robert James, b., & Jone Weddell, s., Pell Jones.
,, John Gundry, b., & Kath. Cookney, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, John Sommers, b., & Alice Brookeman, s., Samll. Ball.
30 John Camell, b., & Mary Roberts, s., Gilbert Rogerson.
,, David Mushett, b., & Margt. Hackett, s., James Guthery.
,, Garrett Meire, b., & Ann Ayres, s., Benj. Hall.

1689. MAY, *continued.*

30 Abraham Kirby, w., & Jane Gibbs, s., Tho. Mitchelton.
,, Tho. Bufee, w., & Mary Grundee, w., John Savage.
,, John Beech, b., & Sidney Emerson, w., Henry Elliott.
31 Will. Jones, b., & Ann Wood, s., David Price.
,, Philip Vanden Boetzelar, b., & Paulina Ipermans, s., Robt. Keye.

JUNE, 1689.

1 Will. Dann, b., & Sarah Chandler, w., of Deptford Parish.
2 David Williams, b., & Mary Phillips, s., Griffin Morris.
,, Hy. Robinson, b., & Sarah Green, s., of St. Mary Overs Parish.
,, Richard Masscull, b., & Rose Mortemore, s., Tho. Port.
3 Jonathan Woodley, w., & Mary Rymile, w., Phillip Woodleytt.
,, Tho. Parker, b., & Eliz. Witesey, s., Jo. Griffine.
,, Pinder Ollerrenshaw, b., & Fras. Langley, w., Abraham Prett.
,, Ralph Wilberforce, b., & Vinnifrit Lewis, s., John Evens.
4 Richard Arpine, b., & Alice Harvey, s., Hen. Woolhead.
,, John Wrightson, b., & Joan Manning, s., John Bennit.
,, Edward Groecock, b., & Mary Scott, w., Nicholas Hathersell.
,, Will. Crann, w., & Theodoiah Allen, s., S. Coleman.
,, Edward Searll, b., & Mary Groue, s., of Lambeth, Samll. Coleman.
,, Benjamin Dobinson, b., & Christian Grestock, s., Jonathan Dobinson.
,, Carew Lee, b., & Katharin Bartone, s., Wm. Lee.
5 Tho. Brown, b., & Margt. Miles, w., Richd. Charles.
,, Isaak Reder, b., & Eliz. Neal, s., Robert Mote.
,, Will. Hill, b., & Jane Zizen, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Rogers, w., & Prudence Collesone, s., Wm. Balderson.
,, Robert Gibbs, b., & Mary Gilbert, s., John Savage.
6 John Lewis, b., & Eliz. Pundsallett, s., Tho. Griffith.
,, Will. Molins, b., & Mary King, s., George King.
,, Henry Whitfield, w., & Abigail Gape, s., Hen. Warrin.
,, Henry Betts, b., & Grace Knight, s., Hen. Hill.
,, George Stevens, w., & Martha Curling, s., Ben. Tayler.
,, Tho. Griffith, w., & Joan Shoatt, s., Abr. Foster.
,, Tho. Shorter, b., & Martha Fell, s., Richd. Evans.
,, Joseph Allen, b., & Martha Maed, s., Tho. Perry.
9 Jonathan Jinkinson, b., & Katharin Roberts, s., Wm. Hunt.
,, John Pugh, b., & Rosaman Fisher, s., S. Coleman.

1689, JUNE, *continued.*

9 David Woodfield, b., & Margt. Machett, s., S. Coleman.
,, George Miles, w., & Eliz. Peters, s., John Dry.
,, Will. Davis, b., & Dorothy Stanbank, s., Ricd. Hazell.
,, Jonathan Rose, b., & Amy Farmer, s., John Kirkman.
,, Ricd. Johnson, b., & Katharine Davis, s., S. Coleman.
,, Anthony Robinson, b., & Alice Matwhein, s., Caleb Hunt.
10 Will. Ballitt, b., & Margt. Yeats, w., Ben. Hall.
,, Tho. Halls, b., & Ann Jeffreys, s., John Maed.
,, Robert Ratle, w., & Jane Laycock, w., Edw. Abbett.
11 Will. James, b., & Eliz. Pryer, s., Ricd. Sanney.
,, Tho. White, w., & Penelope Stevens, w., John Evennall.
,, John Baptis, b., & Ann Fullere, s., Dav. Blackettor.
,, John Hayes, w., & Mary Harman, w., Richd. Billin.
,, James Haylor, b., & Mary Bowdler, s., S. Coleman.
,, Francis Sone, b., & Ann Arther, s., S. Coleman.
,, Henry Carpenter, w., & Mary Briggs, w., S. Coleman.
,, Tho. Wrench, w., & Katharine Chew, w., Isaack Savage.
,, John Halsop, b., & Mary Borman, s., S. Coleman.
,, Robert Haris, b., & Jone Sharp, s., Abr. Haris.
,, John Silk, b., & Mary Hunt, s., Nehemiah Lyde.
,, Robert Hurst, w., & Mary Turner, s., Hen. Turner.
12 John Bearnes, w., & Sarah Dunbar, s., Robt. Harford.
,, Tho. Chisvell, b., & Eliz. Child, s., James Entwhistle.
13 Tho. Aieves, b., & Ann Braedfield, s., Jo. Glanfield.
,, Richard Hitchcocke, b., & Eliz. Trym, w., John Gilbert.
,, Tho. Dillingham, b., & Alice Buwsy, s., S. Coleman.
,, Roger Kemp, w., & Sarah Bishop, s., Robert Young.
,, Joshuah Walkinton, b., & Katharin Pye, s., John Hall.
,, George Greffing, b., & Jane Moone, s., S. Coleman.
,, Edward Wooddey, b., & Ann Peckham, s., John Becham.
15 Joseph Buzza, b., & Rachell Batcheler, s., S. Coleman.
,, Benjamin Cooper, b., & Dorothy Wild, s., Peter Chisley.
,, Edward Shirley, b., & Rachell Fudell, s., Cornelius Clifton.
16 John Cooper, b., & Ann Adams, s., Gerard Swarver.
,, Abraham Goddard, b., & Martha Fox, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, John Hall, w., & Eliz. Symmons, w., Tho. Green.
17 Jeremiah Tossett, b., & Eliz. Webb, s., Ricd. Carpenter.
,, Daniel Richards, b., & Dorothy Clarke, s., of St. Bride's Parish.

1689, JUNE, *continued.*

17 Robert Jigger, b., & Elinor Cross, s., Nath. Fletcher.
,, Will. Cockale, w., & Mary Secus, w., Robert Bennet.
,, John Elsy, b., & Jane Roberts, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, George Tory, b., & Eliz. Roberts, s., Tho. Island.
18 Christopher Freeman, w., & Elinor Odey, w., S. Coleman.
,, John Painter, b., & Mary Skinner, s., Peter Hayper.
,, Robert Raydon, b., & Mary Angle, s., Tho. Bayly.
,, Jane Lane, b., & Eliz. Scudemore, s., Wm. Roads.
19 John Anderson, w., & Eliz. Pinder, s., Robt. Collins.
,, Barnard Denton, w., & Prudence Barnard, s., Tho. Shilling.
20 Will. Jones, b., & Mary Stapely, s., Jo. Jorden.
,, Samll. Giles, w., & Mary Rayner, s., Alexr. Isom.
,, Timothy Todd, b., & Mary Brown, w., Wm. Wild.
,, David Hunter, w., & Jane Hill, w., John Biltew.
,, Roe Cockes, w., & Sarah Barritt, s., John Lardner.
,, Will. Clayton, w., & Eliz. Blackley, w., S. Coleman.
,, John Harrison, b., & Sarah Bradley, s., Dan. Bradley.
,, Joseph Hawkins, w., & Eliz. Miller, w., Nicolas Mins.
,, John Russell, b., & Eliz. Crush, s., Robt. Crush.
,, John Tharle, b., & Eliz. Lawrence, s., John Porch.
22 Andrew Green, b., & Mary Kitcher, s., Fran. Wesmerland.
,, Francis Rowder, b., & Jane Haylay, w., Edw. Dodson.
23 John Blancks, b., & Mary Pittes, s., John Bennet.
,, Tho. Stanley, b., & Susanna Jervis, s., Peter Bowes.
,, John Bullord, b., & Eliz. Geskins, s., Tho. Kemp.
,, John Rogers, b., & Eliz. Purnell, s., Tho. Leux.
,, John Ostens, w., & Eliz. Hergrove, w., Tho. Foster.
,, John Wollfrey, b., & Eliz. Humphreyes, s., John Stringfellow.
,, John Race, b., & Eliz. Morrice, s., John Lee.
,, Isaack Merce, b., & Lucy Chappean, s., John Chappean.
,, Will. Hogg, b., & Jane Symmonds, s., James King.
,, Arthur Cary, b., & Eliz. Sanderson, s., John Smith.
,, Gabriell Bramhen, b., & Eleza. Gibson, s., John Aldebeare.
,, Conrad Bridges, b., & Margt. Washfield, s., John Ghost.
24 Rich. Davis, b., & Thomasin Bellshar, s., Sim. Intermore.
,, Henry Territt, b., & Katharin Herresth, w., S. Byard.
25 John Selbey, w., & Ann Packintone, s., Tho. Ballord.
,, John Proud, b., & Eliz. Thorne, w., S. Coleman.
,, Abraham Usher, b., & Mary Vmphreyes, s., Benj. Stallwood.

1689, JUNE, *continued.*

25 James Symonson, w., & Mary Ford, s., of St. Mary Magdalen Bermondsie.
,, John Smallwood, b., & Eleanor Spicer, w., Wm. Turtle.
,, Richard Short, b., & Eliz. Smith, s., Anthony Smith.
26 John Pitchard, w., & Eliz. Pitchard, s., Richd. Pitchard.
,, Francis Walton, b., & Margery Gooce ?, w., John Sturmer.
,, George Plucknet, b., & Eliz. Wooding, s., of St. Andrew's Holborne.
,, John Cocker, b., & Sarah Weed, s., St. Bolt, Aldersgate.
,, Edward Lawrence, w., & Elinor Hayday, w., Tho. Briggs.
,, John Priece, w., & Katharin Jones, w., John Sturmey.
27 Tho. Palmer, b., & Hannah Sutson, s., John Winter.
,, Charles Dixson, w., & Edey Field, s., James Dod.
,, Maderick Mead, b., & Prudence Bencher, s., Ricd. Geog.
,, Francis Childers, b., & Ann Wooton, s., Wm. Randell.
,, Henry Hesall, w., & Sarah Cole, s., S. Coleman.
,, Edward Briers, b., & Mary Garrett, w., Luk Thomson.
,, Robert Loker, b., & Isabella Garman, w., John Whatman.
,, Mathew Holdin, b., & Jane Hankings, s., Tho. Whatterleg.
,, James Whitikers, b., & Margt. Ryce, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Canon, b., & Johanna Brown, s., John Brown.
,, George Asbey, w., & Mary Bennet, w., James Clarke.
28 John Coffin, b., & Hannah Atkines [?], s., Job. Atkings.
,, Jonathan Rutland, b., & Eliz. Such, s., John Melchar.
,, John Traff, b., & Mary Woodward, s., St. James' Parish.
29 Timothy Smith, b., & Jane Tayler, s., Dan. Hoston.
,, Richard Seale, b., & Eliz. Newton, s., S. Coleman.
30 Leanold Barton, w., & Ann Ryce, w., Ricd. Anderson.
,, Daniel Wickham, b., & Isabella Warton, s., Wm. Jones.
,, Will. Hilton, b., & Katharin Louws, w., Tho. Hovey.
,, Jonathan Widdowson, w., & Sarah Batell, s., Tho. Goodale.
,, John Freeman, b., & Ann Packer, s., John Bennett.
,, Abraham Seleyer, w., & Ann Tinkerson, w., S. Coleman.

JULY, 1689.

1 Peter Wells, b., & Hester Blazie, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Baver, b., & Eliz. Holley, w., Jespher Fleeming.
,, John Surrill, w., & Sarah Bartine, w., Abr. Draper.
2 John Ward, b., & Alice Sparkes, s., Wm. Roberts.

1689, JULY, *continued.*

2 Isaac Burgess, b., & Susanna Nixson, s., John Andrews.
,, Henry Flaggett, b., & Priscilla Pigeon, w., John Huggins.
,, Stephen Collins, b., & Eliz. Paine, s., of St. Giles in ye Fields.
,, Tho. Langworth, b., & Hannah Dollar, s., John Stocks.
,, John Green, b., & Anne Branton, s., of St. Peter's Poor Parish.
,, John Ashwell, b., & Jane Bell, s., Robt. Wilson.
3 John Hardy, b., & Priscilla Matthews, s., John Matthews.
,, Tho. Randell, b., & Eliz. Bradley, s., George Carter.
4 Samll. Landale, b., & Sarah Mehew, s., John Crane.
,, Nicholas Jew, b., & Susanna Pountney, w., Tho. Mitchell.
,, Henry Middleton, b., & Mary Bates, s., John Thomas.
,, Tho. Axon, b., & Sarah Browne, s., John Jelly.
,, Edward Lyford, b., & Margt. Hussey, s., S. Hussey.
,, Godfrey Brookes, b., & Eliz. Carus, w., of Edmundton Parish.
,, William Dike, b., & Mary Godfrey, w., of St. Mary's White Chappell.
,, Searle Spranger, b., & Mary Loyd, s., Edw. Winston.
,, Edward Winston, b., & Rebecca Jeffreyes, s., Searle Spranger.
,, Will. Aspinnell, b., & Mary Styles, w., of St. Leonards Short Ditch.
5 Richard Giles, b., & Frances Clarke, s., Tho. Capel.
7 Chris. Pierce, w., & Kath. Sommerton, s., of St. Sepulchars Parish.
,, John Clifford, w., & Bridget Fowle, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, John Serpin, b., & Ann Mann, s., Jonath. Sanders.
,, Simon Stricker, b., & Eliz. Hammond, s., Ricd. Holden.
,, James Croft, w., & Mary Carter, s., Richd. Jones.
,, Edward Sanderson, b., & Fras. Gameford, s., Robt. Gameford.
,, Tho. Brocks, b., & Mary Mills, s., John Turney.
,, Walter Farmell, b., & Frances Gates, s., Ricd. Pears.
,, Will. Gandy, b., & Martha Flewing, s., Lancelot Blumley.
8 Robert Jackson, b., & Alice Moseley, s., of St. Sepulchars Parish.
,, Will. Wahup, b., & Margt. Stanford, s., Tho. Threefuses.
9 Tho. Shelton, b., & Amie Robinsone, s., James Inns.
,, Samll. Brittain, b., & Eliz. Cooke, s., of White Chappell Parish.
,, John Smith, b., & Ann Jennings, s., Evan Smith.
,, Nicholas Oates, b., & Hannah Lynns, w., Edward Long.
,, Will. Champion, b., & Susan Leister, w., John Simmonet.

1689, JULY, *continued.*

9 Richard Corley, b., & Susan Smart, s., Jo. Griffin.
,, Jeffrey Howard, b., & Jone Talbut, s., of St. Olave's, Southwark.
,, John Burrowes, b., & Eliz. Holly, s., Wm. Burton.
,, Will. Sansberry, —, & Ann Aberry, w., James Dalton.
,, Timothy Larkin, b., & Eliz. Medcalfe, w., St. Leonard's Shortditch.
,, Edward Harrison, b., & Eliz. Gibson, s., Hugh Latham.
,, Edward Curtis, w., & Eliz. Curtis, s., John Stormey.
10 Richard Boutt, b., & Eliz. Cotton, s., Wm. Mettish.
,, Robert Collins, w., & Eliz. Tilly, w., of St. Magdalen Bormosey.
,, Francis Grubert, b., & Susan Amonnet, s., Jeremie Le Pine.
,, Tho. Hiller, b., & Eliz. Patrick, s., James Moreton.
,, Joseph Sabatery, b., & Mary Curtish, s., Edw. Begglie.
11 Benjamin Clarke, b., & Mary Hinkes, s., John Harris.
,, John Freeman, b., & Heer-Troy Spy, s., Abraham Plumer.
,, Edward Carter, b., & Alice Shipman, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, George Stanford, w., & Eliz. Seabrooke, w., James Allen.
,, John Henwood, w., & Anne Priestman, s., Tho. Hinton.
,, John Walton, w., & Martha George, w., of Criplegate Parish.
,, Tho. Harford, w., & Mary Jenkins, w., James Gordon.
,, John Cole, b., & Eliz. Cobb, s., Anthony Willshire.
,, John Trey, b., & Jane Warren, w., Luk Thomson.
12 Tho. Hodges, b., & Susanna Stanley, s., Luk Thomson.
14 John Gorst, b., & Phœbe Fisher, w., Randol Murrey.
,, James Cowley, b., & Eliz. Turner, s., John Cowley.
,, Phillip Hartley, w., & Mary Burrell, w., Robt. Hartley.
,, James Mowrice, b., & Mary Barton, w., of Clements Deanes.
,, Henry Duffell, b., & Eliz. Lee, w., Isaac Hooke.
,, John Hurle, b., & Hester Harris, s., Roger Harris.
,, James Austria, w., & Ellenor Badson, w., of St. Anne's Westminster.
,, Chas. Adams, b., & Sarah Duffin, s., of St. Giles Criplegate.
,, Tho. Dudson, b., & Ann Kemp, s., of Stepney.
,, Samll. Daniel, w., & Eliz. Darker, s., of St. Gregory's by St. Paul's.
,, John Pressey, b., & Eliz. Smith, s., Robert Smith.
,, Humphry Hughs, b., & Sarah Bassendell, s., of St. Mary White Chappell.

1689, JULY, *continued.*

15 John Smith, b., & Mary Styles, s., of St. Dunston's West.
,, John Liffinck, b., & Faith Frith, w., John Stormey.
,, Moses Martin, b., & Eliz. Potter, w., Richd. Farnbrough.
16 Tho. Smither, b., & Joan Painter, s., Samll. Dolling.
,, Will. Freeman, —, & Mary Harding, s., John Rawlinson.
,, Phillip Rumpson, b., & Mary Cunningham, s., Tho. Ayres.
,, John Webb, b., & Dorothy Singleton, w., of St. Bennet Finck Parish.
,, Jonathan Pepploe, b., & Martha Hawgood, s., John Hawgood.
,, John Blunt, b., & Eliz. Court, s., Jo. Walker.
,, Joseph Wild, b., & Alice Sanders, s., of St. Mildred Poultrey Parish.
18 Henry Bull, b., & Ann Barker, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, John Bedford, w., & Eliz. Ranton, w., Wm. Bethell.
,, Tho. Gewin, b., & Eliz. Simmons, w., Solomon Wilks.
,, John Metcham, b., & Alice Legee, s., Samll. Bronkard.
,, Tho. Mackaris, b., & Martha Mackaris, s., Luke Thomson.
,, John Shaw, b., & Martha Tredwell, w., Hen. Powers.
20 Daniel Bland, b., & Sarah Wilson, s., of St. Antholin's Parish.
21 Christopher Fensterer, b., & Susanna Batts, s., John Stubbs.
,, Samll. Jackeman, b., & Eliz. Gunter, s., Samll. Jackeman.
,, Charles Marwood, b., & Jane Peters, s., George Knott.
,, John Sevell, b., & Hannah Prosser, s., of St. Giles Criplegate Parish.
,, John Parker, b., & Ann Andrews, w., John Abbott.
,, Tho. Gillmore, b., & Mary Randall, s., Oliver Tenant.
,, Oliver Jorden, b., & Eliz. Bond, s., John Peck.
,, John Robinson, b., & Johanna Langley, s., John Langley.
22 Will. Pawling, b., & Hannah Bayly, s., John Kent.
,, John Tervell, b., & Susanna Hayes, s., Samll. Hinson.
,, Bartholomew Retfern, b., & Tesey Haylock, s., John Stormey.
,, John Ship, b., & Sarah Allcocks, w., of St. Faith's Parish.
,, Robert Durden, b., & Rachel Collingwood, s., Wm. Brian.
,, Messire Simon Bonniot Che. Seigneur Du Bon dou Caiptain De Carallene [*sic*], —, & Mary Marchant, —, Moyses Brard.
23 Edward Lockcroft, b., & Isabella Branley, s., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
,, John Miller, b., & Eliz. Saule, s., of Stepney Parish.
,, John Phillipps, b., & Isabella Wright, s., Tho. Eastgate.

1689, JULY, *continued.*

23 Edmund Hadlow, w., & Margt. Ashley, w., Step. Denman.
24 Robert Basnip, b., & Eliz. Hitchcocks, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, Hy. Croft, w., & Mary Hide, w., of Finchley Parish, Middlesex.
25 Robert Burlett, w., & Susanna Wenham, w., Will. Harman.
,, John Steping, w., & Joan Day, s., John Day.
,, Tho. Wolfe, b., & Sarah Howard, s., Will. Page.
,, John Southwood, w., & Amy Sland, w., John Burrowes.
,, George King, w., & Sarah Hellines, w., Edward Gray.
,, Will. Stevens, w., & Isett Bowell, w., John Stormey.
,, Tho. Stevens, w., & Dorothy Threlkeld, w., Joshua Eastman.
,, James Spooner, b., & Mary Atkinson, s., John Spooner.
,, John Seares, b., & Sarah Freeman, s., Francis Bourne.
26 John Marsh, b., & Ann Batchelor, s., of St. Martin's in the Fields.
27 Richard Conjers, b., & Joan Katharins, w., of St. Giles Criplegate.
,, Tho. Law, b., & Mary Griffin, s., Francis Wetherell.
28 Samll. Griffin, w., & Anne Buxtone, s., John Hillgriffe.
,, Roger Rymer, b., & Mary Jerland, s., S. Coleman.
,, Joseph Grice, w., & Anne Martine, s., S. Coleman.
,, James Powell, b., & Susanna Borde, s., Tho. Lucas.
,, Will. White, b., & Eliz. Pain, s., Wm. Nedding.
,, Stephen Bowler, b., & Mary Pugh, s., of St. Batolph's Aldersgate.
,, Silvanus Mumford, b., & Anne Banks, s., Aaron Ames.
,, John Stevens, w., & Mary Bellt, w., John Nete.
,, Tho. Howard, b., & Dobrie Dabsone, s., John Messenger.
,, Robert Coward, w., & Sarah Gording, w., Nicolas Nailer.
,, Simond Barrett, b., & Susanna Mainger, s., Edw. Coxsell.
29 Will. Johnson, b., & Barbaray Arnold, s., John Howard.
,, Peter Donks, w., & Mary Lambeth, s., S. Coleman.
30 Will. Broadbent, b., & Ann Palmer, s., Will Palmer.
,, John Thomas, b., & Eliz. Houlcomb, s., John Strong.
,, John Deving, b., & Mary Astine, w., S. Coleman.
,, George Hodges, b., & Mary Gilbert, —, Edmund Hodges.
,, Tho. Prantice, b., & Frances Popeworth, w., Wm. Drake.
31 James Mathews, b., & Mary Wilson, s., S. Coleman.

AUGUST, 1689.

1 Will. Jonse, b., & Ann Westin, s., S. Coleman.
,, George Moyrhous, w., & Ann Jodgins, s., John Fischer.
,, John Williams, w., & Hester Pots, —, S. Coleman.
,, Tho. Daismore, w., & Eliz. Barnett, s., John Barnett.
,, Richard Fielding, b., & Ann Mayle, s., Robt. Foster.
,, John Ratbone, w., & Sus. Underwood, s., Sim. Thornetone.
,, John Hallier, b., & Ann Morris, s., S. Coleman.
,, Tho. Archer, b., & Rosse [*sic*], s., John Stepheson.
2 Edward Manning, b., & Mary Goffe, s., S. Coleman.
3 Garman Caspdesday, b., & Jacomyntie Finch, s., John Freeman.
4 Will. Peirce, b., & Eliz. Richardson, s., Wm. Phillips.
,, Anthony Lee, b., & Mary Barnett, s., Tho. Watt.
,, Francis Austin, b., & Mary Grinchark, w., Michael Banyard.
,, Henry Prat, b., & Ann Brown, s., Jonathan Norman.
,, Peter Salusbury, b., & Eliz. Gregory, s., Christopher Milner.
,, Nathaniel Beard, b., & Mary Cordorn, w., John Sturges.
,, Benjamin Langley, b., & Anne Osborne, s., Will. Palmer.
,, John Ward, w., & Helenor Shelner, w., Richd. Coxson.
,, Robert Bolosse, b., & Judith Graues, s., Robt. Lamson.
,, Will. Marriott, b., & Eliz. Hill, s., Richard Hill.
,, Will. Chandler, b., & Sarah Robinson, s., Robert Wells.
,, Joseph Louday, b., & Grace Chadwick, s., Francis Whitley.
,, John Autherson, b., & Eliz. Stonfield, s., Wm. Geffs.
5 Tho. Perry, b., & Margt. Rogers, s., John Simmonds.
,, Caleb Passcull, b., & Eliz. Clemint, s., George Harper.
6 John Keinder, b., & Mary Oxford, s., John Davison.
,, Lawrence Steel, w., & Elinor Roberts, s., S. Coleman.
,, Jonathan Dugdall, b., & Mary Edwards, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Helicks, b., & Hester Legvand, s., Elie Ledox.
,, John Ecoffe, b., & Jane Hall, s., Will. Harper.
,, Nathaniel Spicer, b., & Margaret Griscum, s., John Nye.
7 John Holloway, b., & Sarah Nicols, s., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Lisent, b., & Abigail Handomer, s., S. Coleman.
8 Will. Dell, b., & Mary Fremell, s., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Bland, b., & Ann Green, s., George Lam.
,, Robert Bowen, b., & Martha Hobbs, s., John Smith.
,, John Croft, w., & Ann Buringham, w., Tho. Frackley.

1689, AUGUST, *continued.*

8 Samll. Evens, b., & Sarah Townsend, s., John Guy.
,, Tho. Green, b., & Eliz. Beeston, s., Tho. Lofield.
,, Tho. Leech, w., & Margt. Rumbelow, s., Samll. Giles.
,, John Shott, b., & Eliz. Hughes, s., John Perdue.
,, Benjamin Bennitt, b., & Margt. Dodson, —, of St. Martin's in the Fields.
,, John Howard, w., & Frances Domeny, s., Will. Goodman.
,, Clement Wansell, b., & Ann Loyd, s., John Stobbs.
,, Evans Price, b., & Katharine Winton, s., Ricd. Davis.
9 Henry Forshew, w., & Mary Phillips, s., John Sturmey.
10 Andrew Hance, b., & Ann Giles, w., S. Coleman.
,, Tho. Day, w., & Jane Burgess, s., John Day.
,, Tho. Vaughen, b., & Jone Orger, w., John Rudsby.
11 Charles Brookes, b., & Eliz. Holmes, s., John Towhley.
,, Jeremiah Carpenter, b., & Abigail Duckett, s., Tho. George.
,, Daniel Bernard, b., & Ann Kempster, s., John Commander.
,, Robert Jones, b., & Ann Roberts, s., Robert Price.
,, Francis Norris, w., & Elizan Wall, s., of St. Bride's Parish.
,, Anthony Wild, w., & Sarah Vincent, s., Robt. Mould.
,, Philip Ravenscroft, b., & Ellinor Frewen, w., Lewes Harris.
,, George Shepherd, b., & Mary Dixon, s., St. Paul's Covent Garden.
,, Richard Hibbard, b., & Jane Martha, s., James Archbold.
,, David Morgan, b., & Susanna Gidly, w., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
12 Tho. Mead, w., & Eliz. Ghost, s., Jeremiah Ward.
13 George Walner, b., & Ann Waer, s., John Barton.
,, Tho. Jerson, w., & Mary Dyde, w., John Sturmey.
,, Lazarus Turner, b., & Katharine Goddard, s., Richard Cooke.
,, John Cailloice, —, & Susanne Wilkie, s., Francois Dancan.
14 Will. Read, b., & Sarah Eckerman, s., Nicklie Harrison.
15 John Platt, w., & Mary Page, w., S. Coleman.
,, Tho. Chapman, b., & Eliz. Grover, s., Henry Hall.
,, Nathaniel Smith, b., & Eliz. Gilbert, s., Moes Miller.
,, Reinold Jones, b., & Eliz. Liversedg, s., Tho. Emrey.
17 Charles Semphorne, b., & Jean Serjant, s., Will. Gaimes.
,, Henry Duill, b., & Ann Watts, s., Ricd. Watts.
18 John Bayles, b., & Margt. Pearce, s., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Smith, b., & Susanna Ryer, s., John Jones.
,, John Tipler, b., & Mary Herman, s., Gaberill Gibbins.

1689, AUGUST, *continued.*

18 Jonathan Brinley, b., & Sarah Hadden, s., Jo. Brookes.
,, Tho. Austrey, b., & Hanna Smith, s., James Austrey.
,, Will. Loader, b., & Ann Herman, s., John Greenwood.
,, Will. Warlupp, b., & Mary Taylor, s., Andrew Nedham.
,, Jasper Wood, w., & Ellinor Meniharp, w., Amberid White.
,, John Handcock, b., & Eliz. Bishop, w., Willm. Bishop.
,, Daniel Galley, w., & Hannah Baerd, s., Robert Harris.
20 Richard Williams, b., & Ann Cotton, s., David Fieffield.
,, Tho. Violett, b., & Sarah Cottingham, s., James Cottingham.
,, Will. Poulson, b., & Mary Bowin, s., Robt. Poulsin.
,, Will. Dore, b., & Anne Bishop, s., John Bishop.
21 Robert Hering, b., & Anne Waller, s., Edward Berry.
,, Jonathan Litle, w., & Eliz. Powell, s., John Nicholson.
,, John Seely, b., & Margt. Weldom, s., Will. Flower.
,, John Lubbes, b., & Mary Dawson, s., Will. Jones.
,, John Higly, b., & Eliz. Breadford, s., S. Coleman.
22 Richard Sneath, b., & Amy Balden, w., Michael Brooks.
,, Rodoricke Griffeth, b., & Eliz. Sheaf, s., Henry Sheaf.
,, Andrew Artcher, b., & Mary Bearns, w., Henry Hutgins.
,, Tho. Fittser, b., & Jane Mallum, s., Luk Fittser.
,, Edward Lambeth, b., & Sarah Fawson, s., Ricd. Fawson.
,, Emanuel Hicron, b., & Susanna Brazer, w., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Ardesden, b., & Sarah Wrench, s., Wm. Burchett.
,, Will. Chester, b., & Mary Mathewes, s., Tho. Foster.
,, Nicholas Patrick, b., & Jane Page, s., Ricd. Wygate.
,, Patrick Miller, b., & Anne Bewcy, w., Ricd. Harnis.
,, Robert Yate, w., & Mary Kyrle, s., James Sayley.
23 Charles Bowtfoy, b., & Mary Gould, s., Tho. Bits.
,, Will. Webster, b., & Eliz. Stuchbury, s., John Sturme.
,, Alexander Abbott, b., & Eliz. Ingrum, s., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Duncomb, b., & Susanna Doyley, s., Will. Kennto.
24 Richard Heringtone, b., & Eliz. Thompson, s., S. Coleman.
25 Will. Osborne, b., & Eliz. Stakes, s., Hen. Southby.
,, John Jones, b., & Mary Donne, s., Tho. Smith.
,, Will. Lane, w., & Eliz. Morrice, w., Ricd. Smith.
,, Tho. Durvill, b., & Sarah Walsh, s., Joseph Walsh.
,, Anthony Williams, b., & Margt. Tencaston, s., John Wells.
,, Marmaduke Constable, w., & Mary Tucker, w., Wm. Garland.
,, John Wharton, b., & Margery Cotes, s., Robt. Wyril.

1689, AUGUST, *continued.*

25 Henry Jordan, b., & Eliz. Swan, s., of Rotherhits Parish.
,, Chas. Ferrers, w., & Eliz. Shermar, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, Richard Sorman, b., & Eliz. Blagrave, s., Will. French.
,, David Ball, b., & Margt. Sidden, s., John Reynolds.
,, Benjamin Manfield, b., & Eliz. Higgs, s., Tho. Higgs.
,, Ralph Ledby, w., & Martha Lees, s., of St. Andrew's in Canterbury.
,, Will. Greenwood, b., & Mary Norman, w., Francis Williams.
,, James Irvin, b., & Sarah Townsend, s., of Clerkenwell.
,, Richard Fryer, b., & Frances Bowyer, s., Richard Ackerman.
,, Nicolas Walters, b., & Eliz. Joufline, s., S. Clarke.
26 Will. Reynolds, w., & Mary Nicol, w., Wm. Dodson.
,, Herman Cooper, w., & Jane Wilson, s., Tho. Wilson.
27 Arthur Ody, w., & Anne Waydraper, s., Tho. Cradock.
,, George Halloway, b., & Anne Fenner, s., John Turner.
,, Daniel Castle, b., & Hannah Freeman, s., Geo. Higby.
,, Will. Green, w., & Margt. Hughes, s., S. Coleman.
,, Ellis Dutton, b., & Damaris Shurman, s., Ricd. Frith.
,, Tho. Cubbidge, b., & Mary Taylor, s., Robt. Davis.
,, Richard Andrews, b., & Margt. Carleton, w., of St. Margaret's Westminster.
,, Tho. Talbot, w., & Priscilla Hoper, w., of Rayleigh in Essex.
,, James Holyday, b., & Bridget Browne, s., Samll. Turpin.
,, Andrew Driver, b., & Eliz. Mathews, w., John Lambe.
28 Francis Chappell, b., & Mary Harrill, s., Edward Stobbins.
,, Will. Bennitt, b., & Mary Cunton, s., John Sturme.
29 John Humphres, b., & Eliz. Caplin, s., S. Coleman.
,, Box Coleing, b., & Grace Burton, s., Ricd. Burtone.
,, Charles Tassell, w., & Mary Winch, s., Josiah Payne.
,, Joseph Fetcher, b., & Judeth White, s., Tho. Meares.
,, Edward Darvill, w., & Anne Hamm, s., Tho. Green.
,, Anthony Foxly, b., & Mary Linsley, s., Jo. Pyle.
,, Will. Dickerson, w., & Mary Fantom, s., Robert Harless.
,, Jonathan Packstraugh, —, Grace Pockstraugh, —, Joseph Bostock.
,, Tho. Tape, w., & Joannah Powell, s., S. Colemen.
,, John Fitter, w., & Joann Turvill, s., Benj. Turvill.
,, Joshua Beard, b., & Susanna Legg, s., Daniell Legg.
,, Tho. Johnson, b., & Susanna Powell, s., of Criplegate Parish.

1689, August, *continued.*

29 Tho. Howe, w., & Anne Godwin, s., Will. Barrett.
,, Tho. Dean, b., & Sarah Lawrence, s., Ricd. Ambry.
,, Edward Stringer, b., & Sarah Jupp, s., Tho. Baker.
,, Tho. Herwood, b., & Anne Price, s., Herbert Price.
30 Edward Walling, b., & Frances Mapleton, w., Will. Warring.
,, Will. Millett, w., & Anne Pateridge, w., Clement Heartt.
,, Tho. Leek, b., & Susanna Woodhous, w., S. Coleman.
,, Nathaniel Cooke, b., & Mary Raidley, s., John Sturmee.
31 Tho. Daibutt, b., & Hannah Miller, s., Tho. Balwinn
,, Samll. Smith, w., & Eliza. Baggett, w., Richd. Draper.

September, 1689.

1 Samll. Rawlings, b., & Henreta-Maria Knight, w., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Lutman, b., & Eliz. Davis, s., Jonathan Mills.
,, Will. Braidshaw, b., & Eliz. Hostly, s., S. Coleman.
,, Richard Tustines, b., & Eliz. Platt, s., Tho. Tustins.
,, John Binley, b., & Eliz. Roberts, w., Robert Cranfield.
,, Abraham Cater, b., & Mary Brackett, s., John Dodgen.
,, James Steward, b., & Eliz. Dixon, s., John Watts.
,, John Woods, b., & Eliz. Cowley, s., John Stone.
,, Tho. Symons, w., & Susanna Allem, w., Willm. Pope.
2 Edward Mowbee, b., & Alice Few, s., John Sager.
,, John Page, b., & Darcus Parker, s., Richard Parker.
,, Samll. Paul, b., & Grace Christmass, s., John Stormey.
,, John Barrett, b., & Mary Ball, w., Joseph Goulding.
,, Lawrence Constable, w., & Katharin Peters, s., S. Coleman.
,, Edvard Jennings, w., & Mary Turkell, w., Will. Coates.
3 Robert Nash, b., & Mary Davis, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Roberts, b., & Eliz. Holt, s., Wm. Buss.
,, Tho. Ashton, b., & Susanna Martine, s., Samll. Stocks.
,, John Erwin, b., & Sarah Taylor, s., S. Coleman.
,, Henry Yaxley, b., & Mary Plaiffood, s., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Hall, w., & Eliz. Coultons, s., S. Coleman.
,, George Butcher, b., & Susann Lord, s., Tho. Pearce.
4 Patrick Inness, b., & Hannah Mitchell, s., Alexr. Linsey.
,, Tho. Garrett, b., & Mary Bichome, s., John Masson.
5 Abraham Brock, b., & Judith Shared, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Gibbs, b., & Isabella Coope, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Skipper, b., & Eliz. Fothergill, —, S. Coleman.

1689, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

5 Will. Harrison, w., & Alice Styles, s., John Pearson.
,, Richard Holmes, b., & Rebecca Berry, s., Robert Berry.
,, Will. Lightfoott, b., & Mary Humphres, w., John Sturmee.
,, Stephen Sell, b., & Sarah Sawyer, s., John Bayley.
,, Richard Jackson, b., & Eliz. Thomas, s., Tho. Thomas.
,, Samll. Ward, b., & Eliz. Isplen, s., Will. Cutler.
,, Will. Bull, b., & Mary Watkins, s., Phillip Blackwell.
,, Will. Clarke, w., & Ellinor Clarke, s., Samll. Hodges.
,, Tho. Lewger, b., & Amy Banks, s., Tho. Dobing.
,, Tho. Bruckley, b., & Eliz. Moor, w., Tho. Davis.
,, Priscilla Meade, b., & Anne Miles, s., James Guy.
,, Richard Frankling, b., & Anne Stranguish, s., Samll. Coleman.
,, Christopher Collett, w., & Eliz. Smith, s., John Nicol.
6 Will. Faerbrother, b., & Alice Bayley, s., S. Coleman.
,, David Wards, b., & Dorothy Ayres, s., John Newtby.
,, Peter Egleso, b., & Alice Bridgeman, s., Tho. Brackley.
7 Aaron Prichard, b., & Alice Watkins, s., John Wilson.
,, Robert Rigday, b., & Margtt. Luntt, s., S. Coleman.
8 Elias Oliver, b., & Anne Rarce, s., Edw. Ward.
,, Will. Britten, w., & Eliz. Chaplain, w., Robert Hussey.
,, Erasmus Townsend, b., & Jane Best, s., Humphrey Jones.
,, Anthony Walls, b., & Mary Old, s., Henry Old.
,, Jeremiah Ransden, w., & Eliz. Johnson, s., David Jessey.
,, Tho. Piery, b., & Mary Borne, s., Wm. Borne.
,, Geo. Hartt, b., & Eliz. Grinstead, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
9 Tho. Tilsley, b., & Mary Truman, s., Tho. Smith.
,, Samll. Philipps, b., & Ellinor Hill, s., Will. Hammonds.
,, Timothy Ashborne, b., & Margery Potter, s., Fran. Brown.
10 Charles Essentone, b., & Eliz. Williams, s., Samll. Coleman.
,, Edward Daniel, b., & Anne Nichols, w., John Beck.
,, Edward Johnson, w., & Frances Palmer, w., Tho. Tunter.
,, Will. Painton, w., & Eliz. Clench, w., Caleb Painton.
,, John Heath, w., & Mary Bosworth, s., Ricd. Bosworth.
,, John Surridg, b., & Anne Cook, s., of St. Leonard's Shoreditch.
11 Edmund Lune, w., & Anne Phillips, s., Will. Braedmad.
,, Tho. Laws, —, & Hembricks Dennes, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Colep, w., & Anne Betts, s., Peter Mores.
,, Samll. Lorkin, w., & Christian Custiss, s., Will. Palmer.
12 Tho. Knight, —, & Mary Forriss, s., Will. Hoseyer.

1689, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

12 Will. Mathwin, b., & Anne Tayler, s., Will. Tayler.
,, Mathew Slater, b., & Hannah Nickson, s., John Gearring.
,, John Miller, b., & Sarah Winter, s., Andrew Redlow.
,, Francis Nash, b., & Sarah Hall, w., S. Coleman.
,, John Gardyner, w., & Mary Langford, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Andrews, b., & Ellinor Jackson, w., Fran. Smadley.
,, Will. Armstrong, w., & Margery Backus, w., Stephen Higgins.
,, Richard Edlin, b., & Eliz. Oney, s., John Field.
,, John Willeson, w., & Frances Perkins, w., Tho. Pattinson.
,, Tho. Smith, b., & Jean Canon, s., S. Coleman.
13 Humphry Tayler, b., & Anne Rock, s., S. Coleman.
14 Richard Daler, b., & Mary Davis, s., of East Ham Parish.
15 Martin Orgoss, w., & Mary Lockcraft, w., S. Coleman.
,, John Glover, b., & Mary Arrow, s., S. Coleman.
,, Andrew Laine, b , & Sarah Storey, w., S. Coleman.
,, Richard Turner, b., & Margt. Owins, s., Hen. Alverson.
,, Aaron Chambers, b., & Eliz. Chapman, s., George Hunter.
,, James Lewis, b., & Mary Hull, s., Geo. Hull.
16 Joseph Renner, b., & Anne Sturgen, s., Tho. Goble.
17 Will. Minty, w., & Margery Green, w., S. Coleman.
,, John Sharp, b., & Katharin Booth, w., John Frith.
,, Roland Jasper, b., & Anne Hannah, w., Tho. Kemer.
,, Samll. Soulby, w., & Mabell Procker, w., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Tickernee, w., & Mary Sanders, w., S. Coleman.
,, Timothy Hyed, b., & Mary Pratt, s., Will. Hoee.
,, Joseph Weston, b., & Rachell Inglish, w., Ricd. Inglish.
,, Edward Gibson, b., & Eliz. Ackleton, s., Will. Rogers.
,, Tho. Nort, w., & Eliz. Martin, s., James Harding.
,, Charles Antill, b., & Sarah Watts, s., Hen. Tayler.
,, Jacob Allen, b., & Frances Park, s., John Towllett.
18 Peter Chunnall, b., & Hannah Niblett, s., S. Coleman.
,, Tho. Goodwin, w., & Katharin Robinson, w., Anth. Mershall.
,, Richard Sanson, w., & Anne Bats, s., John Newton.
19 Robert Gibson, b., & Ann Yeates, s., Edward Andrews.
,, Mathew Langdon, b., & Rebecca Ford, s., S. Coleman.
,, Tho. Wright, b., & Sarah Gaffe, s., Wm. Shepherd.
,, John Moorshied, b., & Eliz. Whitchurch, w., Alexr. Mickle.
,, Henry Tibbills, b., & Mary Wight, s., Will. Sandon.
,, Matthias Shore, w., & Mary Ayrey, w., Ricd. Osgood.

1689, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

19 Tho. Bridgeman, b., & Eliz. Gatts, s., John Edmonds.
20 John Cherey, b., & Anne Gardiner, s., Wm. Martin.
,, John Boison, —, & Anne Wedelle, s., Gabriel Guichard.
,, Pierre Pavie, b., & Margt. Catet, s., S. Coleman.
22 Edward Groyn, b., & Jean Briten, s., Wm. Butler.
,, Will. Ditone, b., & Eliz. Gadsdon, s., Benj. Richinson.
,, Tho. Landey, b., & Anne Ordway, s., S. Coleman.
,, George Metcalf, w., & Jean Woodford, w., Fran. Huitt.
,, Tho. Davis, b., & Eliz. Line, s., Lambeth Buss.
,, John Holmes, w., & Susanna Underwood, w., Edw. May.
,, Tho. Povey, b., & Anne Jeffereyes, w., Tho. Hopwood.
23 Will. Woodcock, b., & Susanna Morrill, s., Will. Atkins.
,, John Sinclar, b., & Eliz. Ware, s., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Cook, w., & Katharine Witten, s., of St. Olave's Southwark.
,, Jacob Sumner, b., & Katharine Skupham, w., of Waltham Abbey.
24 Paul Carter, b., & Mary Tibbetts, s., Ricd. Badley.
,, Will. Gorton, b., & Eliz. Rookes, s., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Thomas, b., & Phebe Downea, s., Ben Steven.
,, George Maddocks, b., & Johannah Walduck, s., Nath. Hopkins.
25 Samuel Leeson, b., & Eliz. Richold, s., James Boynton.
,, Tho. Atkins, b., & Mary Smith, w., John Filmor.
,, Will. Johnston, b., & Mary Gillhempton, s., Robt. Mongen.
26 John Lee, b., & Susanna Higings, s., Nathaniel Oldfield.
,, Lawrence Smith, w., & Eliz. Pallen, s., John Davis.
,, Joseph Shorey, b., & Eliz. Smith, s., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Bull, b., & Dorothy Lamb, s., Samll. Spyer.
,, Francis Sumpner, b., & Sarah Spinner, s., Hen. Spinner.
,, Will. Harison, w., & Anne Effrington, s., Cha. Sprout.
,, Tho. Heaytrel, b., & Sarah Birde, w., Will. Heaytrel.
,, John Ford, w., & Alice Pritchet, s., Will. Burten.
,, Will. Eslen, b., & Jean Parish, s., S. Coleman.
,, Tho. Moody, b., & Martha Morgan, s., Luk Thomson.
,, Edward Bramley, b., & Sarah Penny, w., Robt. Halton.
,, Francis Marin, b., & Bridget Batte, s., S. Coleman.
,, Richard Aberley, w., & Joan Northall, s., Will. Dee.
,, Tho. Fox, b., & Katharin Vaughan, s., John Saiwell.

1689, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

26 Will. Marsdin, b., & Mary Frisby, s., S. Coleman.
27 Francis Griffin, b., & Mary Miles, s., Edw. Griffin.
28 Samll. Elliott, w., & Sarah Davis, w., S. Coleman.
29 James Arnordson, b., & Jane Baledey, s., Roger Rogers.
,, Tho. Higgins, b., & Anne Ansell, s., John Farmer.
,, Peter Tursin, w., & Jane Palmer, w., S. Coleman.
,, Daniel Goffe, b., & Eliz. Butler, w., Tho. Edwards.
,, Will. Bonis, b., & Mary Howard, w., John Kitching.
,, Will. Turner, b., & Grace Ballard, s., Will. Holland.
,, Matthew Pierce, w., & Mary Ely, w., Henry Ely.
,, John Wilks, b., & Constance Keech, s., Cha. Rogers.
,, Will. Bere, w., & Eliz. Powis, w., of ye Tower Liberty.
,, Ezek. Bridgman, b., & Sarah Gouge, s., of St. Mary Hill Parish.
30 Tho. Cryer, w., & Mary Blanton, s., Hugh Groeson.
,, Jacob Robinson, b., & Mary Butler, s., S. Coleman.
,, Tho. Dyer, b., & Sarah Pinson, s., Samll. Dyer.

OCTOBER, 1689.

1 Henry Burden, w., & Eliz. Rountree, s., of Stokton in Bishoprick [*sic*].
,, Abraham Griffits, b., & Sarah Timpleman, w., Edward Taylor.
,, Robert Valbertoe, b., & Rught Herrick, s., Jo. Jeffreyes.
,, John Leezonne, w., & Sarah Master, s., Peter Pott.
,, Nicholas Watty, b., & Mary Overto, s., Will. Tabbot.
2 Ralph Barnerd, w., & Joan Living, s., John Javell.
3 John Adams, b., & Johann Turner, s., John Gibbs.
,, Richard Crispe, b., & Jane Bullock, s., Tho. Coleback.
,, Will. Elliott, w., & Mary Nott, w., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Causey, b., & Sarah Snapp, s., Tho. Causey.
,, Jeremiah Coney, w., & Isabella Hoewell, s., Will. Meares.
,, Samll. Jones, b., & Tomasin Smith, w., John Dodson.
,, James Jentins, b., & Mary Joeles, s., Svell Eastwick.
,, Joshua Rishton, b., & Mary Leland, s., Alexr. Bell.
,, Richard Pair, b., & Susanna Tayler, s., John Jordan.
,, Richard Mandey, b., & Susannah Wpneyest [*sic*], s., Will. Sheer.
4 David Geoyn, b., & Eliz. Dean, s., Robert Tapper.
5 John Hayes, w., & Mary Packerham, w., John Stone.
,, Tho. Johnson, —, & Hannah Simonds, w., S. Coleman.

1689, OCTOBER, *continued.*

5 Walter Dickins, b., & Mary Hecleton, w., Richard Langton.
,, John Hunt, b., & Mary Laipige, s., Walter Sanders.
6 Isaac Colcott, b., & Mary Helye, s., S. Coleman.
,, Tho. Rapper, b., & Sarah Bushnell, s., Daniel Gosford.
,, Hugh Tavarn, b., & Eliz. Harrett, s., Jo. Clarke.
,, Henry Dale, w., & Eliz. Dison, w., John Dale.
,, Henry Stanley, b., & Anne Reddon, s., S. Coleman.
,, Alex. Bond, b., & Martha Iron, s., Tho. Trind.
,, John Stafford, b., & Katharin Bryon, s., Jo. Clouds.
,, George Booth, b., & Eliz. Magnel, s., Ricd. Tyler.
7 Marmaduke Pescod, b., & Mary Watts, w., James Cranston.
,, James Brittone, b., & Eliz. Jones, s., Tho. Jones.
,, James Jackson, b., & Mary Robinson, s., Timothie Robinson.
,, Tho. Jones, w., & Eliz. Ball, w., S. Coleman.
,, Tho. Beavens, b., & Mary Sewell, s., Hen. Robinson.
,, John Holland, b., & Mary Buorn, s., John Buorne.
,, Tho. Gent, b., & Mary Sterkey, s., Tho. Scarlett.
,, Luk John Rose, b., & Eliz. Lockings, s., John Jones.
,, David Rammege, b., & Mary Young, s., John Sturmee.
,, John Rocett, w., & Eliz. Lee, w., Otavell Duncastell.
,, Tho. Squier, b., & Mary Allen, s., Anth. Hartley.
,, Daniel Plain, b., & Mary Mountague, w., Samll. Fisher.
,, Nathaniel Miller, b., & Mary Lowd, s., Will. Miller.
9 Will. Cogen, b., & Anne Roberts, s., S. Coleman.
10 John Jervis, b., & Mary Williamson, s., John Foster.
,, Joseph Astin, b., & Judith Willin, s., Humphrey Asberey.
,, Andrew Yateman, b., & Mary Hall, s., Samll. Coleman.
,, David Griffith, w., & Christian Stichill, w., S. Coleman.
,, Mathew Alder, b., & Anne Coleson, s., James Emmerson.
,, John Yerlly, w., & Barbary Webster, w., S. Coleman.
,, Charles Hoskins, b., & Eliz. Peach, s., Lawrence Cheffinch.
,, John Elwond, b., & Margt. Wain, s., Gilbert Parke.
,, Will. Carter, b., & Mary Moody, s., Robt. Urlin.
,, Lawrence Warwick, w., & Margt. Brown, w., John Laine.
,, Richard Robins, b., & Priscilla Nicols, s., Bilige Clayton.
,, Tho. Elliott, b., & Jane Overy, s., John Elliott.
,, Edward Horwood, b., & Margery Knigt, w., Hen. Fyander.
,, Henry Hunt, b., & Mary Hosier, s., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Eaton, b., & Margt. Godfrey, s., Hugh Nicolls.

1689, OCTOBER, *continued.*

10 Robert Cheese, b., & Eliz. Warren, s., Will. Johnson.
11 Tho. Harris, b., & Frances Humphreys, w., James Branch.
,, Tho. Hart, w., & Anne Selter, w., Geo. Russell.
12 Tho. Butler, b., & Sarah Babb, w., Robt. Wilkinson.
13 Robert Clifford, b., & Eliz. Pattison, s., John Pattison.
,, Edward Huett, w., & Mary Eaden, w., Wm. Heath.
,, Charles Lane, b., & Eliz. Adams, w., S. Coleman.
,, Henry Lee, b., & Anne Woodfell, s., S. Coleman.
,, George Bath, b., & Jane Wright, s., Will. Westley.
,, Will. Wine, b., & Mary Winfield, s., Gilbert Havers.
,, Phillip Jones, w., & Eliz. Parker, s., Wm. Gurford.
,, Tho. Barugh, b., & Mary Smith, s., John Smith.
,, Abraham Young, b., & Alice Hall, s., Roger Bradley.
,, Richard Reynolds, b., & Eliz. Knight, s., Wm. Elderige.
,, Henry Dalbey, b., & Sarah Simpson, w., Goodry Tayler.
,, Will. Walton, b., & Mary Eddenton, s., Will. Eddenton.
,, Will. Parish, b., & Eliz. Rofe, s., Tho. Woodman.
,, Tho. Purgrave, b., & Ellinor Hart, s., Roeland Hart.
,, Joseph Millman, w., & —— Waddem, w., John Simons.
14 Will. Gladdol, w., & Anne Cunliffe, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Smith, b., & Mary Blackston, s., Martin Calverly.
,, John Gordes, b., & Anne Gordon, s., Tho. Williams.
15 David Mosse, b., & Jean Ratland, s., John Barowdell.
,, Christopher Pirey, b., & Anne Hach, w., Samll. Coleman.
,, William Wood, w., & Sarah Moris, s., Robt. Nicledor.
,, James Clarke, b., & Mary Blessingam, s., Tho. Hall.
,, Tho. Norris, b., & Dinah Palvery, s., John Norris.
,, John Martin, b., & Frances Efferest, s., John Elles.
,, Ralph Cooper, b., & Philade Davis, s., Samll. Coleman.
,, John Crosse, b., & Sarah Combie, s., Daniel Carier.
,, James Shipard, b., & Mary Floid, s., Geo. Honey.
,, Tho. Sargent, w., & Eliz. Kene, s., Jo. Yorke.
16 James Collinson, w., & Mary Ellis, w., Ricd. Elliott.
,, Richard Butler, b., & Kath. Saxselbey, s., Will. Mathews.
,, Ralph Tatler, b., & Alice Loyd, s., Samll. Wade.
,, Francis Naylor, b., & Margt. Anderson, w., Samll. Coleman.
17 Richard Sanderson, b., & Eliz. Hosse, s., Edw. Herrison.
,, Charles Hall, b., & Hannah Adams, w., Tho. Wigge.
,, John Jones, w., & Jane Oliver, w., Tho. Mayfield.

1689, OCTOBER, *continued.*

17 Richard Greenly, b., & Mary Wells, s., Samll. Coleman.
,, David Criton, b., & Eliz. Clarke, s., Wm. Bussey.
,, Thomas Watts, b., & Mary Halley, s., Nathen Cooper.
,, John Scudder, b., & Eliz. Childe, s., John Child.
,, Robert Bexley, w., & Rachell Ruchmore, w., Samll. Coleman.
,, Erasmus Fatter, w., & Eliz. Meads, w., John Parker.
,, Robert Broylton, b., & Ellinor Tinler, w., Tho. Broylton.
18 John Johnson, b., & Jane West, w., Tho. Gilbert.
,, Israell Heslopp, b., & Eliz. Downs, s., Wm. Downs.
,, George Taylor, b., & Martha Ravell, s., Samll. Coleman.
,, John Bentley, w., & Jane Davison, s., Ricd. Parker.
19 Anthony Morgan, b., & Kath. Urry, s., Tho. Davanant.
20 Charles Templer, b., & Eliz. Effclogath, s., Fran. Lickenbe.
,, Peter Jones, b., & Amy Judson, s., Samll. Coleman.
,, John Hooper, b., & Rachell Ashbeat, s., Samll. Coleman.
,, Edward Wate, b., & Anne Rendall, w., Tho. Brothers.
21 Tho. Fullham, b., & Eliz. Tenndy, s., Walter Tenndy.
,, Will. Carter, b., & Anne Awrkett, s., Will. Tring.
,, Robert Geams, b., & Mary Williams, s., John Moris.
,, David Barrow, b., & Judith Short, w., John Hencksman.
22 Luk Lock, b., & Eliz. Lender, w., John Oelay.
,, William Webb, b., & Mary Piterson, s., Tho. Sade.
,, Aaron Bennitt, w., & Mary Gillman, s., Edw. Bellas.
,, Roger Vaughen, b., & Sarah Bleckingham, s., James Clarke.
,, James Tudor, b., & Eliz. Heaty, s., Robt. Carre.
,, Thos. Collenwood, w., & Margt. Frend, w., Samll. Coleman.
,, Will. Hoer, w., & Susanna Dean, w., Will. Kindell.
,, John Spincer, b., & Anne Randolf, s., Ricd. Young.
,, Tho. Jackson, w., & Mary Twigg, s., John Bryant.
,, Nich. Burvashe, w., & Mary Lyfford, w., Will. Abraham.
,, Tho. Gillard, b., & Mary Harris, w., Henry Honey.
,, Sim. Dollamear, b., & Susan. Lambeth, s., Robt. Dollamear.
,, Peter Johnson, b., & Dinis Stonhous, s., John Carter.
,, Tho. Hilton, b., & Eliz. Wight, s., Samll. Coleman.
23 John Cooke, b., & Mary Bory, s., Tho. Pool.
,, Jaques Maieux, b., & Mary Breche, s., Pierre Guichet.
,, Robert Green, w., & Amy Holsworth, w., Jonath. Trebarforth.
24 John Byfield, b., & Anne Coles, s., Samll. Coleman.
,, Edward Burr, w., & Anne Teag, s., Joshuah Rendull.

1689, OCTOBER, *continued.*

24 Robert Morton, w., & Anne Bignall, w., Samll. Coleman.
,, Chris. Mitchell, b., & Margt. Westwood, s., Jerem. Rosser.
,, Stephen Blisard, w., & Dorcas Peach, w., of St. Mary Whitechappell.
,, Eustenes Burgess, b., & Judith Line, s., Christopher Tomkins.
,, Will. Mead, b., & Eliz. Moer, s., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Thexton, w., & Eliz. Muckle, s., Richd. Sanders.
,, Tho. Spiler, b., & Barbary Jackson, w., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Bemford, b., & Rebecca Cock, s., S. Coleman.
,, Tho. Bodly, b., & Sarah Jackson, s., Wm. Bodly.
,, Tho. James, b., & Eliz. Strite, w., S. Coleman.
,, Oliver Vaughen, b., & Sarah Bowers, s., Edw. Thomas.
,, Tho. Grinnay, w., & Sarah Friers, w., Tho. Davis.
25 Will. Adams, b., & Anne Evetts, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Munford, b., & Sarah Sole, s., S. Coleman.
26 Jonathan Walton, b., & Anne Weston, s., Laurence Dobinkin.
27 Will. Rogers, b., & Mary Farmer, s., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Styers, w., & Mary Hornblow, s., Tho. Morton.
,, John Bryten, b., & Anne Waderelt, s., Litleton Hendley.
,, Henry Pichett, w., & Hannah Lindes, w., Will. Parrett.
,, Philip Hopton, b., & Mary Holaway, w., Francis Lake.
,, Philip Vaughen, b., & Sarah Loyd, s., John Sturmee.
,, Tho. Greenwood, b., & Sarah Atkins, s., Robert Hill.
,, John Stele, b., & Eliz. Pratt, s., S. Coleman.
,, Samll. Perkins, b., & Susannah Gratley, s., John Huscroft.
,, James Watson, b., & Margt. Jones, s., Edmund Walton.
,, Will. Pallett, w., & Mary Holloway, w., John Ockley.
,, Will. Bayly, w., & Jane Kendall, s., Wm. Hatton.
,, Tho. Parker, b., & Grace Notter, s., S. Coleman.
,, Phillip Hyde, b., & Jane Porvast, s., Ricd. Blackman.
28 John Frencham, w., & Eliz. Henscum, w., Isaac Dyer.
,, John Stevens, w., & Anne Russel, w., John Stormen.
,, John Davis, w., & Mary Dear, w., S. Coleman.
,, John Asten, b., & Eliz. Shiplen, s., Arthur Godert.
29 John Johns, b., & Hester Harris, s., Tho. Gornet.
,, Tho. Wentiman, b., & Katharin Charnick, s., John Terey.
,, Francis Sutton, w., & Katharin Wiscott, s., S. Coleman.
,, Tho. Croxton, b., & Eliz. Makes, s., S. Coleman.
,, Christopher Ireland, b., & Eliz. Renn, s., Sam. Coleman.

1689, OCTOBER, *continued.*

29 Robert Alexander, b., & Hannah Hope, s., John Soden.
,, John Colier, b., & Eliz. Dawson, s., John Barrett.
,, John Rabliss, w., & Margt. Bannerd, w., John Sturmee.
,, Samll. Walter, b., & Letitia Flecknall, w., Ricd. Gray.
,, Tho. Pery, b., & Dorothy Thompson, s., Jonath. Walton.
,, Michael Saller, b., & Mary Boond, w., Henry Smith.
,, Will. Townson, b., & Philles Drackwood, s., Miles Townson.
,, Richard Quallet, b., & Ometer Derbridge, w., S. Coleman.
30 Will. Pearen, b., & Susanna Noth, w., John Colton.
,, Peter Duso, b., & Jane Evans, w., Robert Lucas.
,, Joseph Jones, b , & Jane Draper, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Horton, w., & Ellinor Winge, s., Robert Bouldran.
,, Peter Barton, w., & Lydiah Joye, w., John Oachly.
31 Andrew Boyd, w., & Eliza. Bishop, s., John Randul.
,, John Pightling, b., & Lydiah Brooks, w., S. Coleman.
,, Benjamin Russell, b., & Sarah Moir, s., Will. Augston.
,, Edmond Raeson, b., & Eliz. Bennitt, s., Robt. Sanders.

NOVEMBER, 1689.

1 Isaac Tanker, b., & Magdalen Dilett, s., S. Coleman.
2 Tho. Hayhoe, b., & Martha Wilkison, s., John Constable.
,, John Smith, w., & Eliz. Green, w., Wigmore Ellkins.
,, John Cooke, b., & Eliz. Renenscroft, s., St. James's, Westminster.
3 Robert Blandel, b., & Alice Snuks, w., Henry Gillott.
,, Robert Dean, b., & Mary Kent, s., S. Coleman.
,, Alexr. Waren, w., & Mary Widders, w., Tho. Besse.
,, Will. Taylor, w., & Eliz. Storey, s., Geo. Brookes.
,, Joseph Ashley, b., & Mary Kettens, s., Henry Mescol.
,, Benjamin Ferebie, b., & Jean Martin, w., Henry Beach.
,, James Brightman, b., & Martha Browne, w., Ricd. Hergref.
,, John Cotrell, b., & Hester Wedsworth, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Thomson, b., & Sarah Barkmeker, s., John Barkmecker.
,, Gills Stepel, b., & Susanna Jones, s., Henry Clark.
,, Francis Wright, b., & Jane Hide, s., Tho. Whisler.
4 Tobias Hammon, b., & Eliz. Elliott, s., Peter Holyday.
,, Tho. Wright, w., & Jane Crean, w., Miles Larken.
,, Tho. George, b., & Jone Bradley, s., S. Coleman.
,, Edward Longford, b., & Eliz. Hopecroft, s., Tho. Hayes.

1689, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

5 John Ballord, b., & Mary Dixon, s., John Carter.
,, John Wastone, b., & Eliz. Ensell, w., Walter Pearcie.
,, Will. Doe, b., & Eliz. Jeffs, w., Obadiah Wostred.
,, Richard Prince, b., & Theodosia Hillyard, s., John Crace.
,, Henry Whitlatch, b., & Jane Dumferfield, w., George Stead.
,, John Hunt, b., & Anne Everis, s., Tho. Hopper.
,, Richard Everett, b., & Eliz. Parker, w., Richard Templeman.
,, John Basemoor, b., & Eliz. Fish, s., S. Coleman.
,, Richard Hichcoke, b., & Mary Fox, s., John Leigaird.
6 James Sdrisdell, b., & Isabella Loyal, s., James Miles.
,, Tho. Duncomb, b., & Anne Manners, w., S. Coleman.
,, John Beard, b., & Sarah Church, s., Charles Church.
7 Robert Neller, b., & Mary Jones, w., Ricd. Rogers.
,, Henry Tillyard, b., & Grace Nille, w., Robt. Langton.
,, Will. Brown, b., & Ruth Man, s., Henry Playford.
,, Edward Simpson, w., & Mary Presson, w., Benj. Burtton.
,, John Williams, b., & Rebecca Fairfax, s., Hen. Bovill.
,, Edward Turner, b., & Anne White, s., Robt. Bull.
,, Tho. Barry, b., & Johannah Benston, w., John Wall.
,, David Brehott, b., & Eliz. Godridge, s., Nicolas Raye.
,, Lawrence Hulense, b., & Mary Gaill, s., Danll. Watson.
,, Humphry Smith, b., & Eliz. Camball, w., S. Coleman.
,, Richard German, b., & Alice Langley, s., Will. Dixon.
,, Peter King, b., & Eliz. King, w., Rouland Evans.
,, Samll. Newton, b., & Susanna Linsey, s., Samll. Price.
,, Richard Hopkins, w., & Mary Timson, s., Michael Tiler.
,, John Read, b., & Grissell Cooke, s., Robt. Bennitt.
9 Richard Button, b., & Anne Luk, s., Robt. Harris.
10 John Chalmer, b., & Eliz. Benson, s., Edward Benson.
,, Francis Huby, b., & Jane Chamberlin, s., Jo. Barloe.
,, Robert Rinthorp, w., & Mary Golver, w., S. Coleman.
,, Tho. Dayworge, b., & Anne Adams, s., Humphry Slolton.
,, Richd. Tew, b., & Eliz. Yerworth, w., Tho. Hide.
,, Richard Marick, b., & Ellinor Mind, s., Titus West.
,, Richard White, b., & Mary Gill, s., Tho. Hill.
,, Will. Withington, b., & Eliz. Browning, s., Tho. Arrington.
,, Tho. Jennings, b., & Sarah Cames, s., Roger Herman.
,, John Derby, b., & Eliz. Noble, s., Tho. Baldwin.
,, Tho. Jackson, b., & Eliz. Atkins, s., Hen. Parkinson.

1689, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

11 Will. Lewen, b., & Mary Howton, s., Wm. Drury.
12 Richard Shepheard, b., & Sarah Oliver, s., S. Coleman.
,, Robert Benntly, —, & Hannah Glascock, s., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Dennis, b., & Mary Britton, s., Robt. Pauling.
,, John Hicks, b., & Ellinor Loadsman, s., George Backhous.
,, Will. Dare, b., & Johanna Cutbord, s., Henry Glinn.
,, George Harvar, b., & Mary Browne, s., Isaac Heath.
13 Henry Hanks, w., & Anne Hudson, s., S. Coleman.
,, James Cardin, b., & Johannah Lance, w., John Layton.
,, George Davis, w., & Martha Davis, s., John Price.
14 James Henderson, b., & Ellinor Coomes, s., S. Coleman.
,, Charles Speed, b., & Mary Hill, s., John Hobbs.
,, Adam Johnson, b., & Anne Taylor, w., Edw. Richards.
,, Tho. Heathcocke, b., & Mary Wrathon, s., John Wrathon.
,, John Beast, b., & Eliz. Bromley, —, Roger Beast.
,, Francis Pollard, b., & Eliz. Green, s., Benj. Shirley.
,, John Rock, w., & Deborah Astwith, s., Ricd. Sassell.
,, Will. Maggett, b., & Mary Straford, s., Tho. Plestine.
,, John Clarke, w., & Sarah Nelson, s., Gebbs. Thomson.
,, Cornelius Holand, b., & Anne Johnson, s., John Nedleford.
,, James Arundell, w., & Margt. Middleton, s., Samll. Legay.
,, John Hall, b., & Eliz. Loomes, s., Will. Steed.
15 Tho. Potter, b., & Mary Hair, s., Edw. Pyle.
,, Francis Harne, w., & Rachell Mason, w., S. Coleman.
16 David Price, b., & Hester Stuard, s., David Williams.
,, Mathew Flanders, b., & Hester Nothberrey, s., Tho. Flanders.
17 Richard Briand, b., & Eliz. Arnold, s., Richd. Gorame.
,, Tho. Wheler, b., & Mary Pratt, w., Tho. Frost.
,, Joseph Shepheard, b., & Kath. Hamsley, s., Tho. Bennett.
,, Tobias Bell, b., & Mary Wall, s., Michael Meddley.
,, Leonard Roderey, b., & Eliz. Wood, s., Edward Buffinton.
,, Joseph Hinton, b., & Deborah Monck, w., S. Coleman.
,, John Chiney, b., & Jean Readsway, w., S. Coleman.
,, James Kimson, b., & Anne Green, s., Tho. Dymock.
,, Richard Trewiler, w., & Grace Griffand, w., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Williams, b., & Eliz. Chapman, s., Jo. Garthwaite.
,, Tho. Lidiard, b., & Susanna Povell, s., James Povell.
18 Stephen Hunt, b., & Eliz. Richeson, w., John Lunt.
,, James Hopwood, b., & Eliz. Eshford, s., Richard Shore.

1689, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

18 Solomon Lince, b., & Mary Harris, w., John Letine.
19 Richard Tinton, w., & Margt. Webb, w., Edw. Johns.
,, Joseph Orme, b., & Susanna Whingards, s., John Wilson.
,, John Davis, b., & Eliz. Alexander, s., Moses Langworth.
,, James Bud, b., & Martha Corbet, s., S. Coleman.
,, Edward Thomson, w., & Hester Bibbie, w., Will. Orton.
,, Allel Bower, b., & Ann Ogdon, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Bartholomew, b., & Alice Cole, w., Will. Cooper.
20 Richard Crouch, b., & Alice Simpson, s., Tho. Spooley.
,, Stephen Carly, b., & Eliz. Wary, w., Henry Smith.
,, John Ward, b., & Eliz. Driver, w., Mathew Weedon.
21 John Alford, b., & Sarah Luck, w., Anthony Barns.
,, Richard Garrett, b., & Anne Warlen, s., Edm. Henns.
,, Will. Wingrave, b., & Frances More, w., Hen. Henley.
,, John Hillett, b., & Anne Nevill, s., Philip Woodward.
,, Francis Hayward, b., & Eliz. Coats, s., S. Coleman.
,, Humphrey Edy, w., & Anne Bedle, w., Robt. Hill.
,, Charles Lamb, w., & Frances Gray, w., S. Coleman.
,, Bryan Ayliffe, b., & Mary Lee, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
22 John Yets, b., & Mary Oliver, s., S. Coleman.
23 Samll. Spence, b., & Margt. Doitey, s., Ninian Watick.
,, John Worral, b., & Mary Atkin, s., Wm. Cooper.
24 Will. Pennoard, b., & Sarah Sanford, s., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Johnson, b., & Katharin West, s., Tho. Cellove.
,, Will. Cox, b., & Mary Wothers, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Suley, b., & Johanna Gifford, s., Fran. Johnson.
,, Clemens Stokwel, w., & Katharine Hill, w., John Kempton.
,, Tho. Notingham, w., & Alice Hullett, w., Alexr. Sherer.
,, George Francis, b., & Katharine Bennett, w., S. Coleman.
,, James Bayley, b., & Ellinor Warrington, s., Samll. Bayly.
25 John Whitehead, b., & Sarah Wilson, s., Ricd. Shilver.
,, Robert Cowey, b., & Sarah Sadler, s., S. Coleman.
,, Robert Lacy, b., & Mary Taylor, s., Wm. Ransell.
,, Nicolas Taylor, b., & Eliz. Boyd, w., John Constable.
26 Tho. Johnson, b., & Sarah Wilson, s., Wm. Homms.
,, Will. Stickwell, w., & Eliz. Holms, w., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Durbill, b., & Anne Sherman, s., Hen. Huckberry.
,, John Green, b., & Rachel Martin, s., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Carter, b., & Sarah Holms, s., Hen. Carter.

1689, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

26 Jonas Rivers, b., & Anne Dobbs, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, Joseph Cokeyne, b., & Phillis Adams, s., Wm. Adams.
,, Edward Gling, w., & Dorothy Machanis, w., John Glling.
28 Charles Rigo, b., & Eliz. Diton, s., John Diton.
,, John Lee, b., & Mary Saebrook, w., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Hains, w., & Eliz. Rumbull, w., John Long.
,, Will. Hall, b., & Anne Berrey, w., John Lawrence.
,, Charles Corfield, b., & Sarah Rayland, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, Will. Twynio, w., & Mary Crane, s., Tho. Crane.
,, John Norton, b., & Eliz. Hall, s., S. Coleman.
,, Richard Treely, w., & Sarah Garner, s., Moris Garner.
,, Tho. Smalwood, w., & Mary Thorne, s., Geo. Fentt.
,, John Stevenson, b., & Faith Lavinton, s., S. Coleman.
,, Charles Hillar, b., & Eliz. Heves, s., S. Coleman.
,, Robert Bulbie, b., & Mary Wilshire, s., Ricd. Brooks.
29 John Gilson, b., & Eliz. Parson, s., S. Coleman.
30 John Kerton, b., & Anne Kite, w., Ricd. Kite.

DECEMBER, 1689.

1 Will. Orme, w., & Mary Winter, w., James Archbone.
,, Samuel Warden, b., & Frances Hopkins, s., Jo. Pickerin.
,, Tho. Bird, b., & Anne Roberts, w., S. Coleman.
,, Adam Harris, b., & Anne Lae, s., Ricd. Davis.
,, John Morpitt, b., & Mary Hermton, s., Tho. Morpitt.
,, John Harden, b., & Susanna Clire, s., Abraham Lepord.
2 Will. Fisher, b., & Bridget Cotingham, w., Edw. Herbert.
,, Tho. Strong, b., & Mary Frausplunket [*sic*], s., Samll. Plunkett.
,, Rowland Bowin, b., & Hannah Loe, w., Nic. Worrell.
,, John Dyer, b., & Mary Hills, s., Robt. Cliban.
3 Robert Hine, b., & Jane Laddell, s., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Patt, b., & Ellinor Rockell, s., Tho. Obey.
,, John Smith, b., & Eliz. Carter, s., S. Coleman.
,, Tho. Yoxell, w., & Martha Butler, s., John Harrison.
,, Walters Varcond? b., & Judith Sancroft, s., Cutbert Barker.
,, Tobias Sis, w., & Jane Manning, w., John Strume.
,, Richard Selvin, w., & Hester Thompson, s., John Lean.
,, Robert Taylor, w., & Ann Taylor, w., of Aldgate Parish.
,, Ambrose Marritt, b., & Ellinor Jones, s., James Davison.
,, Stephen Jenkins, b., & Mary Pagett, s., S. Coleman.

1689, DECEMBER, *continued.*

3 David Jones, b., & Eliz. Pagett, s., S. Coleman.
4 John Gibson, b., & Mary Gerford, s., John Gibson.
,, John Spruce, b., & Elliz. Huggins, w., S. Coleman.
5 John Newell, w., & Margt. Durum, w., S. Coleman.
,, Robert Finch, b., & Mary Hartwell, s., Walter Hartwell.
,, Richard Hill, b., & Mary Hayley, s., Tho. Wright.
,, George Loder, b., & Hannah Bell, w., Isaac Morris.
,, Tho. Green, w., & Vrsilah Gardland, s., Stephen Martin.
,, Samuel Savage, w., & Mary Middleton, s., Tho. Newton.
,, John Reding, b., & Johanna Smith, w., S. Coleman.
,, Tho. Williams, b., & Jane Christian, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Smith, w., & Anne Thomson, w., Tho. Armston.
,, Will. Winstanley, b., & Mary Batt, s., John Dawson.
,, Peter Ruestrate, w., & Clara Sonmans, s., Will. Sonmans.
6 John Horsham, w., & Katharin Wicher, s., Richard Horsham.
,, Daniel White, b., & Eliz. Driver, s., Edward Driver.
7 Will. Hoare, b., & Martha Lambert, s., James Holloway.
,, Nicholas Motley, b., & Eliz. Warner, w., John Layfeaver.
,, Fridrique Priaur, b., & Ann Gringaud, s., Arthur Owen.
,, John Hudleston, b., & Eliz. Mellidell, s., Robt. Partort.
8 Tho. Eddenbrek, b., & Margery Niclen, s., James Fromanten.
,, John Line, b., & Jean Macken, s., David Deans.
,, John Gifford, b., & Eliz. Westcot, s., Jacob Belt.
,, Cuthbert Walker, w., & Mary Gibson, w., Will. Black.
,, James Backon, b., & Hester Wilson, s., Anth. Dean.
,, John Walman, b., & Eliz. Whickerlo, w., Will Preston.
,, Paul Groves, b., & Mary Bennett, s., Tho. Geffrey.
,, Anthony Armstrong, b., & Eliz. Masters, s., Ricd. Wilkinson.
,, James Mills, w., & Grizell Balden, w., George Bell.
,, Philibert Coningsby, b., & Ann Grange, s., Jo. Clutterbuck.
,, Henry Oliver, b., & Eliz. Hobbs, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, Christopher Wright, w., & Eliz. Wiall, w., John Sturmee.
9 Joseph Crapper, w., & Jean Alford, s., Tho. Absolom.
,, Samuel Herrie, b., & Mary Brocks, s., Luk Thomson.
,, John Dipunsh, w., & Hester Dupire, s., Peter Gere.
,, Peter Adsead, w., & Eliz. Wachan, w., Luk Thomson.
,, Robert Phillips, w., & Susanna Alabaster, s., John Gilford.
10 John Nesbet, b., & Eliz. Chansey, s., James Ralistone.
,, Samuel Lawrence, b., & Goyce Lockie, s., Jacob Fiance.

1689, DECEMBER, *continued.*

10 Mathew Alderidge, w., & Mary Young, s., John Young.
,, John Gingant, b., & Christian Wilkins, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Hatter, b., & Eliz. Babb, s., Ralph Babb.
,, Francis Dalbey, w., & Eliz. Walker, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Haley, b., & Mary Clevery, s., Benj. Holein.
,, John Seandell, w., & Alice Padgett, s., Will. Kempster.
,, George Lines, b., & Eliz. Puttock, w., John Lynes.
,, Robert Powell, w., & Mary Woodstock, s., Stephen Worlidge.
11 John Gorley, b., & Frances Blowe, s., John Rerley.
12 Tho. Bamber, b., & Sarah Wilkinson, w., Nath. Grace.
,, James Bush, w., & Eves Page, s., Tho. Page.
,, James Park, b., & Ellinor Wood, w., John Tyler.
,, Will. Graves, w., & Judith Davis, w., Tho. Foster.
,, Will. Jackson, b., & Eliz. Lord, s., of Layton Parish.
,, John Bans, b., & Abigail Portman, s., John Leveridge.
,, James Eyton, b., & Mary Molloy, s., Charles Molloy.
,, John Ralph, b., & Jane Howland, s., Tho. Stittell.
14 Anthony Worsly, b., & Elinor Lorder, s., Lawrence Fromdeur.
,, Jervis Martine, b., & Derthony Johnson, s., S. Coleman.
15 Nicolas Chappell, b., & Ann Clarinbull, w., S. Coleman.
,, Allis Skinner, b., & Mary Edwards, s., Brian Shugar.
,, Richard Hingeast, w., & Ann Ranne, w., S. Coleman.
,, Tho. Plampin, b., & Susanna Manning, s., Abel Manning.
,, Nathanl. Freth, b., & Hannah Coleman, w., John Carie.
,, Joshua Ranne, b., & Eliz. Lowgar, s., John King.
,, John Kean, b., & Anne Guddell, s., Will. Smith.
,, Alexander Forbes, b., & Mary Spence, w., Tho. Gerwen.
,, Will. Hudgins, b., & Hannah Trundell, s., Robt. Reddick.
16 Will. Wheatley, b., & Hannah Hills, s., John Hills.
,, Christian Pearle, w., & Barrandine Cleisman, s., And. Devitson.
,, Robert Wilshire, w., & Mary Hinds, s., Henry Cocking.
17 Tho. Christian, b., & Pennepha Hains, s., Brian Green.
,, Morgan Williams, b., & Francis Harrison, s., Rich. Gibbs.
,, Tho. Drayton, b., & Hannah Walker, s., Will. Hardman.
,, Daniel Shelmerdine, b., & Ann Champernoun, s., Wm. Merydale.
,, Robert Glow, w., & Sarah Robinson, w., S. Coleman.
,, Francis Chanleder, b., & Eliz. Willshire, s., S. Coleman.

1689, DECEMBER, *continued.*

18 Will. Hapenny, b., & Ann Benn, w., Wm. Barker.
,, Richard Shireman, w., & Margt. Carter, s., S. Coleman.
,, Robert Knight, w., & Mary Manlass, w., Richd. Holdan.
,, Will. Catherwood, b., & Ellinor Jackson, w., James Coss.
,, John Orton, b., & Sarah Frizbey, w., Samll. Coleman.
19 Tho. Allen, b., & Hannah Boulton, s., John Boulton.
,, Charles Bagg, b., & Sarah Chapman, s., Nathen. Everard.
,, Nicolas West, b., & Jane Pretty, s., Wm. Merryfield.
,, Andrew Hill, b., & Mary Sparkes, w., S. Coleman.
20 Will. Richman, b., & Sarah Foewell, s., Ben. Browne.
,, Joseph Evans, w., & Mary Painter, s., John Frost.
22 Caleb Newth, w., & Mary Lewis, s., Peter Holyday.
,, John Roods, b., & Helen Roods, w., James Willabie.
,, Francis Kenns, w., & Eliz. Powell, s., Wm. Blitso.
,, Will. Berney, b., & Katharin Loggett, w., Will. Stickwel.
,, Will. Ryle, w., & Anne Cumber, s., George Bauns.
,, Francis Blake, b., & Lucy Bestman, s., Gregory Compton.
23 George Guy, b., & Barbara Price, w., of Aldgate Parish, S. Coleman.
,, Will. Essex, b., & Rebecca Cuttler, w., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Dilworth, b., & Mary Shott, s., Roger Green.
,, Will. Skinner, b., & Deborah Feach, s., Will. Osland.
,, Francis Vincent, b., & Johannah Oder, w., Wm. Haysell.
24 Will. Towgood, w., & Magdalen Price, w., Will. Price.
,, Henry Jonks, b., & Tabitha Sam., w., S. Coleman.
,, John Holloway, b., & Eliz. Stringer, w., John Kite.
25 John Fish, b., & Sarah Brokenberrey, s., Felix Brown.
,, George Gray, b., & Ann Gaberrick, s., Robert Ballard.
,, Zachariah Remble, b., & Elliz. Willm. [*sic*], s., Rich. Williams.
,, John Bradford, b., & Hannah Stringer, w., Hen. Mumford.
,, Charles Madock, b., & Eliz. Philps, s., of St. Ann's Parish.
,, Charles Stratford, w., & Margt. Normans, s., S. Coleman.
26 Edward Leabeater, b., & Eliz. Evens, s., Richd. Baltherp.
,, Richard Curzon, b., & Ann Allen, s., Mathias Allen.
,, Tho. Borror, b., & Sarah Baker, s., Cha. Willet.
,, Robert Larrett, b., & Comphere Meryman, s., Tho. Slaughter.
,, Will. Budd, b., & Mary Tunlee, s., Fran. Chapman.
,, Tho. Street, b., & Eliz. Foster, s., Lumbeth Buss.
,, Tho. Wise, b., & Ann Hayton, s., John Forst.

1689, DECEMBER, *continued.*

26 Henry Snow, b., & Hannah Bartlett, s., Tho. Elliott.
,, Edward Child, b., & Susanna Whitfield, s., James Townsend.
,, Rich. Newcomb, b., & Katharin Wiseman, s., Edmund Bibby.
,, Henry Pinsen, b., & Sarah Cuttance, s., John Jenkins.
,, John Sizer, b., & Amy Hove, s., Capel Lucking.
,, Will. Archer, b., & Margt. Murray, s., George Hutchinson.
,, Marmaduke Maling, b., & Abigail Roe, w., Tho. Price.
,, Joshua Cademan, b., & Sarah Amery, s., of WhitChappel Parish.
,, Joseph Amery, b., & Mary Gates, s., And. Williams.
,, Rowland Griffis, b., & Katharin Chadburn, s., John Griffis.
,, Stephen Orrill, w., & Eliz. Keble, s., John Phillipps.
,, Richard Hurdis, b., & Mary Pilkinton, s., Fran. Hall.
,, John Rusardson, w., & Israel Cautrel, w., Tho. Asterly.
,, John Wake, w., & Mary Day, s., Randolph Preston.
27 Edward James, b., & Ruth Serjant, s., S. Coleman.
,, Alexander Dumbar, b., & Anne Boulton, w., S. Coleman.
,, Robt. Heath, b., & Mary Pope, w., of Little St. Bartholomew.
,, John Daniel, b., & Alice Carter, w., Tho. Burley.
28 John Wiggins, b., & Johannah Morris, w., Fran. Huby.
,, Hugh Dorrell, b., & Johanna Roberts, w., S. Coleman.
29 John Younger, b., & Mary Knott, s., Tho. Hawkins.
,, Edward Emerson, b., & Mary Fox, s., Jerem. Carpenter.
,, John Rosaman, b., & Phebe Aperly, s., of St. Giles Criplegate.
,, Edward King, b., & Mary Wilson, s., Edward Wilson.
,, Will. Davis, b., & Ellinor Norton, w., Tho. Wood.
,, Will. Bonnus, w., & Priscilla Danger, w., of St. Margaret's, Westminster.
,, Edward Hilton, b., & Grace Hawkins, s., Edw. Hawkins.
,, Richard Raby, w., & Anne Perrin, s., Charles How.
,, John Cook, b., & Frances Coles, s., Tho. Coles.
,, Will. Hubard, b., & Mary Marsh, s., James Warren.
,, Richard Bell, b., & Sarah Ramsey, w., Nicolas Rigden.
30 Will. Nailer, b., & Anne Poulter, s., John Savin.
,, John Hamond, b., & Mary Harvy, s., Tho. Burley.
,, Tho. Poole, w., & Rachel Staines, w., John Hawkins.
,, John Hall, b., & Eliz. Amery, s., Tho. Hartley.
31 Charles Keene, w., & Katharin Watkins, w., S. Coleman.

1689, DECEMBER, *continued.*

31 George Tayler, w., & Alice Boulton, w., Robert Barter.
,, Will. Salmon, b., & Ann Hollyfield, s., John Serroont.
,, Alexander Jorden, w., & Margt. Murrey, w., James Messe.

JANUARY, 1689–90.

1 Humphry Hadden, w., & Margarett Turner, w., Lawrence Netman.
,, George Andrew, b., & Elizabeth Dunning, s., Tho. Darly.
,, Tho. Fawkner, b., & Anne Rider, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Aikman, b., & Anne Ashbey, w., Peter Hollyday.
,, Robert Waring, b., & Mary Every, s., S. Coleman.
,, Edward Hunt, b., & Mary Sadler, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Collins, w., & Grace Johnson, w., John Greene.
,, Will. Davis, b., & Amy Catters, s., Henery Nebten.
,, John Dobson, b., & Jane Buckbay, s., Charles Lewis.
,, John Hill, b., & Mary Goodall, s., John Wiltsheire.
,, Richard Edwards, b., & Mary Tate, w., Robert Greene.
,, Benjamin Gascoigne, b., & Anne Crisp, s., Tho. Crisp.
,, John Tenant, b., & Elizabeth Ambrose, w., Will. Prewer.
,, John Head, w., & Mary Stagg, w., Henery Wilder.
,, Will. Cheese, b., & Elizabeth Morris, s., Isaac Ragg.
,, Robert Mason, b., & Sarah Potters, s., Charles Jacobs.
,, Edward Fleetwood, b., & Sarah Savage, s., of St. Martin's Parish.
2 Benjamin Morse, b., & Barbary Fletcher, s., John Jones.
,, Richard Jones, w., & Judith Gurr, s., Daniel Prince.
5 Tho. Freeman, b., & Dennis Saunders, s., George Allen.
,, James Wright, b., & Mary Marlow, s., of St. Peter Le Poore.
,, Will. White, b., & Joanna Kill, s., Will. Nebill.
,, Will. Hewit, w., & Thomasin Perrott, w., Charls Negus.
,, Anthony Barnes, b., & Sarah Wildin, s., Will. Alford.
,, Alexander Lieusy, b., & Elizabeth Okeman, w., Alexander Thompson.
,, Edward Burston, b., & Jane Russell, s., George Hardin.
,, Edward Bull, b., & Hanah Coocke, s., of Wapping.
,, Will. Lawrence, b., & Mary Coffin, s., John Symons.
,, Henry Lee, w., & Elizabeth Andrews, w., John Barny.
,, Will. Geare, w., & Elizabeth Hunt, w., Tho. Dennis.
,, Tho. Warde, w., & Amy Ingle, w., Will. Segar.

1689–90, JANUARY, *continued.*

5 Samuell Wade, b., & Mary Wale, s., S. Coleman.
,, Michaell Nogle, b., & Mary Hill, s., Robert Walding.
6 Richard BonyCate, b., & Dorothy Cox, s., John Farmer.
,, Ralph Pryor, b., & Margery Stuckley, s., of St. Giles in the feilds.
,, Will. Savage, w., & Anne Leveridge, w., Tho. Abbot.
,, Will. Munkin, b., & Sarah Proutin, s., of St. Sepulchers Parish.
,, Bartholomew Mumbey, b., & Eliz. Shaw, s., David Howell.
,, Samuell Clarson, b., & Margarett Watts, w., of St. James, Westminster.
,, Samuell Lilly, w., & Honora Dinnet, w., Giles Fletcher.
,, Will. Keyes, b., & Elizabeth Dyer, s., George Deinson.
7 George Maynwaring, w., & Mary Allen, s., S. Coleman.
,, Henery Harris, b., & Elizabeth Wells, s., S. Coleman.
,, Richard Casebury, b., & Elenoer Banister, s., John Taylor.
,, Isaac Swetnam, w., & Elizabeth Bentley, s., John Terrill.
,, Edward Robins, b., & Penelope Gouffe, s., Will. Miller.
,, Henry Wyrall, b., & Sarah Midlehurst, s., Will. Donington.
,, Richard Knight, b., & Sarah Wilder, s., Tho. Howerd.
8 Thomas Shurman, b., & Anne Selbey, w., Will. Edwards.
,, James Prince, b., & Anne Botton, s., Charles Waring.
,, Jacob Doble, b., & Katherine Sytter, s., S. Coleman.
,, Nicholas Jervis, w., & Mary Boman, s., S. Coleman.
9 John Howell, b., & Margarett Bracke, s., S. Coleman.
,, Job Selwood, w., & Susannah Winter, w., John Sturmey.
,, Tho. Wilson, b., & Elizabeth Lucas, w., Steptan Penn.
,, John Coldrick, w., & Sarah Percey, w., Tim. Atkinson.
,, John Brookes, w., & Mary Darvil, s., Jeremiah Francis.
,, Richard Hinns, w., & Mary Hall, w., S. Coleman.
,, Tho. Galbury, w., & Margrett Stevens, w., Ben. Diserman.
,, Richard Hepe, b., & Mary Baldwin, s., Rich. Balden
,, John Hardy, b., & Sybilla Norden, w., of St. Martin's in ye feilds.
,, George Tucker, b., & Mary Sanders, s., John Lee.
,, Edward Brentnell, b., & Mary Russel, s., S. Coleman.
10 Samll. Clerke, b., & Eliz. Bisley, —, Nicholas Watters.
,, John Herne, w., & Martha Harper, s., Sam. Bealy.
11 Mathew Moreton, b., & Arabella Prestwich, s., John Staples.
,, Paul Lee, b., & Anne Phillips, s., John Cressey.

1689–90, JANUARY, *continued.*

12 Daniel Childe, b., & Elizabeth Hemmans, s., Will. Morton.
,, Tho. Ward, w., & Anne Fipps, s., Richard London.
,, Edward James, b., & Elenoure Joynes, s., Tho. Jones.
,, Christopher Wells, b., & Frances New, s., Henery Pen.
,, Charles Mason, b., & Mary Borne, s., John Townsend.
,, Richard Ashley, b., & Elizabeth Baker, s., Edward Wilson.
13 John Nelior, b., & Anne Smith, s., Tho. Hazel.
,, Nathaniel Wardall, b., & Mary Skellon, w., Tho. Harris.
,, Edward Price, b., & Martha Sillovin, w., Will. Moggridg.
,, Geo. Curnick, b., & Winifred Palmer, s., Hugh Broadwater.
14 Will. Hincks, b., & Elizabeth Travers, s., John Travers.
,, Tho. Vincent, b., & Elizabeth Potter, s., Will. Collings.
,, Roger Hewett, b., & Elizabeth Wright, s., S. Coleman.
,, Sam. Dod, b., & Mary Peck, s., S. Coleman.
,, Tho. Barnes, w., & Mary Hummersden, s., John Selfe.
,, Henery Sampson, w., & Mary Burow, w., Peter Moris.
,, Mathew Allen, w., & Anne Gilbert, w., Will. Bishop.
,, Georg Spicer, w., & Mary Balam, w., Tho. Lyne.
15 John Gosbie, b., & Elizabeth Durant, w., S. Coleman.
,, Tho. King, w., & Susanna Danby, s., Edward King.
16 Jacob Anrice, b., & Anne Thomas, w., S. Coleman.
,, Ambrose Beydon, b., & Eliz. Baynes, w., Robt. Baynes.
,, Jacob Izard, b., & Judith Stevens, s., Downton Bridges.
,, Joseph Burne, b., & Mary Greene, s., Will. Greene.
,, Richard Evans, b., & Hannah Staynes, s., Ben. Page.
,, George Hardwick, w., & Eliz. Turpin, w., John Goodman.
,, Robert Burton, b., & Eliz. Sosbe, w., Francis Dode.
,, George Boswell, b., & Ruth Armirad, s., Adam Ranner.
17 John Goldsworth, b., & Margrett Pasbell, s., Ben. Eggerton.
,, Job Lord, b., & Mary Dovefeilds, s., George Bell.
18 Edward Dimmack, b., & Anne Denbie, s., S. Coleman.
,, David Legrand, w., & Elenoure Dulfos, s., Francis Dulfos.
19 Isaac Greenwood, b., & Anne Hisom, s., John Greenwood.
,, Francis Bennett, b., & Anne Hattesley, w., Hercules Munday.
,, Edmund Davige, b., & Alice Edge, s., John Adams.
,, James Griffand, w., & Margrett Barber, w., Edward Wright.
,, George Whitehorne, b., & Katharine Hoe, s., Rich. Hoe.
,, Gabriel Trott, b., & Sarah Crosley, s.. Luke Smith.
,, Isaac Holten, b., & Eliz. Parvin, s., Henery Mussell.

1689–90, JANUARY, *continued.*

19 John Rive, b., & Abigaile Ockslye, s., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Dunne, b., & Anne Cocklie, s., Joseph Moirly.
20 John Brock, b., & Katharine Ovander, w., Will. Raydell.
,, John Jenkins, b., & Eliz. Younge, w., S. Coleman.
,, Daniel Munroe, w., & Jane Adams, w., Robert Batersby.
,, Richard Artinton, b., & Eliz. Warner, s., Job Mackbie.
,, John Newball, w., & Mary Gorings, w., John Lindsey.
,, John Perkins, b., & Elizabeth Turvin, s., Tho. Turvin.
,, Will. Hart, b., & Sarah Shervey, s., John Bennett.
,, John Tally, w., & Anne Plumer, w., Francis Eve.
21 Tho. Martin, b., & Jane Carinton, s., Byon Clarkson.
,, Robert Penne, b., & Eliz. Canterel, s., Hen. Thorpwood.
,, Henery Tisdel, b., & Bridgett Mollens, w., Richard Grunnis.
,, Will. Giles, b., & Katharine Sharpe, s., John Otter.
,, James Hartley, b., & Mary Desborough, s., Will. Cawthorne.
,, Charles Shaw, b., & Eliz. Harborde, —, Will. Baber.
,, Tho. Clarke, b., & Grace Seamor, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Walters, b., & Anne Harvey, w., John Sweby.
22 Tho. Williams, b., & Mary Nichols, s., S. Coleman.
,, Robert Astin, w., & Rebecca Arter, w., Robert Gage.
,, Richard Dane, —, Alice Lamb, s., Will. Linham.
23 Ralph Taffte, b., & Alice Gilbert, s., Luke Thompson.
,, Henery Gaines, w., & Martha Bassett, w., Geo. Gobbin.
,, John Guilliam, b., & Hannah [*sic*], s., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Brady, b., & Eliz. Earsol, w., Will. Elliox.
,, Henery Andrews, b., & Anne Giles, s., Tho. Lippincole.
,, John Hart, b., & Mary Okeley, s., Will. Hill.
,, Charles Eggleston, b., & Anne Jones, s., Will. Unett.
,, John Cogger, w., & Elenor Smithee, w., Robert Johnson.
,, Tho. Ross, w., & Jane Pantaine, w., Geo. Evers.
,, John Cole, b., & Anne Jackson, w., Rob. Raye.
,, Francis Agnew, b., & Margrett Strowd, w., of St. Giles in ye Feilds.
24 Peirce Rowe, b., & Eiliz. Hoocke, w., Tho. Bishop.
25 Joseph Gowge, b., & Eliz. Benett, s., Tho. Gowge.
26 Symon Ridocke, b., & Anne Beales, s., Joseph Younge.
,, Benjamin Coke, b., & Sarah Wells, s., Robert Barker.
,, Edward Orchard, b., & Mary Curtis, s., John Hinds.
,, Robert Bristow, b., & Sarah Edwards, s., John Bristow.

1689–90, JANUARY, *continued.*

26 Will. Wood, w., & Rebecca Goodayre, s., Will. Whitchurch.
,, Tho. Kempley, b., & Mary Cannon, s., Henry Savage.
,, John Chedle, b., & Eliz. Bachelour, s., Daniel Gaine.
27 Sophen Jordan, w., & Eliz. Cocks, w., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Cullin, b., & Mary Brocas, s., Will. Blunceck.
28 Rich. Arnold, b., & Mary Parrott, s., James Sedgley.
,, Charles Triviner, b., & Anne Leonard, s., Luke Thompson.
,, John Walter, b., & Eliz. Conyer, s., Robt. Entusley.
,, Will. Nash, b., & Eliz. Standley, s., John Nash.
,, Mathew Chapman, —, & Frances Mason, s., John Clement.
29 Edward Stent, b., & Sarah Walker, w., Tho. Lippincot.
,, Tho. Burley, b., & Anne Fenton, s., S. Coleman.
30 George Wilson, w., & Margaret Chapman, w., Will. Elary.
,, Guy Warwick, b., & Joanna Kemp, s., Walter Long.
,, John Wright, b., & Rebecca Cornish, s., Nathaniel Stenton.
,, Will. Bagford, b., & Mary Rawlins, s., John Bagford.
,, Will. Deale, b., & Mary Trammell, s., ... Trammell.
,, Francis Woolham, b., & Martha Harrison, s., Geo. Readman.
,, Tho. Butterfeild, b., & Anne Richardson, s., S. Coleman.
,, Rob. Emmott, w., & Margrett Watson, —, Rob. Whitfeild.
,, Edward Granham, w., & Eliz. Weston, w., S. Coleman.
,, John More, b., & Sarah Nichols, s., Tho. Gobell.
31 John Poulson, b., & Mary Sanney, s., Robt. Poulson.
,, Peter Frise, b., & Martha Best, s., Henery Butler.

FEBRUARY, 1689–90.

1 Robert Fulshar, b., & Even Sims, s., John Leak.
2 Daniel Harris, b., & Amy Jones, w., Will. Hickman.
,, Richard Poore, w., & Mary Glover, w., John Vintey.
,, Moses Bayley, b., & Mary Smith, w., Tho. Swinne.
,, Edward Coock, b., & Eliz. Cockcroft, s., Will. Faulkner.
,, John Davis, b., & Hannah Lancaster, s., David Davis.
,, Robert Hindmarsh, b., & Katherine Lee, s., Peter Holiday.
,, George Innes, b., & Sarah Baxter, s., George Penne.
,, John Neale, b., & Mary Frith, s., John Aggott.
3 Will. Troggatt, b., & Sarah Hicks, s., Tho. Shackbolt.
,, Phillip Raymond, b., & Marg. Goldin, s., Timothy Benning.
4 James Winder, b., & Eliz. Burrell, w., Rich. Woolderich.
,, Georg Hurne, b., & Mary Bachelour, w., S. Coleman.

1689–90, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

4 John Chalter, b., & Mary Batleife, s., John Davis.
,, Tho. Jackson, b., & Eliz. Poole, s., Charles Johnson.
,, Edward Robinson, b., & Rebecca Smith, w., S. Coleman.
,, John Holland, b., & Eliz. Spincer, s., George Antswell.
,, Joseph Belles, b., & Mary Beckingham, s., Robert Warbitting.
,, Tho. Spinck, b., & Mary Birde, s., Francis Wickleife.
,, Rob. Bollend, b., & Sarah Goodale, s., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Hall, b., & Elenor Butler, w., Rich. Adams.
5 John Smith, b., & Katherine Ride, s., Sam. Atkinson.
,, Joseph Davis, b., & Eliz. Skinner, s., James Willuby.
,, Will. Redford, b., & Mary Aldridge, s., Sam. Foster.
,, Andrew W . . dney, w., & Anne Norris, w., John Hanson.
6 John Hickman, b., & Eliz. East, s., Tho. Balden.
,, John Humphreys, w., & Mary Tuck, w., Will. Bennett.
,, David Buchannan, b., & Eliz. Browne, s., Tho. Browne.
,, George Perkes, b., & Sarah Smith, s., Luke Thompson.
,, Zachariah Kirkman, b., & Anne Lilley, w., John Kirkman.
,, Will. Cope, w., & Frances Gurney, s., Tho. Draper.
,, Rich. Whiting, b., & Anne Davis, w., of St. Sepulcher's Parish.
,, Humphrey Bolland, b., & Eliz. Jackson, w., Jonahan Norman.
,, John Hancock, b., & Frances Lodg, s., Gamaliel Webb.
,, Hen. Jones, w., & Katherine Hands, w., Jonathan Younge.
,, George Garlick, b., & Margery Wilson, s., Jonathan Shaw.
,, Sam. Killingworth, w., & Mary Web, s., Edward Web.
7 Theophilus Allen, b., & Rebecca Shippy, s., Tho. Northy.
,, Hen. Greete, w., & Eliz. Streete, w., Tho. Streete.
,, Hen. Cope, b., & Dorothy Waller, s., John Hilton.
,, John Bond, b., & Mary Coleman, s., S. Coleman.
,, Edward Raley, b., & Martha King, s., John Coe.
8 Tho. Grey, b., & Ferellis Phillips, w., S. Coleman.
,, John Greene, w., & Hellen Cuningham, s., John Price.
,, John Ride, b., & Mary Basswater, s., Robert Brice.
,, Tho. Wilson, b., & Eliz. Smith, s., George Wallett.
9 Rich. Fidden, b., & Sarah Long, s., S. Coleman.
,, Francis Ward, b., & Mary Lambert, s., Robert Lambert.
,, Tho. Hermitage, b., & Joanna Sex, w., Tho. Web.
,, Tho. Griffith, b., & Elenor Jones, s., Rich. Ginbrey.
,, Rich. Dagnall, w., & Mary Vincent, w., Michael Waller.
,, Edward Denton, w., & Jane Dobegine, w., Sam. Earle.

1689–90, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

9 John Burt, b., & Jane Clerke, w., Tho. Econe.
,, Steven Smart, b., & Sarah Ashur, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, Rich. Peeck, w., & Mary Sheires, w., Rich. Peeck.
,, Mark Mercer, b., & Eliz. Bentley, w., John Tyler.
,, John Edwards, b., & Mary Barcock, s., Joseph Armitage.
,, John Andrews, b., & Elizabeth Jones, s., John Bontly.
,, Charles Jeffryes, w., & Anne Epthorp, s., Simon Epthorp.
,, John Waterhouse, b., & Anne Atkinson, s., Sam. Coleman.
10 Roger Dalve, w., & Anne Olive, s., Will. Dodsworth.
,, Will. Dryfeild, b., & Mary Chambers, s., S. Coleman.
,, Tho. Sanders, b., & Jane Beton, s., Will. Hayton.
11 John Ostler, b., & Mary Mason, s., John ——.
,, John Simpson, b., & Anne Hopkins, s., Will. Hopkins.
,, Evan Fernald, b., & Elizabeth Tunic, s., Sam. Winter.
,, Richard Taylor, b., & Elizabeth Booth, w., Francis Watts.
,, Edward Mogg, w., & Ann Hart, w., John Sturmy.
,, Francis Young, b., & Margaret Hardy, s., Richard Milen.
,, Nathaniel Bechoe, w., & Phillippa Carter, s., Will. Hicklin.
,, Joseph Collier, b., & Sarah Filde, s., Samuell Filde.
12 John Young, b., & Anne Gofton, s., S. Coleman.
,, Ralph Blundell, w., & Anne Barnard, w., Tho. Jolley.
13 Edward Francis, w., & Margaret Lewis, s., Charles Lewis.
,, John Ralage, b., & Eliza. Cole, s., Will. Betts.
,, Samuel Bagvel, b., & Eliz. Snoden, w., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Smith, w., & Margt. Clerkston, w., John Doggen.
,, John Hutchinson, b., & Elinor Thomas, w., Tho. Traves.
,, Will. Serle, w., & Margaret Scot, w., Richard Holand.
,, Anthony Forrester, b., & Kath. Sollers, w., Tho. Bridgman.
,, John Dicks, w., & Margaret Stroud, s., John Jackson.
,, John Rookes, w., & Elizabeth Ferrow, w., Will. Dale.
,, Tho. Robbins, w., & Eliz. Glassup, w., George Buck.
,, John Wall, b., & Eliz. Morehouse, s., Will. Wray.
,, Michael Almie, b., & Margaret Fisher, s., Henry Barton.
,, John Stiffe, b., & Thomasine Herne, s., Constantine Sevenhousn.
,, Joseph Bond, b., & Sarah Foulden, s., Philip Bond.
,, Thomas Asten, b., & Mary Grant, w., S. Coleman.
14 Tho. Bird, b., & Sarah Bayly, s., James Huthwait.
,, Robert Bedford, w., & Mary Francklyn, s., S. Coleman.

1689–90, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

14 John Baptist Violet, b., & Susanna Huere, s., John Waryer.
16 Isaac Bennet, b., & Anne Stone, s., Samuell Tutley.
,, John Day, b., & Eliz. Mayo, s., S. Coleman.
,, Rowland Martin, b., & Mary Wiggs, w., S. Coleman.
,, Simon Wilfenden, b., & Sarah Williams, s., Elias Key.
,, Henry Mires, b., & Hester Carter, w., Edward Edwards.
,, Tho. Waterhouse, b., & Judith Holebrooke, s., S. Coleman.
,, Edward Lye, b., & Mary Dodson, s., of St. Andrew's Holborn.
,, Elias Harrison, b., & Anne Turver, s., Richd. Pindu.
17 Christopher Rawthery, b., & Susanna Rogers, s., Barnard Spilder.
,, Richard Etteridge, b., & Eliz. Paine, s., Will. Morgan.
,, Hugh Tizard, w., & Margt. Karshee, w., Tho. Shadboult.
,, Samuell Duke, b., & Mary Furnifeild, w., Paul Ester.
,, Will. Rayner, b., & Hannah Bentley, s., Chr. Cuereton.
18 Will. Smith, w., & Mary Merrett, w., Aldgate Parish, S. Coleman.
,, Samuell Nutt, b., & Anne Thirder, s., Anth. Baldrick.
,, Richard Brookes, b., & Sarah Penton, s., Joseph Brooks.
,, John Rachell, w., & Sarah Prichard, w., of St. Bottolph's Bishopsgate.
,, Andrew Johnson, b., & Mary Palmer, w., Charles White.
,, John Phinnis, b., & Anne Hore, s., Edwd. Swallow.
19 John Jones, b., & Mary Suckley, w., John Rive.
,, Will. Atherinton, b., & Mary Carne, s., Robert Hide.
,, George Birrey, b., & Elizabeth Maile, s., Will. Maile.
,, Roger Berrey, b., & . . . . Neale, s., Will. Neale.
20 Robert Sawyer, b., & Katharine Scott, s., Tho. Robbins.
,, John Gunn, b., & Sarah Lynch, w., S. Coleman.
,, Andrew Dearing, b., & Margt. Trimer, s., Henry Burges.
,, Valentine Wills, b., & Jane Stockden, s., Tho. Hilton.
,, Hudolphus Shult, b., & Eliz. Symons, w., Roger Benford.
,, John Willen, w., & Lucy Massey, w., Edwd. Perrkinson.
,, George Thompson, b., & Elizabeth Warden, s., Nicholas Parker.
,, Elisha Brewer, b., & Eliz. Pomfret, s., Will. Pratt.
,, Jonathan Wythers, b., & Mary Sumner, w., Tho. Wilson.
,, Robert Speeding, b., & Alice Kassell, w., Francis Bland.
,, John Davis, b., & Eliz. Roberts, s., Charles Davis.

1689–90, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

20 John Gardner, b., & Mary Tylor, s., John Brottler.
,, John Coleby, b., & Dorothy Steed, s., Will. Roberts.
,, Joseph Cope, w., & Rachell Hudson, w., Tho. Plant.
,, John Morley, w., & Anne Burage, s., Edward Stenton.
,, Samuell Burrough, b., & Constant Waterworth, s., Edward Willis.
,, James Foster, b., & Margt. Read, s., John Dickson.
21 Jacob VenderAmyden, —, Eva. Eliza. Venderuighip, —, Jan. Mulder.
,, John Martin, b , & Anne Colyer, s., Will. Summers.
,, Nicholas Sudell, b., & Mary Earle, s., Samuel Coseman.
,, Edmund Everard, w., & Elianor Strutt, w., of Overton in Hampshire.
23 John Crosslin, b., & Barbara Vice, s., Tho. Goodman.
,, Richard Shepherd, w., & Eliz. Ashley, s., of St. Bottolph B'psgate.
,, James Pinkesman, b., & Mary Gill, s., Jno. Brereton.
,, James Allwright, b., & Susanna Cockett, s., Obadiah Cockett.
,, John Custon, b., & Joyce Petty, s., John Gwilliam.
,, George Oates, b., & Eliz. Edmunds, w., of St. Olave's Southwark.
,, John Allison, b., & Anne Jeffryes, s., Wm. Foxhall.
,, Tho. Percie, b., & Anne Vaughan, w., S. Coleman.
,, Edward Bird, w., & Eliz. Browning, w., Richard Beauchamp.
,, James Yates, b., & Kath. Ratcliffe, s., John Ratcliff.
,, Will. Foskew, b., & Mary Gilbert, s., Robt. Gilbert.
,, Tho. Belo, b., & Eliz. Wall, w., Christop Seckley.
,, Edward Leech, w., & Ann Steel, w., Sam. Barton.
,, Anthony Freeman, b., & Eliz. Holmes, w., John Ratcliff.
24 Will. Brigham, b., & Elinor Keley, s., S. Coleman.
,, Robert Blackwell, b., & Ann Manchester, s., Jno. Manchester.
,, Francis Peacock, w., & Sarah Taylor, w., S. Coleman.
,, Tho. Phillips, b., & Sarah Shafe, s., S. Coleman.
25 Christopher Phillips, b., & Mary Loe, w., John Lillden.
,, John Bond, w., & Eliz. Tylor, s., Christopher Young.
,, George Burton, b., & Patience Pinhorne, s., S. Coleman.
,, Samuel Booth, b., & Kath. Phillips, s., S. Coleman.
,, James Courtney, b., & Jane Coleburne, s., Berd. Berenelow.
26 Robert Dixon, b., & Jane Carver, s., Henry Swinburne.

1689–90, FEBRUARY, *continued.*

26 Robert Nicholls, b., & Eliz. Abee, w., John Greene.
,, Will. Bedford, b., & Eliz. Story, w., S. Coleman.
,, John Green, b., & Susanna Cox, w., S. Coleman.
27 Robert Gardiner, b., & Mary Curtis, s., Phillip Webb.
,, Edward Day, b., & Sara Rowley, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Stevenson, b., & Eliz. Griffin, s., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Cord, b., & Helen Beech, s., Richard Rogers.
,, John Howell, w., & Rebeccah Morgan, s., Samuel Ross.
,, Adam Syth, b., & Margt. Syth, s., Tho. Steward.
,, Will. Allen, b., & Mary Smorteck, s., Richd. Smorteck.
,, John Gridson, w., & Mary Fry, w., Robert Wells.
,, Ambrose Tomlinson, b., & Winiford Cosans, s., John Marlcome.
,, George Sutton, b.. & Eliz. Reynolds, s., Tho. Ford.
,, John Prior, b., & Eliz. Hooper, s., Samuell Grimes.
,, Robert Lilly, b., & Mary Newman, s., Robert Newman.
,, John Leete, w., & Jane Paynton, s., John Smith.
,, John Archbold, b., & Anne Young, s., Claudius Gillart.
,, Francis Hawes, b., & Anne Eyres, s., John Rignolds.
,, Henry Davis, w., & Anne Ellis, w., Jonathan Chappell.
,, Peirre Saleneuf, —, & Eliz. Lover, s., Jaquis Calignon.
,, Samuell Cornex, w., & Mary Buch, s., Abraham Gilbert.
,, John Goose, b., & Eliz. Sanders, s., Tho. Bishop.
,, Asamas Velthoven, —, Catrijna Schuyt, s., John Goedaert.
,, John Crampon, w., & Mary Loyns, w., Richard Gressom.
,, Roper Catesby, w., & Mary Phipps, s., John Almond.
,, John Steevens, b., & Ann Jones, s., Richard Barker.
,, David Ralowney, b., & Mary Kemp, w., John Gaybord.
28 Richard Iwes, b., & Eliz. Hulls, s., Tho. Iwes.

MARCH, 1689–90.

1 John Evans, w., & Eliz. Tayler, w., S. Coleman.
,, Mathew Paine, w , & Mary Cornwhite, w., S. Coleman.
2 James Butler, w., & Johanna Rawlins, s., S. Coleman.
,, Robert Trute, w., & Johanna Gimmet, s., Tho. Macknes.
,, Richard Fryer, w., & Eliz. Onwyn, w., S. Coleman.
,, Richard Thomas, b., & Eliz. Simmons, s., Francis Baker.
,, Will. Chambers, w., & Sina Thomas, s., Peter Thomas.
,, Henry Chandler, b., & Sara Cownis, s., John Hodson.

1689-90, MARCH, *continued.*

2 Benjamin Gayler, w., & Ann Dunbar, s., Rich. . . . .
,, John Cirihow, w., & Sibila Jacob, s., John Baxter.
,, John Coote, w., & Jane Bate, s., Edward Horwood.
3 John Douglas, w., & Sarah Jennins, s., S. Coleman.
,, Robert Ashwood, b., & Anne Heath, s., S. Coleman.
,, Joseph Andrews, b., & Sarah Prince, s., Phill. Prince.
,, George Frederick, w., & Frances Aldridge, s., John Aldridge.
,, John Landsbury, b., & Mary Row, s., Richd. Merimand and Cha. Major.
,, John Caldcleugh, b., & Mary Baine, s., Will. Bayn.
4 George Fisher, w., & Frances Stacey, w., S. Coleman.
,, Tho. Burridge, b., & Eliz. Browne, s., David Hoe Robin.
,, Daniel Coleback, b., & Mary Horne, s., Will. Hogwood.
,, John Clarke, w., & Eliz. Seater, w., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Wild, b., & Eliz. Marten, w., Luke Thompson.
,, Will. Coureck, b., & Alice Harrison, s., John Coureck.
,, Tho. Colebe, b., & Johanna Arnold, s., John Sturmy.
,, Henry Dowlen, b., & Anne Beard, s., Will. Cosens.
,, James Poole, b., & Mary Gode, s., Luke Thompson.
,, John Rasone, b., & Isabella Gilford, w., John Aldridge.
,, Jeane Thomas, b., & Judith Pied, s., Jaques Goodwin.
,, Will. Archer, w., & Mary Downe, s., Edwd. Leane.
,, George Chapman, b., & Mary Joyce, s., John Hensone.
,, Will. Tyly, b., & Eliz. Bleaks, s., John Alcorne.
,, Tho. Bennet, b., & Anne Banbury, s., Wm. Sabery.
,, Anthony Duffes, b., & Eliz. Odierne, s., Francis Lindert.
,, Edwd. Osborne, b., & Sarah Hatton, s., Benedict Cambell.
,, Richard Ebsworth, w., & Grace Eliott, w., Edward Dudley.
,, John Owen, b., & Elizabeth Edmonds, s., Will. Eldworth.
,, James Proger, b., & Anne Smith, w., S. Coleman.
,, Tho. Bullock, b., & Mary Wouster, s., David Jones.
,, Richard Skesley, w., & Mary Piser, s., James Malome.
5 Will. Thorley, w., & Phillis Morris, w., S. Coleman.
,, Richard Wood, b.. & Jane Russell, s., Richd. George.
,, John Sweetapple, b., & Anne Reeves, s., Joseph Reeves.
6 Benjamin Cannin, b., & Margt. Heath, s., John Knight.
,, John Ratcliffe, b., & Katharine Hawkins, s., John Gerrard.
8 John Teate, b., & Eliz. Page, s., Tho. Curlin.
9 John Butler, w., & Bridget Creed, w., Isaac Margretts.

1689–90, MARCH, *continued.*

9 Joseph Smart, w., & Frances Browne, w., John Flemming.
,, Tho. Adams, b., & Sarah Mosse, s., John Symonds.
,, Will. Bircomb, b., & Elinor Spincks, w., John Sturmie.
,, Tho. Abson, b., & Sarah Wells, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, James Hales, b., & Francis Dixon, s., S. Coleman.
10 Robert Drine, b., & Dorothy Dewney, s., John Dewney.
11 John Gaint, b., & Rebecca Murry, w., Francis Thompson.
,, Edward Jowit, b., & Eliz. Hall, s., Jno. Barrett.
,, John Solomon, b., & Mary Northen, s., Richard Northen.
12 John Eaton, b., & Dorothy North, w., Daniell Draycott.
,, Edward Clarke, b., & Eliz. Peppitt, w., of St. Leonard's Bromley.
,, Tho. Carpenter, b., & Martha Dowter, s., Job Robinson.
13 Joseph Brunker, w., & Martha Cox, w., Alexr. Cooper.
,, Samuel Pone, b., & Eliz. Bunnie, s., Sir Nicholas Watts.
,, Edward Pew, b., & Anne Morgan, s., Richd. Moore.
,, Alexander Higgin, w., & Susanna Tobin, w., Edw. Calender.
,, Robert Smith, b., & Margt. Slaughter, s., Edwd. Smith.
14 Richard Floyd, b., & Judith Tendman, s., Richd. Bernard.
15 Lawrence Lamb, b., & Anne Hasce, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, Samuel Fletcher, b., & Mary Harwood, s., Isa. Margetts.
16 Lyonell Mells, w., & Eliz. Greene, w., Isaac Margetts.
,, Will. Cock, b., & Eliz. Sternes, s., Phillip Christian.
,, John Celderwood, b., & Mary Law, s., Jno. Paxford.
,, Robert Morison, b., & Sarah Dixon, s., John Doegood.
17 Andrew Flud, w., & Sarah Thoners, w., Isaac Margrets.
18 James Swinfeild, b., & Martha Gudin, s., Job Riddle.
19 Cornelius Alston, b., & Dame Eliz. Alston, w., Rich. Brewer.
,, Will. Roberts, b., & Mary Molliere, s., Tho. Noden.
20 John Bell, b., & Frances Iles, s., Samuel Peate.
,, Robert Crombie, w., & Mary Rutter, w., Isaac Margretts.
,, Robert Thornton, b., & Joanna Harden, s., Tho. Cope.
,, John Seman, b., & Jane Black, s., James Gouerner.
,, James Cooper, b., & Anne Hardy, w., Isaac Margretts.
22 Will. Gepson, b., & Mary Betten, s., Tho. Collins.
,, Humphry Foster, b., & Mary Chancey, s., Robert Lodge.
,, Henry Hawker, b., & Eliz. English, s., Sir Edward Dering.
23 Henry Williams, b., & Jane Watkins, w., Anthony Barker.
,, John Thornhill, b., & Sara Smart, s., Francis Smart.

1689–90, MARCH, *continued.*

23 Christopher Parret, b., & Anne Hatton, s., John Parret.
,, James Holt, b., & Grace Baire, s., Benja. Bair.
,, John Kitching, b., & Anne Herwood, w., Tho. Rory.
,, Francis Jackson, b., & Frances Fairchild, s., John Sturmy.
,, James Harrison, b., & Mary Pretty, s., Henry Wilson.
25 Henry Wolfe, b., & Helen Londe, w., Isaac Margrets.
,, Tho. Slaughter, w., & Sarah Glanister, w., Henry Parkinson.
,, John Linggood, b., & Rachell Godfrey, w., Francis Cole.
,, Nicholas Parsons, b., & Eve Chappell, s., Tho. Chappell.
26 Tho. Jepson, w., & Anne Blunt, w., Jonathan Dobson.
27 Henry Cooke, b., & Eliz. Ball, s., Will. Hemeslie.
,, Tho. Burton, b., & Mary Haiden, w., John Panton.
,, Will. Grice, b., & Sara Herd, s., John Herd.
,, George Peircy, b., & Susanna Forrest, s., of Bromley neare Bowe.
,, John Biggs, b., & Eliz. Holt, s., Benja. Warner.
29 John Squear, b., & Hannah Gee, s., Christopher Brandon.
30 Michael Moreton, b., & Mary Johnson, w., John Rocks.
,, John Matthew, w., & Margaret Haines, s., of St. Bottolph Aldgate.
,, Theophilus Dudley, b., & Mary Caton, s., John Caton.
,, John Lawrence, b., & Sibilla Newman, s., Will. Lawrence.
31 Nathaniel Spencer, b., & Mary Turner, s., Nic. Burkett.
,, John Buller, b., & Eliz. Heath, s., Isaac Margrets.
,, Stephen Kinman, b., & Charity Harrison, s., Richard Sumner.
,, Tho. Lowman, b., & Mary Tarrant, s., Isa. Margrets.
,, George Emmerson, b., & Anne Kimmes, s., Mark Walker.
,, George Deane, b., & Amy Randall, s., Giles Green.

APRIL, 1690.

1 Michael Draples, b., & Anne Mitchell, s., Abra. Mitchell.
,, Richard Lewesly, b., & Mary Misset, s., Wm. Herrison.
,, Joseph Burley, b., & Martha Fidler, s., Jno. Britker.
,, Phillip Russell, b., & Anne Broad, w., Edw. Horwood.
,, Tho. Gourlay, b., & Anne Woolard, w., Will. Richardson.
,, Joshua Alexander, —, & Mary Drytford, s , Sam. Quintin.
,, Adam Slibus, b., & Honora Wells, w., of Stoke Newington Parish.
,, Richard Garret, b., & Oliva Phenny, w., Wm. Carpenter.

1690, April, *continued.*

2 John Rogers, b., & Sarah Bressin, s., Wm. Ride.
3 Will. Walden, w., & Johanna King, s., John Richardson.
,, Jonathan Wilkinson, b., & Jane Heath, w., Jno. Berdmore.
,, Tho. Russell, b., & Mary Lindley, s., Silvester Plimon.
,, Richard Rogers, w., & Isabella Baily, s., Isaac Margretts.
,, Hugh Dermott, b., & Eliz. Watson, w., Isaac Margrets.
,, Tho. Harrison, w., & Eliz. Stenfeild, s., Ja. Reynold.
,, Will. Wilks, b., & Mary Chandler, s., Edwd. Barker.
,, John Heard, w., & Margery Ross, s., Jno. Sturmy.
,, Henry Pilkington, w., & Elinor Wilson, w., Jno. Beatman.
5 Will. Collison, b., & Mary Tallyer, s., Isa. Margetts.
6 John Cox, b., & Mary Pratt, s., Richard Dalphin.
7 Jeffry Swane, b., & Isabella Corner, s., Isa. Margrets.
,, Will. Goring, b., & Mary Cowley, s., Isa. Margrets.
8 John Foster, w., & Dorothy Putney, s., Isaac Margrets.
,, Giles Petty, b., & Rebecca Jones, s., Robert Browne.
,, Tho. Parker, w., & Christian Penny, w., Isaac Margrets.
,, Ambrose Spencer, b., & Eliz. Burnett, w., Isaac Margrets.
,, Will. Hunt, b., & Jane Neale, s., Richd. Newett.
,, David Denby, b., & Anne Horton, s., Tho. Denby.
,, Sam. Masters, b., & Frances Thompson, s., Hen. Woodbine.
,, Will. West, b., & Eliz. Jones, w., Henry Cord.
9 John Booth, b., & Katharine Griffiths, w., Peter Cooke.
,, Edward Ayton, b., & Anne Serjeant, s., John Salter.
,, Joseph Staples, b., & Susanna Curtis, w., S. Coleman.
,, Michaell Goldring, b., & Eliz. Waterman, s., Tho. Cuthbert.
,, Richard Waylett, w., & Anne Haddon, s., John Waylett.
10 Edward Thorneton, b., & Charity Hullfood, s., Geo. Twigg.
,, Henry Gosling, w., & Mary King, w., Henry Martin.
,, Will. Muskett, b., & Susanna Salter, s., Tho. Salter.
,, Peter Crow, b., & Sarah Keeble, s., Wm. Essington.
,, Mungo Moffett, b., & Margaret Roll, s., Lee Sadleir.
,, Ralph Warthburne, w., & Hannah Bancks, w., John Halwell.
12 Johannes Suyer, b., of Collonell Ridissell Reg., and Eliz. Lamb, s.
13 George Hilcock, b., & Mary Goddard, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Shipps, b., & Sarah Eaton, s., Henry Sallers.
,, John Clarke, b., & Anne Buck, s., Allgate Parish, S. Coleman.
,, Tho. Warham, b., & Mary Michael, s., Tho. Halford.

1690, April, *continued.*

13 Joseph Taylor, w., & Mary Hammond, s., Wm. Hallick.
,, Arthur Scoler, b., & Eliz. Greene, s., Christopher Squer.
,, John Constable, b., & Eliz. Brodgat, w., S. Coleman.
14 Tho. Cooke, b., & Rebecca Lexton, s., of St. Ann Blackfryers.
,, James Reynolds, b., & Anne Wise, s., Phillip North.
15 Will. Allen, b., & Jane Woodman, w., Isa. Margrets.
,, Richard Glover, b., & Susanna Watson, s., Wm. Grigman.
,, Jaques Larmar, b., & Eliz. Vion, s., Paul Ferie.
16 Richard Jackson, b., & Sarah Hadland, s., Richd. Briers.
,, Abraham Woodcock, b., & Mary Brooks, s., Robert Brooks.
,, Humphry Hawkins, b., & Mary Hopps, s., Daniel Powell.
,, Henry Day, b., & Susanna Farncome, w., Francis Gaine.
17 John Shippey, w., & Priscilla Portman, s., of Stepney Parish.
18 James Dunn, b., & Tomasin Janus, w., Edwd. Stent.
,, James Hunter, b., & Anne Framer, s., Edward Spruster.
19 Tho. Pickard, w., & Anne Shute, w., Will. Pickard.
,, Jasper Geary, b., & Mary Geary, w., Samuell Coleman.
20 Tho. Jackson, b., & Eliz. Royston, s., John Royston.
,, John Munck, b., & Mary Perryman, s., Ja. Perriman.
,, Joseph Terrell, b., & Eliz. Medson, s., Henry Jones.
,, Edw. Kemp, b., & Lucy Webb, w., Jeremiah Ireland.
,, John Rasso, b., & Mary Gaskin, s., Tho. Gaskin.
,, Isaac Cooper, b., & Eliz. Stone, s., Joseph Richards.
,, Tho. Goods, b., & Anne Hew, s., John Brither.
,, Phillip Rudd, b., & Susanna Crump, s., Richard Golding.
,, Henry Marsh, b., & Mary Wood, s., Will. Marsh.
,, John Rickney, b., & Susanna Vilks, s., Will. Langly.
,, Richard Hopper, b., & Amy Bennison, s., Hy. Linnington.
,, English Potbrooke, b., & Barbara Parker, s., Wm. Molm.
,, Matthew Gwyn, w., & Dorothy Haines, s., Robt. Lindsey.
21 Francis Hunt, b., & Eliz. Corr, s., Nath. Norris.
,, Henry Grove, b., & Eliz. Deverell, w., Tho. Baret.
,, James Hodsot, b., & Katharine Hodges, w., S. Coleman.
,, Alexander Watton, w., & Sara Iles, s., S. Coleman.
,, Tho. Maller, b., & Mary Sasson, s., John Sasson.
,, Tho. Bown, w., & Mary Mead, s., John Crosse.
,, Richard King, b., & Mary Lambe, w., of Stepney Parish.
,, Edward Clarke, b., & Hester Bishop, s., Wm. Ford.
,, Christopher Freeman, b., & Mary Arroll, s., Robt. Trery.

1690, APRIL, *continued.*

21 Tho. Ladson, w., & Mary Steevens, s., of Kingston-upon-Thames.
,, Edmond Whitehead, b., & Anne Boswall, s., Will. Bradley.
,, John Goodman, b., & Katharine Mobston, s., John Clarke.
,, Will. Frewen, b., & Sarah Trive, s., Richd. Chair.
,, John Swift, b., & Jane Austin, w., John Kelly.
,, Daniel Slatham, b., & Katharine Cox, s., John Woolhouse.
,, Richard Constant, b., & Helen Stint, s., George Reltan.
22 John Bull, b., & Judith Keppe, s., Charles Phillips.
,, Robert Joyce, w., & Eliz. Leasie, w., S. Coleman.
,, Michael Massy, w., & Susanna Vitimor, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Eustid, b., & Anne Bartlett, w., Will. Sharp.
,, Will. Barksdale, b., & Mary Hart, s., Tho. Sheyboult.
,, John Smith, b., & Martha Boghurst, s., John Dixon.
,, Tho. Howard, b., & Thomasin Pugsly, w., Henry Hester.
,, James Polard, w., & Mary Bick, s., Daniel Collins.
,, John Miller, w., & Anne Flick, s., S. Coleman.
,, Percivale Donkin, b., & Barbara Stedman, w., Barnet Donthet.
,, John Bowrgen, b., & Sarah Tarpen, s., Jonathan Watson.
,, Nathaniel James, b., & Sara Nicolls, w., Tho. Holyday.
,, John Harpur, b., & Sarah Woodland, s., Will. Woodland.
,, John Cornford, b., & Alice Goad, s., John Phillips.
,, Tho. Spencer, b., & Mary Hart, s., Will. Liddall.
,, Mathew West, b., & Hannah Whittington, s., Will. Cowley.
,, Robert Wright, b., & Paschas Howard, s., Edw. Gregory.
,, James Carter, b., & Jane Emmerson, s., John Vincent.
23 Michaell Eades, b., & Eliz. Jones, s., John Atherworth.
,, Robert Pountney, b., & Hannah Chrichly, s., John Chrichley.
,, John Marshall, b., & Grace Golding, s., Tho. Richardson.
,, James Wathire, b., & Mary Piercy, s., Paul Byal.
,, Tho. Truby, b., & Frances Gibbs, s., Edwd. Lawson.
24 John Peare, w., & Eliz. Harden, w., Isaac Margretts.
,, Christop. Cottrell, b , & Hester Herbert, w., Walter Herbert.
,, John Lige, b., & Mary Holt, w., George Bennet.
,, Henry Bedden, b., & Isabella Deho, s., Daniel Blunday.
,, James Aynsworth, b., & Rebecca Kenrick, s., Richard Tyler.
,, John Tenn, w., & Mary Tod, s., Henry Walsome.
,, John Loe, b., & Anne Henford, s., Robert Herige.
,, Tho. Eave, b., & Sarah Preston, s., Will. Read.

1690, April, *continued.*

24 Richard Cowley, b., & Mary Hawkins, s., Will. Hawkins.
,, Tho. Williamson, b., & Sara Hatt, s., Mathew Grey.
,, Will. Cheesman, b., & Susanna Shelly, s., Robert Shelly.
,, John Law, w., & Eliz. Rogers, w., Edward Lane.
26 Edward Johnson, b., & Dorothy Ammon, s., Will Haines.
27 David Dorset, b., & Sarah Oliver, s., Peter Lewis.
,, Allen Henderson, b., & Ennes Emmerton, w., Isaac Thresher.
,, Daniel Walters, b., & Mary Broadhead, w., Isaac Margrets.
,, James Exeter, b., & Eliz. Redford, s., Robert Frankland.
,, Francis Hopkins, w., & Elinor Johnson, s., Stephen Swell.
,, Robert Forbes, w., & Margaret Badge, s., Robert Forbes.
28 Charles Dard, w., & Mary Holkitt, s., Bartholomew Brown.
,, Tho. Benning, b., & Dorothy Standborow, w., Richard Stanboro.
29 Richard Griffith, w., & Mary Pycraft, w., John Shomer.
,, Francis Tappy, w., & Eliz. Woolfares, w., John Strickland.
30 Will. Hely, b., & Eliz. Backhorst, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Sepcott, b., & Hannah Wright, s., Robert Entwissel.
,, Will. Culbert, w., & Eliz. Handaseed, s., S. Coleman.
,, Arnold Welwin, w., & Eliz. Gray, w., Tho. Tylor.

May, 1690.

1 Matthew Bowell, b., & Mary Foster, s., John Bowry.
,, Tho. Smith, b., & Eliz. Shipton, w., Charles Ball.
,, Edward Arnold, b., & Mary Webb, w., John Arnold.
,, Nathaniel Ewin, w., & Mary Blast, s., Richard Shorley.
,, John Swift, w., & Dorcus Prosser, s., John Sutson.
,, Wm. Jones, b., & Anne Taytum, s., Robert Jackson.
,, James Bartlett, w., & Eliz. Spycer, s., John Wells.
,, Joseph Cover, b., & Sarah Lawracer, s., John Lawrace.
,, Tho. Ramsey, b., & Katharine Nicolls, s., Jeffry Everett.
,, Samuell Munden, b., & Frances Mileton, s., John Jenkinson.
,, Edward Tudor, b., & Eliz. Cousen, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Terles, b., & Mary Jackson, s., Mathew Jackson.
,, Tho. Smith, b., & Eliz. Blundell, w., Joshua Hukin.
4 Tho. Adams, b., & Margt. Parker, s., Charles Havegild.
,, James Malcome, b., & Eliz. Everell, s., Tho. Hoult.
,, Rowland Price, b., & Eliz. Thomas, s., Samuel Davis.
,, Robert Pope, b., & Anne Larrett, s., Will. Saley.

1690, MAY, *continued.*

4 Francis Hilson, b., & Susanna Burk, s., Will. Gambel.
,, Will. Browne, w., & Anne Turneyclift, w., S. Coleman.
,, Tho. Bridg, w., & Eliz. Beriffe, s., Robert Francklin.
,, Mathew Burt, b., & Eliz. Barefoote, s., Edmund Burt.
,, Francis Midsom, b., & —— Eavly, s., Will. Haines.
,, Solomon Depir, w., & Mary Kenner, s., Phillip Denie.
,, Robert Moris, w., & Jane Coggin, s., of St. Giles Cripplegate.
,, James Bland, w., & Anne Sherah, s., George Lewis.
5 Jeremy Lecorne, w., & Mary Gent, s., Isaac Gent.
,, George Penny, w., & Jane Edwards, w., Will. Huare.
6 Samuel Cubit, b., & Martha Reeves, s., George Reeves.
,, John Martin, b., & Jane Saite, s., St. Margaret's, Westminster.
,, Jeremiah Wakelyn, b., & Margaret Johnson, s., of Walthamstow Parish.
,, Richd. Stane, b., & Abigail Steppney, s., Alexander Cowse.
,, John Barnes, b., & Katharine Richmond, s., Peter Richmond.
,, John Whitered, w., & Judith Harding, w., of St. Giles Criplegate.
,, Tho. Botterill, b., & Hester Button, s., of St. Bride's Parish.
7 John Kendrick, b., & Sarah Lord, s., Tho. Stroude.
,, George Creed, b., & Mary Moss, s., Robert Moss.
8 Joseph Addison, b., & Margt. Farrell, s., Benja. Fewtrell.
,, Antho. Payne, w., & Mary Rouse, w., Jacob Ward.
,, Peter Drosse, w., & Bridget Grafton, w., of St. Mary Whitechappell.
,, Robert King, b., & Mary Hayes, s., Daniell Bunill.
,, Nicholas King, b., & Ann Hemmings, w., Benja. Adams.
,, Tho. Hughes, b., & Frances Giles, s., Walter Crew.
,, Ab. Edrop, w., & Rebecca Mosely, s., Mathew Grey.
,, Vnton Dearing, b., & Eliz. Avis, s., Will. West.
,, Tho. Playter, b., & Margaret Miller, w., Isaac Margrets.
,, John King, w., & Elenor Bowler, w., Walter Baddington.
9 Daniell Jessup, b., & Eliz. Kemper, w., Nath. Wyth.
11 John Bowers, b., & Eliz. Gurnell, s., Jeremiah Wright.
,, Robert Martin, b., & Amy Ford, s., Will. Lawrence.
,, Robert Thatcher, w., & Margt. Grundy, w., John Hatton.
,, Henry Collins, b., & Kath. Stoker, s., Tho. Skelton.
,, Tho. Miller, b., & Helen Maulber, s., Jeronimo Bowden.
,, Joseph Taylor, b., & Hannah Tydds, s., Robert Tuly.

1690, MAY, *continued.*

11 George Savin, b., & Mary Williston, s., Richd. Harding.
13 John Wall, w., & Sarah Williams, w., S. Coleman.
,, David Scholler, w., & Grace Lyny, w., S. Coleman.
,, Tymothy Thorpe, b., & Susanna Heard, w., S. Coleman.
,, Tho. Bocket, b., & Eliz. Hanford, w., S. Coleman.
,, Trustram Hare, w., & Eliz. Broadway, w., Joseph Tothall.
,, John Munday, b., & Alice Hawks, s., Henry Lee.
,, Robert Culverwell, w., & Mary Sillitoe, s., Robt. Syllito.
14 Samuel Mason, b., & Mary Garriott, s., Benj. Adams.
,, John Faulkernerick, b., & Willimin Sodamin, w., John Sturmy.
15 Edward Williams, b., & Anne Dimsdale, s., Jno. Reynolds.
,, Robert Osburne, w., & Sarah Ram, w., Tho. Peat.
,, Will. Stubble, b., & Mary Garriott, w., Will. Thomas.
,, John Chidley, w., & Martha Bayly, s., Francis Stileman.
,, James Camball, b., & Mary Jones, w., S. Coleman.
,, Robert Somers, b., & Colis Mogg, w., John Warren.
16 George Nickalls, w., & Jane Savory, w., Isaac Margrets.
,, Patrick Fluker, b., & Anne Hayes, w., Isaac Margrets.
17 Charles Tyrer, b., & Margery Wolfe, s., Godwin Tyrer.
,, Rowland Symmons, b., & Jane Leens, s., Isaac Margrets.
18 Robert Jones, b., & Anne Hall, s., Will. Little.
,, John Jackson, b., & Jane Howe, s., Tho. Bell.
,, Ralph Merrick, b., & Massy Barnes, s., Isaac Margretts.
,, Richard Cordwell, b., & Sarah Baker, s., John Ellis.
,, Tho. Tomkins, b., & Frances Mash, s., Alexander Davison.
,, Samuell Langley, b., & Eliz. Kerby, s., John Kerby.
19 Roger Tillison, w., & Kath. Smallfoot, s., Benjamin Rodes.
,, Will. Price, b., & Anne Bruton, s., Isaac Margrets.
,, John Sewell, b., & Rachel Bosworth, w., Will. Wingrave.
,, Samuel Hypwood, b., & Helen Blois, s., Will. Hypwood.
,, John Smith, b., & Anne Allen, s., Joseph Speiring.
,, Francis Hawes, b., & Eliz. Balding, s., Edward Gotter.
20 Nathaniel Quinton, b., & Eliz. Bratherton, s., Nath. Withers.
,, Tho. Vaughan, b., & Margaret Poole, s., Henry Kent.
,, Benjamin Blisset, w., & Mary Russell, s., Tho. Blisset.
,, Richard Wiseman, w., & Mary Smith, s., Isaac Margets.
21 Edward Parker, b., & Mary Pickis, w., Stephen Moggs.
,, Will. Liftwood, w., & Magdalen Richards, w., Will. Hartup.
22 John Bryant, b., & Mary Harman, s., Tho. Harris.

1690, MAY, *continued.*

22 Charles Hutchison, w., & Helen Clayton, w., Tho. Hall.
,, Tho. Safford, b., & Susanna Sumner, s., John Sumner.
,, Will. Howard, b., & Sarah Shepard, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, James Whitehead. b., & Mary Grace, w., Tho. Salter.
,, Tho. Porter, w., & Eliz. East, s., Tho. Herbert.
,, Jenkin Price, b., & Prichard Davis, s., Morgan Lewis.
,, Tho. Brookes, b., & Joyce Cealy, s., Hen. Henly.
,, John Freer, b., & Hester Brookes, s., Jonathan Robinson.
23 Will. Perkins, b., & Mary Fairchild, s., Isaac Margetts.
24 Peter Mountford, b., & Mary Bengough, s., Tho. Griffith.
25 Tho. Lyon, b., & Mary Ashworth, s., George Waters.
,, Stephen Dunk, w., & Mary Reeve, s., Isaac Margets.
,, Will. Kerton, b., & Mary Browne, s., Isaac Margets.
,, Will. Sharp, b., & Ann Allen, s., Robert Hill.
,, John Peltier, b., & Eliz. Savory, s., Tho. Davis.
,, Charles Needham, b., & Eliz. Sleeh, s., Edmd. Sleeh.
,, Will. Bentley, b., & Eliz. Green, s., Isaac Margets.
,, Samuel Jackson, b., & Alice Dawkes, s., Will. Castle.
,, Will. Wilcocks, w., & Jone Mosier, s., John Jones.
,, Tho. Walden, w., & Susanna Allen, s., Peter Eaton.
,, Robert Fisher, b., & Susanna Parsons, s., Will. Peirson.
,, Daniel Stewart, b., & Margt. Davison, s., Robt. Davison.
,, Robert Clifton, w., & Eliz. Parry, s., Isaac Margetts.
26 Charles Whitwood, w., & Eliz. Pilkington, w., Solomon Lintz.
27 Henry Watson, w., & Agnes Loe, w., Johna Durson.
,, Richard Waldropp, b., & Sarah Burket, s., Will. Heard.
,, Robert Givins, w., & Jane Paris, s., Christopher Wilson.
,, Gabriel Cracknell, b., & Sarah Wells, w., Isaac Margets.
,, George Prettyman, w., & Hannah Gold, s., Henry Freeman.
28 Edward Barefoot, b., & Sarah Busby, s., Isaac Margets.
29 Will. Ramsey, b., & Eliz. Jones, s., Isaac Margets.
,, Philemon Jones, w., & Anne Norrison, w., John Cooper.
,, Phillip Kind, w., & Martha Odsly, w., Steph. Young.
,, Tho. Short, w., & Katharine Allthorp, s., John Oldham.
,, John Paul, b., & Katharine Maundy, s., Robt. Webb.
,, Tho. Axdell, b., & Ann Manning, s., Edmd. Southworth.
,, John Gentleman, w., & Alice Bardwell, w., Isaac Child.
,, John Fletcher, w., & Elenor Clowds, w., Will. Nottingham.
,, George Freeland, b., & Anne Drury, w., Will. Gardiner.

1690, MAY, *continued.*

29 Samuell Booker, b., & Grace Woodman, s., Will. Woodman.
,, Joseph Salway, w., & Eliz. Osbourne, s., Francis Stokes.
,, Will. Harvey, b., & Kath. Parry, s., of St. Buttolph Aldgate.
,, Nicholas Spencer, b., & Rose Dancer, s., Will. Daincer.
31 Robert Armson, w., & Dorothy Giles, s., Edward Greene.

JUNE, 1690.

1 Robert Pitman, b., & Thomasin Thatcher, s., Isaac Margets.
,, Richard Snowe, b., & Mary Dillforce, s., John Feild.
,, John Cooper, b., & Mary Cleare, s., Isaac Margets.
,, Will. Thatcher, w., & Bridget Gibbs, s., Isaac Margets.
,, Samuel Tod, b., & Sarah Hellen, s., James Durrant.
,, Tho. Bayly, w., & Priscilla Brockwell, s., Will. Davison.
,, Nicholas Purchase, w., & Sarah Streete, w., Edmd. Leigh.
,, Tho. Wamsly, b., & Jane Embry, s., Edwd. Elmes.
,, Morgan Williams, w., & Mary Richards, s., Tho. Cheny.
,, Tho. Peacock, b., & Martha Wilcocks, s., John Hinley.
,, Joseph Fletcher, b., & Mary Collins, s., James Axton.
,, Will. Pugh, w., & Ruth Hardwick, s., John Levins.
,, John Shaw, b., & Anne Jemson, s., David Herd.
,, Charles Buckner, b., & Mary Coleman, s., S. Coleman.
2 Jacob Mackbeth, b., & Sarah Paine, s., Isaac Margets.
3 David Sitter, b., & Jane Wedger, s., Step. Alexander.
,, John Haden, w., & Eliz. Hulins, s., Isaac Margrets.
,, Will. Tucker, w., & Anne Morris, w., Lawrence Sindry.
,, John Canfeild, b., & Elizabeth Nash, s., Isaac Margets.
,, Charles Weston, b., & Mary Jesser, s., Richd. Allen.
,, John King, w., & Eliz. Eston, w., Joseph Aris.
,, John Hack, b., & Mary Brooker, s., Will. Brooker.
,, Will. Sutton, b., & Ester Turner, s., Tho. Wilson.
5 Joseph Cole, b., & Anne Morris, s., Isaac Margrets.
,, Will. Wood, b., & Anne Games, s., Isaac Margets.
,, John Baker, w , & Eliz. Stanton, s., Samuel Fowler.
,, Samuel Holgate, w., & Mary Kemp, w., John Sturmy.
,, Edward Hare, b., & Mary Jordan, s., Ambrose Jourdan.
,, Samuel Layfeild, w., & Anne King, s., David King.
,, Richard Watkins, b., & Frances Horner, s., John Sturmy.
,, Tho. Halfhide, b., & Anne Crisp, s., John Sheffeild.
,, John Paybody, b., & Eliz. Elcock, s., Isaac Margetts.

1690, JUNE, *continued.*

5 Samuel Goddard, b., & Barbara Frond, w., Isaac Margetts.
,, Joseph Drew, b., & Mary Naylor, s., Francis Vecher.
,, Will. Kitchenham, w., & Eliz. Winston, w., Will. Dorman.
,, Richard Theobridge, b., & Eliz. Wallixon, s., John Edward.
6 Tho. Wilson, b., & Mary Sewell, s., Isaac Margetts.
7 John Wych, b., & Philadelphia Jones, w., Isaac Margetts.
8 Cesar Granger, b., & Frances Chetley, s., Daniel Joslin.
,, Tho. Jones, b., & Eliz. Allen, w., of St. Buttolph Aldersgate.
,, John Rumbold, b., & Penelope Paine, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Mandron, w., & Mary Blusy, s., Abraham Cassy.
,, Samuel Gilman, b., & Grace Weld, s., Tho. Bradford.
,, Charles Rogers, b., & Mary Sanderson, s., Ralph Kellet.
,, Richard Webb, b., & Anne Keene, s., Tho. Bentley.
,, John Bonna, b., & Mildred Allen, s., John Bonna.
,, Richard Shaw, b., & Mary Meager, s., Daniel Utley.
,, Henry Wickers, b., & Susanna Ary, s., Will. Jones.
,, Richard Page, b., & Rosamond Grines [*sic*], s., Tho. Grimes.
,, Tho. Wright, b., & Susanna Posterne, s., Joseph Deacon.
,, Richard Sampson, w., & Jane Stephens, s., Tho. Stephens.
,, Michael Ball, b., & Mary Dye, s., John Sturmy.
,, Will. Pyndar, w., & Anne Smith, w., John Couley.
,, Will. Fox, b., & Dorothy Wilkinson, s., Anthony Prichard.
,, Tho. Sparks, b., & Sarah Symmons, w., John Lawrence.
9 John Boswell, b., & Bridget Marshall, s., John Tilly.
,, Richard Cranner, b., & Jane Scott, s., Will. Dawley.
,, John Browne, b., & Margaret Least, s., George Cockram.
,, Tho. Merrington, b., & Margaret Hisom, s., Isaac Greenhood.
,, John Benn, b., & Eliz. Taylor, s., Robt. Taylor.
,, Robert Williams, b., & Anne Merye, s., John Williams.
,, Joseph Mosse, b., & Eliza. Downes, s., S. Coleman.
,, Benja. Dye, w., & Judith Haris, s., S. Coleman.
10 John Gallimore, b., & Anne Miles, w., Richard Williams.
,, John Holt, b., & Hannah Hutton, s., John Greene.
,, John Jeffryes, w., & Sarah Preston, s., Will. Leper.
,, Patrick Wood, b., & Jane Walton, w., James Robinson.
,, Roger Harrison, b., & Eliza. Chuter, s., Oliver Tanant.
,, Will. Wells, b., & Eliza. Fenton, s., Francis Watkins.
,, Tho. Chubb, b., & Elizabeth Rose, s., Robert Rayment.
,, Elick Sanderson, b., & Anne Mills, s., John Symonds.

1690, JUNE, *continued.*

10 Tho. Lawson, b., & Marg. Cooper, s., John Jenkins.
,, Roger James, b., & Eliza. Cottrell, s., Will. Cottrell.
,, Will. Collins, b., & Margaret Mede, s., Tho. Thompson.
,, Will. Beadles, b., & Alice Akerman, w., John Kynall.
,, John Abbott, b., & Anne Eaglesfeild, s., Luke Thompson.
,, John Nermian, w., & Mary Keene, s., Will. Keene.
11 Robert Burrin, b., & Eliz. Spink, s., S. Coleman.
,, Tho. Newcomb, w., & Margaret Todd, w., Henry Smith.
,, Tho. Amery, b., & Mary Whittaker, s., Edwd. Whittaker.
,, Daniell Clarke, b., & Margarett Scott, —, S. Coleman.
,, Thompson Norris, b., & Mary Hill, s., S. Coleman.
,, Fidde Fixen, b., & Alice Hall, s., Josuah Campion.
,, Henry Josslyn, b., & Eliz. Gregory, s., Francis Clarke.
12 Edward Baker, b., & Hester Jordan, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, Christopher Freeman, w., & Sarah Bryon, w., Isaac Margetts.
,, Richard Cooper, b., & Mary Right, s., George Right.
,, Tho. Dowse, w., & Anne Cranke, w., John Gower.
,, John Beard, w., & Rebecca Asterly, s., Hezekiah Broome.
,, Richard Loe, b., & Frances Cobner, w., James Loe.
,, Fifeild Coe, b., & Anne Boxall, w., S. Coleman.
,, Samuel Hoy, b., & Eliz. Walker, s., of St. Dunstan's Stepney.
,, George Hatton, b., & Margaret Prince, s., John Roberts.
13 Will. Bearly, b., & Jane Howitt, s., John Stromee.
14 Nicholas Lynns, w., & Eliz. Hobart, w., John Bennet.
15 Nathaniel Taylor, b., & Sarah Brooksby, w., Francis Nash.
,, John Joynes, b., & Eliz. Cole, s., Tho. Cole.
,, James Dennis, b., & Katharine Seale, w., John Dickinson.
,, Mark Wynn, w., & Eliz. Tirrey, s., S. Coleman.
,, Will. Longe, b., & Eliz. Gregory, s., John Inman.
,, Tho. Cooke, b., & Abigail Bottom, s., S. Coleman.
,, Richard Hatt, b., & Anne Browne, s., Roger Taylor.
,, Anthony Morgan, b., & Eliz. Cooper, s., Oliver Withington.
16 Sampson Gregory, b., & Anne Heynes, s., Bryan Clarkson.
,, Andrew Ream, b., & Elizabeth White, s., Richd. Trime [?].
17 Samuel Tye, b., & Grace Williams, s., Richd. Williams.
18 Henry Mosse, b., & Lydia Ford, w., Isaac Margetts.
19 John Thompson, b., & Sarah Dusten, s., Tho. Meredith.
,, Robert Hynd, w., & Philadelphia Peirson, s., Jno. Hinde.
,, Francis Towne, b., & Jane Fearne, s., S. Coleman.

1690, JUNE, *continued.*

19 Daniel Sanders, w., & Patronelia Church, w., Edwd. Rooke.
,, John Clackston, b., & Ann Dowty, w., John Spencer.
,, John Williams, b., & Bridgman Noye, s., Tho. Burtby.
,, Peter Peach, b., & Jane Blake, s., S. Coleman.
,, John Adson, b., & Eliz. Sanders, s., David Sanders.
,, John Lawson, b., & Ann Spoone, s., Robert Lawson.
,, Will. Pascheter, b., & Abigail Knight, s., Peter Haines.
,, Phillip Shales, b., & Mary Shales, s., Samuel Tooky.
22 James Hackett, b., & Anne Say, s., Edward Sallis.
,, Angell Mark, b., & Francis Booth, s., Jacob Duveare.
,, Robert Ball, b., & Joyce Jordan, s., John Stury.
,, Tho. Wynn, b., & Jane James, s., Will. James.
,, Arthur Bradshaw, w., & Jone Hanson, w., of Stepney Parish.
23 Elias Duncombe, b., & Anne Wood, s., John Peplow.
,, Henry Reynolds, b., & Jane Reynolds, w., John Price.
24 John Bradley, b., & Dorothy Perrin, s., John Sturmy.
,, James Daynly, b., & Dorothy Jerman, s., S. Coleman.
,, Quentin Crawford, b., & Rebecca Wilkins, s., Will. Bird.
,, John Gillman, b., & Hannah Manhood, s., Will. Manhood.
,, John Lovegrove, w., & Jane Smith, w., Alex. Radford.
,, James Newman, w., & Martha Clarke, w., Tho. Newman.
26 Robert Greene, b., & Jane Brister, s., John Barton.
,, Daniell White, w., & Ann Carr, s., Isaac Margrets.
,, James Peirson, b., & Ann Barr, s., Richard Byfeild.
,, John Higgs, w., & Mary Clifton, w., Isaac Margetts.
27 Mathew Lightfoot, b., & Eliz. Price, s., Will. Pryor.
29 James Harrard, w., & Eliz. Barker, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, James Adlington, b., & Kath. Arden, s., John Lister.
,, Tho. Cheny, b., & Jone Cooper, s., Morgan Williams.
,, Will. Broadstock, b., & Sybel Bayly, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, Will. Housham, b., & Mary Lane, s., John Stevens.
,, Charles Huett, w., & Rebecca Williams, w., John Park.
,, Abraham Faucon, w., & Mary Lucas, s., Peirce Maillar.
,, Richard Mears, b., & Sarah Groom, s., Henry Mears.
30 Tho. Watts, b., & Anne Osbiston, s., John Loe.

JULY, 1690.

1 George Cooper, b., & Ephraim Walker, s., John Evanson.
,, Richard Cook, w., & Mary Barnes, s., John Wight.

1690, JULY, *continued.*

1 Will. France, b., & Eliz. Richards, s., Tho. Egger.
,, Tho. Speare, b., & Ester Parker, —, Adam Duckett.
,, Will. Packston, w., & Mary Perdee, s., Fra. Goldigory.
,, Richard Smitten, w., & Jone Say, s., Nehemiah Estman.
2 John Leigh, w., & Mary Bland, s., Richard White.
,, John Cocks, b., & Abiah Cotterell, s., Nicholas Parker.
,, Jeremiah Lowin, b., & Dorothy Knight, s., John Lowin.
3 Tho. Baldwin, b., & Anne Minshall, s., John Hickman.
,, Edward Harris, w., & Martha Bidmead, s., Daniell Redington.
,, James Chamberlain, w., & Mary Baugent, w., Will. Way.
,, John Keene, b., & Eliz. Berry, s., Benja. Townsend.
,, Samuell Hooson, b., & Grace Parrott, w., Edwd. Benson.
5 Tho. Lister, b., & Ann Browne, s., Barth. Goodson.
,, John Powder, b., & Marie de Tinheir, s., Antonie Dermeau.
6 Enock Price, b., & Margaret Marsh, s., Lovell Thompson.
,, James Anderson, b., & Katharine Mather, s., James Stother.
,, John Tuckey, b., & Susanna Andrews, s., Henry Elderton.
,, John Grey, b., & Rebecca Mannell, w., Tho. Williams.
,, John Massey, w., & Jone Greene, s., Tho. Davis.
,, Tho. Johnson, w., & Eliz. Musgrave, s., Richd. Musgrave.
,, Will. Thompson, b., & Anne Seyres, s., Benjamin Stafford.
7 Henry Nix, b., & Mary Heart, s., Tho. Ives.
,, Stephen Stratford, w., & Eliz. Wayne, s., Isaac Margetts.
8 Lewis Evans, w., & Francis Young, w., Isaac Margetts.
,, Nathaniell Bott, b., & Jane Hughes, w., Isaac Margetts.
,, Alexander Vanfornenbergh, b., & Susanna Scott, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, George Brookes, b., & Margaret Savage, s., Isaac Margetts.
9 Peters Parker, b., & Eliz. Noble, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, Sydley Vanderlaun, b., & Eliz. Evans, w., Will. Abraham.
10 John Pierce, w., & Mary Lock, s., Robert Keeble.
,, Martin Woods, b., & Frances Lee, s., John Burton.
,, Henry Lukin, b., & Eliza. Pettly, s., Huntly Bigg.
,, Abraham Murillian, w., & Margaret Tinsley, s., Salathiell Rolfe.
,, Tho. Carter, b., & Anne Wilkinson, s., John Waller.
,, John Beamish, w., & Sarah Parkins, w., Tho. Wexsome.
,, Lewis Serjeant, b., & Maria Williamina Manly, w., Will. Thody.

1690, JULY, *continued.*

10 Augustin Campall, w., & Hannah Freeman, w., John Somersett.
11 Richard Evans, b., & Hester Spragg, s., James Spragg.
,, Samuell Phillips, b., & Eliz. Watson, w., John Bentall.
12 Samuell Webster, b., & Eliz. Giles, s., John Ogden.
,, John Taylor, w., & Rebecca Royle, w., John Marsh.
13 Robert Norris, b., & Mary Creswell, s., Robert Taylor.
,, Francis Glory, w., & Winifred Chambers, w., Richd. Greene.
,, John Smith, b., & Mary Saunders, s., Tho. Smith.
,, Henry Scriven, b., & Elenor Lancaster, w., Isaac Margetts.
,, Will. Terry, w., & Anne May, w., Isaac Margetts.
,, Will. Lanwood, w., & Mary Durham, s., John Lant.
,, Henry Curedon, b., & Mary Hellyard, w., John Dixon.
,, Jaques Trambley, b., & Mary Dennis, s., Robert Myre.
,, Will. Gumley, b., & Jane Nicholson, s., Tho. Rhodes.
,, David Woodman, b., & Susanna Hubbart, s., Gabriell Hubbert.
,, Edward Barnes, b., & Deborah Lucas, s., Tho. Lucas.
14 Tho. Milton, w., & Martha Spencer, w., S. Coleman.
,, Peter Parr, b., & Martha Hollis, s., Isaac Margetts.
15 John Dew, b., & Elizabeth Harman, s., Richard Pockwell.
,, John Crompton, w., & Martha Dawson, s., Will. Forbes.
,, Henry Masters, w., & Mary Fletcher, s., Tho. Dorne.
,, John Herford, b., & Mary Taylor, s., Richard Hagger.
,, Tho. Streete, b., & Grace Nash, s., John Freeman.
,, Will. Hunt, b., & Eliz. Larke, s., Robert Steevens.
,, Tho. Cooke, b., & Martha Rowbottom, w., S. Coleman.
,, Edward Lambeth, w., & Jane Hawkins, s., Oliver Wallbone.
16 Thomas Fuller, b., & Susanna Osborne, s., Tho. Gallitly.
,, John Wilbourne, b., & Mary Rugg, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, Stephen Gracestock, b., & Eliz. Hoofe, s., Tho. Jones.
,, Thomas Howard, b., & Eliz. Thomas, w., William Howard.
,, William Story, b., & Emm. Gheast, s., Robert Story.
,, Richard Downe, b., & Eliz. Venard, s., Wm. Griffith.
,, Francis Cross, b., & Magdalen Loquir, s., Peter Bager.
,, William Marks, b., & Dorcas Helby, w., Cuthbert Foster.
17 John Rider, b., & Mary Dixon, w., John Rhodes.
,, Richard Kew, b., & Eliz. Lutman, w., Isaac Margetts.
,, James Wemes, b., & Eliz. Spencer, w., John Burges.

1690, JULY, *continued.*

17 Symon Tree, b., & Eliz. Keppen, s., Drew Blagrave.
,, James Hitchcock, w., & Eliz. Saunders, s., Thos. Hinde.
,, Richard Page, w., & Mary Weedon, w., Alex. Jordan.
,, Robert Story, b., & Rachel Twedy, s., Rich. Thorbald.
,, Thomas Dodd, b., & Anne Napp, w., Isaac Margets.
,, Richard Chetwin, b., & Frances Bisse, s., John Sturmy.
18 Michaell Browne, b., & Anne Holston, s., Jervis Merchant.
20 Robert Tooly, b., & Eliz. Pace, s., Geo. Griffith.
,, Daniel Harvey, b., & Diana Stedman, s., Isaac Margets.
,, Nicholas Welch, b., & Mary Freind, s., Henry Whitebread.
,, Isaac Hill, w., & Anne Buck, w., Isaac Margetts.
,, Thomas Hammon, w., & Mary Hales, s., Francis Verny.
,, Joseph Chapman, b., & Hester Alibone, s., Sam. Hillman.
,, Richard Hill, b., & Anne Blore, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, John Collins, b., & Mary Bayly, s., John Sturmy.
,, William Carpenter, b., & Elizabeth Beacher, s., Isa. Margets.
21 Richard Redding, b., & Eliza Parry, s., Thos. Parry.
22 Samuel Prosser, w., & Mary Hovill, w., Paul Fanioux.
,, Joseph Winch, w., & Eliz. Deanes, s., John Hunt.
,, Thomas Wells, b., & Mary French, s., George Turnball.
,, Michaell Stephens, b., & Eliz. Dyer, s., Isaac Margets.
,, Joseph Cotes, b., & Jane Vaughan, s., Isaac Margets.
,, Thomas Appleby, b., & Anne Woodward, s., Tho. Bateman.
23 Henry Breaden, b., & Katharine Leavir, s., Henry Morgan.
,, John Garnham, b., & Jone Botlidge, s., Richard Charleton.
,, Edward Colly, b., & Ursula Rogers, s., William Bateman.
24 William Pinckett, b., & Elizabeth Phillips, w., Rob. Alders.
,, Roger Haddock, b., & Eliza. Hoare, s., Robert Alders.
,, Joseph Gill, b., & Hanna Lamb, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, Thomas Lane, b., & Grace Smeager, s., George Orpe.
,, Thomas Priest, b., & Eliz. Cutler, w., Isaac Margetts.
,, John Frye, b., & Anne Townsend, s., George Parke.
25 Patrick Whellon, b., & Mary Wray, s., Robert Hardcastle.
26 Isaac Taylor, b., & Eliz. Flinn, s., Joseph Rolfe.
,, Thomas Walters, b., & Mary French, w., Robert Beck.
27 John Lowcock, b., & Mary Higgs, s., S. Coleman.
,, Valentine Ellis, b., & Anne Wood, w., S. Coleman.
,, John Borne, b., & Jane Marriot, s., S. Coleman.
,, Joseph Alderman, b., & Mary Knight, s., Edwd. Goldwire.

1690, JULY, *continued.*

27 Charles Blagrave, b., & Margaret Lane, s., William Potter.
,, William Owen, b., & Mary Griffith, s., Edward Mitchell.
,, Richard Latchfeild, w., & Johanna Charleton, w., Sam. Coleman.
,, Edwd. Cole, w., & Lidia Haines, w., Sam. Coleman.
,, James Browne, w., & Anne Allen, w., Sam. Coleman.
,, Henry Walter, b., & Alice Cranwell, s., Thos. Edwards.
,, Henry Ingram, b., & Kath. Mitchell, s., David Randall.
,, John Booth, b., & Elenor Aspernell, s., Jacob Devere.
,, Isaac Hart, b., & Sarah Hall, s., Sam. Coleman.
28 Richard Crease, b., & Eliz. Wood, s., Edmund Maund.
,, Jonas Welch, b., & Mary Fairchild, w., Symond Aldwyn.
,, Richard Wilkinson, b., & Mary Tomlin, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, John Parker, b., & Martha Webb, s., John Parsons.
29 Peter Povey, b., & Joyce Martin, s., Benj. Hows.
,, Christopher Wilks, w., & Eliz. Cross, s., Thos. Beamont.
,, Thomas Wye, b., & Eliz. Hanley, s., Isaac Margets.
30 Daniel Flury, —, & Charlette L'Abbe, —, Pierre Chaufour.
31 Robert Hester, b., & Garthred Hester, w., Wm. Meads.
,, William Stenton, w., & Mary Stenton, s., Richd. Goosy.
,, Edward Cotmore, b., & Sarah Waldron, s., Thos. Hall.
,, Richard Clerke, b., & Eliz. Goodman, s., Andrew Peake.
,, Richard Chandler, b., & Anna Maria Sympson, s., Thos. Sympson.
,, James Ball, b., & Helen Turner, s., James Ball.
,, Moundiford Ballidon, b., & Anna Morgan, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, Peter Lucas, b., & Martha Smith, s., Robt. Marshall.
,, Benjamin Aldgate, w., & Eliz. Ellert, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, Thomas Dage, w., & Kath. Boucher, w., Henry Smith.

AUGUST, 1690.

1 John Coldthirst, b., & Sarah Norris, —, Sam. Coleman.
2 Joseph Butler, b., & Eliz. Parker, w., Tho. Moreton.
,, Lawrence Carter, w., & Eliz. Normandy, w., Jas. Hartonvill.
3 Edward Tuckey, b., & Mary Tillyard, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, Charles Cothall, b., & Phebe Gronte, s., Edward Marty.
,, Henry Lane, b., & Mary Mathews, s., Henry Sollers.
,, Roger Wicky, b., & Katharine Hunton, s., Wm. Walton.
,, John Philmore, w., & Grace Hill, w., Willm. Pitcher.

1690, AUGUST, *continued.*

3 Thomas Swinshaw, w., & Hannah Shrefe, s. Willm. Streeke.
4 William Fisher, w., & Sarah Heynes, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, Charles Hawkins, b., & Eliz. Proby, s., Isaac Margrets.
,, Francis Sawyers, b., & Jane Crooks, s., Robert Osborne.
,, George Rush, b., & Eliz. Nash, s., William Lambeth.
5 John Stevens, b., & Martha Cass, s., Rowland Owen.
,, John Roe, w., & Eliz. Porter, s., Robert Gillet.
,, Robert Hind, w., & Durance Howell, w., John Rose.
,, Stephen Newill, b., & Martha Wakeman, s., Wm. Holloway.
,, Daniell Greenwood, b., & Alice Berry, w., Robert Hide.
6 Thomas Taylor, b., & Anne Ellis, w., Henry Hollwell.
,, John Russell, b., & Eliza. Bennett, w., of St. Buttolph Aldgate.
,, Richard Plumber, w., & Eliza Hamilton, w., of Cripplegate Parish.
,, Ralph Davison, b., & Mary James, s., of Trinity Parish in Cambridge.
,, John Wise, b., & Anna Fell, s., Thomas Sherington.
,, John Wightman, w., & Dorcas Buckly, w., of White Chappell Parish.
,, Phillip Curtis, b., & Dorothy Greenway, s., Jos. Sandford.
,, Wm. Taylor, w., & Joanna Avery, s., of Dartford in Kent.
7 William Boreham, b., & Martha Badcock, s., Isaac Jolly.
,, Thomas Weaver, b., & Frances Phrase, w., Simon Bidie.
,, Thomas Dendy, b., & Mary Clayton, s., William Hewet.
,, Benjamin Cox, b., & Mary Dix, s., Thomas Dix.
,, Solomon Amos, w., & Mary Tredcraft, w., John Amos.
,, Patrick Mackduggell, b , & Ann Walter, s., Allex. Miller.
,, John Bartholomew, w., & Eliz. Bissell, s., Richd. Henly.
,, Angell Whittle, w., & Hester Askew, s., William Kent.
,, Richard Lyne, b., & Ruth Martin, w., Willm. Snelling.
8 Joseph Smith, w., & Mary Clift, w., Willm. Mayo.
,, Richard Millward, w., & Mary Bury, s., Sam. Coleman.
10 George Coleman, b., & Frances Pell, s., Peter Tovey.
,, Joseph Mann, w., & Anne Short, s., Tho. Evans.
,, Thos. Stretch, b., & Susannah Hopwood, s., Thos. Goodman.
,, Thomas Westray, b., & Mary Samson, s., Willm. Sampson.
,, Phillip Furley, b., & Eliz. Kendrick, s., Willm. May.
,, Mathew Gates, w., & Eliz. Hatch, w., John Bowyer.

1690, AUGUST, *continued.*

11 Henry Dunning, b., & Amy Oram, s., Hen. Dunning.
,, James Wayte, w., & Jone Gamblin, w., Henry Hogg.
,, Thomas White, b., & Mary Bayly, w., Daniell Wood.
,, Thomas Chapman, w., & Anne Todd, w., Sam. Coleman.
,, Thomas Webster, b., & Eliza Smith, s., John Webster.
,, Samuel Clarke, w., & Eliz. Guinnet, s., Sam. Coleman.
12 Jeremiah Perrin, b., & Susanna Stevens, w., Sam. Coleman.
,, Wm. Waterman, b., & Anne Milner, s., Jeremiah Postern.
13 Leonard Christmas, b., & Margaret Jordan, w., Wm. Nash.
,, Edward Sewell, b., & Mary Gurne, s., Francis Holden.
,, Leonard Scott, w., & Mary Porter, s., Joseph Ellis.
14 John Quartermayne, b., & Eliza Grang, s., Jno. Crouch.
,, William Goodwin, w., & Ann Noble, s., Antho. Ivat.
,, Joseph Cloake, b., & Barbara Thompson, s., Nich. Mosely.
,, Andrew Conifey, w., & Margaret Peirce, s., Sam Coleman.
,, Humphry Tape. w., & Mary Wittall, s., John Sewell.
15 Peter Perry, b., & Bethia Lee, w., Isaac Margets.
,, Owen Edwards, b., & Jane Owen, w., Isaac Margets.
16 George Watson, b., & Mary Stayner, w., Sam. Coleman.
17 Thomas Keech, b., & Isabell Williams, s., Jno. Langam.
,, Edward Tisdale, b., & Jane Johnson, s., Willm. Burrows.
,, Henry Smith, b., & Jane Cope, s., Willm. Winter.
,, John Smith, b., & Maybella Tozer, w., Willm. Rocket.
,, Symon Walker, w., & Eliz. Mudd, s., Tho. Whyte.
,, John Gilbert, b., & Dorothy Monimy, w., Daniel Barrat.
,, Simeon d'Bomow, w., & Jane Payne, s., John L'Fose.
18 John Heath, w., & Johanna Naylor, s., Miles Goddard.
,, John Rowley, w., & Maudlin Bernard, s., Symon Bernard.
,, Peter Hughes, b., & Jane Askin, s., Alexander Clerk.
,, Henry Highnam, b., & Eliz. Holman, s., Richd. Lettleton.
19 Abraham Thorne, w., & Grace Herth, s., Tho. Smith.
,, Thomas Barbor, b., & Abigail Warren, w., James Palmer.
,, John Scory, b., & Elizabeth Bullock, s., Willm. Scory.
,, Richard Paul, w., & Eliz. Gripp, w., Luke Thompson.
20 Leonard Short, b., & Mary Arboror [?], s., Sam. Coleman.
,, John Haddon, b., & Sarah State, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, Christopher Bancks, b., & Mary Thompson, s., Geo. Pedley.
,, Mathew Chamberlayne, b., & Eliz. Henn, s., Joseph Wilson.
,, Caleb Wilkinson, b., & Mary Bullen, s., James Bullen.

1690, AUGUST, *continued.*

20 James Opey, b., & Eliz. Ellis, s., James Castle.
21 Richard Collyer, b., & Margaret Biddolph, s., Richd. Cray.
,, Thomas Richardson, b., & Sarah Ball, s., George Orpe.
,, Thomas Hutchinson, b., & Sarah Stronge, s., Jno. Sturmey.
,, Thomas Feilder, b., & Mary Eales, w., Richd. Cocks.
,, Thomas Parmyfield, b., & Ann Stanton, s., Thos. Warner.
22 William Harrison, b., & Sarah Amner, s., Alex. Ally.
,, George Ball, b., and Eliz. Chappell, s., Sam. Coleman.
24 Humphry Plimly, b., & Mary Island, s., Thos. Island.
,, Thomas Wiseman, b., & Mary Barker, s., Chas. Thompson.
,, Joseph Pritchetts, b., & Ruth Boyce, s., Richd. Boyce.
,, John Rhodes, b., & Rose Poole, s., John Bayle.
,, George Cheshire, b., & Eliz. Pury, s., Joseph Chesheire.
,, Richard Wheeler, w., & Anne Pidgeon, s., Valentine Reynolds.
,, Olive [*sic*] Richmond, b., & Frances Rawden, s., Tho. Cheyney.
,, John Howletts, w., & Eliz. Stevens, w., Willm. Close.
,, Marmaduke Hodgson, b., & Margt. Court, s., John Mead.
,, William Norden, b., & Margaret Deaton, w., Peter Light.
,, John Hagg, b., & Eliz. Sewen, w., John Parlbin.
25 Thomas Corlewis, b., & Anne Ginne, s., Robert Story.
,, John Punter, b., & Sarah Seybly, s., Tho. Key.
,, Francis Rudgate, w., & Mary Unwin, s., Isaac Margets.
,, John Smith, b., & Anne Hattock, w., Martin Tompkins.
26 Francis Curtis, b., & Ann Constant, s., Isaac Margets.
,, William Shoe, b., & Jane Flint, s., Geo. Castleman.
,, Mathew Clements, w., & Rachell Marshall, w., S. Coleman.
,, William Browne, b., & Eliz. Wayne, w., Charles Ferrars.
27 William Burnige, b., & Jane Shepheard, s., Is. Margets.
,, Anthony Drixy, w., & Jone Cryten, w., John Meeks.
28 Thomas Tinsley, b., & Jane Sluggard, s., Isaac Margets.
,, Francis Jackson, b., & Eliz. Best, s., James Comber.
,, Mansell Bennett, b., & Lydia Wise, w., Robert Cowley.
,, John Smith, b., & Anne Mould, s., Joseph Kadman.
,, David Burt, w., & Margaret Nottingham, s., John Gilbert.
,, Richard Knight, b., & Eliz. Dusbury, w., Sam. Carpenter.
,, Jacob Delvorder, w., & Hannah Kirkman, w., Jno. Brooks.
,, Dan. Gahan, b., & Medices Montgomery, w., Geo. Wingfield.
29 Edward Vaughan, b., & Kath. Mansell, s., of St. Giles in the feilds.

1690, AUGUST, *continued.*

31 Tho. Ashby, w., & Sarah Blacque, —, James Lord.
,, Wm. Stevenson, w., & Hannah Price, s., Isaac Margets.
,, John Travis, b., & Mary Bellfeild, s., Isaac Margets.
,, William Dwick, b., & Ann Digby, s., Randolph King.
,, Hector Watkins, b., & Alice Tippen, s., Henry Perkinson.
,, George Dorlington, b., & Mary Emmott, w., Chichiah Sparke.
,, James Oswin, b., & Jone Edwards, s., Tho. Daniell.
,, Ambrose Paulson, b., & Eliz. Harding, s., John Cantrell.
,, James Greenhill, b., & Mary Gill, s , Samuell Morris.
,, Edward Hoggsflesh, w., & Sarah Weston, w., Tho. Wetherhill.

SEPTEMBER, 1690.

1 Edward Burghall, b., & Mary Mory, s., Robert Bryan.
,, Edward Jeffries, b., & Mary Norris, s., Daniell Meager.
,, Isaac Thursby, w., & Katharine Wells, s., Robert Gapper.
,, John Cope, w., & Brigdgett Salkeld, s., Thomas Shatbolt.
2 Thomas Jermayn, b., & Rebecca Head, w., Miles Cooke.
,, Henry Prosser, b., & Hannah Ballard, s., Francis Ballard.
,, Henry Ireland, b., & Amy Peirson, s., William Mascall.
,, William Slate, b., & Anne Graves, s., Thomas Starkey.
,, Richard Preston, b., & Margaret Read, s., William Read.
,, John Osland, w., & Eliz. Greene, w., Thomas Somerly.
,, Hugh Hill, b., & Anne Wiltsheire, s., Willm. Coleman.
,, Francis Hunter, b , & Eliz. Wood, s., Tho. Coles.
,, Benjamin Bradock, b., & Mary Snell, s., Robert Maxen.
3 John Brock, w., & Eliz. Sleape, s., Mathias Bradley.
4 Charles Carick, b , & Eliz. Carter, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, William Pindar, b., & Jane Tanner, w., Robt. Collins.
,, John Wilson, b., & Margaret Mazemore, w., Isaac Margetts.
,, William Caudwell, w., & Eliz. Durham, s , Sam. Doewell.
,, John Vowell, w., & Eliz. Palmer, w., Nicholas Samwell.
,, James Harvey, b., & Susannah Webb, s., Tho. Copeland.
,, Christopher Crow, w., & Eliz. Camper, s., of Rumford Parish.
,, Thomas Elsley, b., & Eliz. Pell, s., Sam. Hussey.
,, James Burny, w., & Jone Howard, w., James Cuningham.
,, Richard Chitty, b., & Mary Simpson, s., Robert Wise.
,, Henry Calvert, b., & Mary Creswell, s., of St. James Westmr.
5 Thomas Nicholls, w., & Susanna Kendall, s., John Dickenson.
,, James Hawkes, b., & Mary Welch, s., Isaac Margetts.

1690, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

5 George Nutkins, b., & Eliz. Foster, s., William Donington.
6 John Wright, b., & Sarah Wiltsheire, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, William Guise, b., & Eliz. Symons, s., Edward Tisdale.
7 George Jones, b., & Mary Rooke, s., William Francklyn.
,, Robert Wilkins, w., & Eliz. Lawrence, w., William Daniell.
,, Robert Wardell, b., & Jane Kirkby, s., Thomas Rasco.
,, William Parker, w., & Eliz. Fenton, w., Tho. Howard.
,, Thomas Arnold, b., & Mary Morgan, s., Tho. Arnold.
,, Paul Yolkins, b., & Anne Corwood, w., Edwd. Peters.
,, Thomas Williams, b., & Mary Farmer, s., John Farmer.
,, John Moody, b., & Scicila Gorge, s., Franc. Selman.
,, George Ainsworth, b., & Eliz. Verity, s., Tho. Flower.
,, William Jackson, b., & Mary King, s., Nicholas Ainsham.
,, Henry Osbourne, w., & Barbara Nevill, w., Tho. Dollock.
,, Edward Page, w., & Frances Mason, w., Henry Davenport.
8 Edmund Atkins, b., & Margt. Gisling, s., Henry Solsby.
,, John Lewis, b., & Anne Moody, s., Richard Hemmin.
9 Henry Cowley, w., & Sarah Barlow, s., Wm. Perkinson.
,, Robert Heynes, b., & Mary Hutson, w., John Sturmy.
,, John Winald, w., & Abigail Morgan, w., William Holloway.
10 William Butler, b., & Sarah Webb, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, Morris Humphreys, w., & Magdalen White, w., Evan Price.
,, William Moyse, w., & Mary Walby, s., William Harley.
11 Rowland Blackbourne, w., & Leah Beardmore, s., Anthony Gregory.
,, Henry Every, b., & Dorothy Archer, w., Isaac Margetts.
,, William Stacy, b., & Susanna Moreton, s., David Withers.
,, Henry Best, b., & Hannah Watson, s., John Stevens.
,, Thomas Beazly, b., & Rebecca Greene, s., Anthony Greene.
,, Thomas Bennett, w., & Mary Westfold, s., John Bennet.
,, Edward Dudson, w., & Eliz. Davis, s., Henry Dandy.
,, Richard Evans, b., & Susanna Hunt, s., John Lawpage.
,, William Butler, b., & Anne Tovey, s., John Cox.
13 Robert Dicks, b., & Eliz. Bury, s., William Carter.
14 Joseph Pratt, b., & Eliz. Burrell, s., William Burrell.
,, Christop. Holland, b., & Eliz. Crabtree, s., John Russell.
,, Israel Todd, w., & Hester Lyon, —, Francis Foote.
,, Thomas Starkey, b., & Theodora Roberts, w., Ward Brabin.
,, Abraham Dorton, b., & Anne Gutheridge, s., Tho. Webb.

1690, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

14 Richard Pope, b., & Barbara Delfose, w., David Morleir.
,, William Read, b., & Martha Symon, w., John Little.
15 William Moberly, b., & Margt. Procter, s., Geo. Procter.
,, Jean Le Page, —, & Marie Quiniar, —, Jean Prin.
,, John Durkitt, b., & Eliz. Ward, s., Jonathan Bestwick.
16 Thos. Whitby, b., & Isabell Jones, s., Willm. Humphreys.
,, Tymothy Motteux, b., & Eliz. Hellowes, s., Isaac Margetts.
17 Thomas Cromwell, b., & Eliz. Stevenson, w., John Bell.
,, Robert Warren, b., & Mary Paine, s., Thomas Paine.
,, Charles Lize, b., & Lidiah Stevens, s., Peter Rogers.
,, William James, b., & Blandina Ellatres, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, Christopher Hicks, b., & Anne Allen, w., John Randoll.
,, Jeremiah Tinsly, b., & Agns. Sluggard, s., Isaac Margets.
,, Nicholas Felton, b., & Susanna Read, s., William Williams.
,, Peter Sutton, b., & Eliz. Drake, s., Jeremiah Drake.
18 Goverd Spade, b., & Eliz. King, w., Tymothy Bridges.
,, Mathew Kerby, b., & Mary Redding, s., Thos. Roe.
,, William Beech, b., & Mary Gaskin, s., Nathaniell Rowley.
,, John Stayning, w., & Mary Bradford, w., John Dugdale.
,, John Wood, w., & Lydia Hater, s., Tho. Shatbolt.
,, Samuell Kitchen, w., & Eliz. Dyer, w., Edwd. Thompson.
,, Richard Ames, b., & Jane Newton, s., Richard Grang.
,, John Walker, w., & Eliz. Walters, s., Roger Brewer.
,, Thomas Welch, b., & Helen Catheray, s., Tho. Fosten.
,, John Washington, w., & Ann Davis, w., John Hewetson.
,, John Rutter, b., & Penelope Bristow, s., Humphrey Neudeck.
19 Thomas Miller, b., & Mary Jeremy, s., Isaac Margets.
20 Bernard Parry, b., & Rebecca Cooke, s., Edw. Nicholls.
,, Bernard Poole, b., & Susannah Doelittle, s., Isaac Margets.
21 Nathanell Batterham, b., & Mary Thompson, w., Lazarus Willmot.
,, Thomas Harvey, b., & Sarah Palmer, w., Ely Read.
,, John Wright, b., & Margery Pangbourne, w., Sam. Coleman.
,, Henry Swinbourne, w., & Margt. Mayor, w., Joseph Johnson.
,, John Lydiatt, b., & Mary Burnett, s., Willm. Grigg.
,, Thomas Tydeman, b., & Anne Porter, s., Edwd. Moses.
,, William Stock, b., & Eliza Seires, s., John Johnson.
,, William Chaulkright, b., & Eliz. Godbar, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, Christop. Wilkinson, b., & Johanna Patress, s., John Bayly.

1690, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

21 Mark Rawlins, b., & Eliz. Snaton, s., Oliver Abourne.
,, William Glanister, b., & Grace Lynney, s., Willm. Miller.
22 Richard Edmonds, b., & Mary Hayes, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, John Bigg, b., & Susannah Wade, s., Thomas Thilling.
,, Willm. Rigg, w., & Eliza. Odill, w., John Whiting.
23 John Harrison, b., & Dorothy Savill, w., s. [*sic*], Mathew Savill.
,, Samuell Tustill, w., & Sarah Grubb, s., Daniell Clerke.
,, Richard Porter, b., & Sarah Tyrell, s., Benjamin Fewtrell.
,, James Lance, b., & Mary Swan, s., Isaac Margets.
,, Bourcheir Fane, b., & Eliz. Bird, s., Robert Manning.
,, Thomas Coakly, b., & Joyce Easton, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, Thomas Crane, b., & Judith Boone, s., Sam Maulton.
,, John Rumball, b., & Anne Hen, s., Edwd. Neale.
,, James Butterfeild, b., & Martha Feild, s., Isaac Margets.
24 Robert Harrison, b., & Margaret Burnhill, w., John Sturmy.
25 Henry Feild, b., & Anne Betts, s., John Brooke.
,, Christop. Bourne, b., & Susanna Holdbridge, s., Dan. Hudson.
,, James Burch, w., & Mary Perry, w., Jeremiah Paine.
,, Samuell Manning, w., & Phebe Ascuth, s., Nath. Smith.
,, Robert Baker, b., & Mary Silvester, s., Tho. Silvester.
,, Robert Saunders, b., & Dorothy Stone, w., John Rose.
,, Thomas Hill, b., & Susanna Bouell, s., Miles Rayleton.
26 John Emoton, w., & Frances Banks, w., Richd. Winnington.
,, John Hideman, b., & Sarah Barham, s., Henry Peake.
27 Thomas Posterne, —, & Kath. Stiles, s., Sam. Coleman.
28 John Mahum, b., & Margery Harrison, s., James Harrison.
,, John Watkin, b., & Martha Gingell, s., Tho. Brittaine.
,, William Alexander, w., & Alice Lee, w., S. Coleman.
,, Morgan Jones, b., & Eliz. Tue, w., Sam. Coleman.
29 George Williams, b., & Anne Jones, s., Henry Jones.
,, James Wheeler, b., & Anne Waller, s., Willm. Waller.
,, Daniell Man, b., & Mary Phillips, s., Geo. Rapley.
30 Edward Dunckly, b., & Frances Ashley, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, John Dun, b., & Mary Roberts, w., Robert Marshall.
,, John Jenkins, b., & Eliz. Rigly, s., John Henshaw.
,, James Heycock, b., & Eliz. Watmore, w., Tho. Blamire.
,, Robert Thredgould, b., & Anne Cowler, s., Francis Spark.
,, John Farmer, b., & Eliz. Cooke, w., Edwd. Page.

1690, SEPTEMBER, *continued.*

30 John Dawson, b., & Sarah Harlin, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, Robert Earle, b., & Elizabeth Kelling, w., Sam. Coleman.
,, Barnett Bull, b., & Mary Goddard, s., Sam. Coleman.

OCTOBER, 1690.

1 Robert Lucas, b., & Susannah Lee, w., Sam. Coleman.
,, John Jeffs, w., & Honor Trust, w., Sam. Coleman.
,, Nathaniell Larke, b., & Susanna Bellingham, s., Jno. Bellingham.
2 Thomas Bourne, b., & Sarah Roe, s., William Smith.
,, William Watson, b., & Eliz. Munday, s., John Sturmy.
,, Francis Wood, b., & Jane Canthorne, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, John Smith, b., & Alice Moffitt, w., Rowland Jasper.
,, Jeffry Benson, b., & Jane Jackson, s., Francis Watts.
,, Thomas Robinson, b., & Hannah Groves, s., Edwd. Anson.
,, James Taylor, b., & Margt. Johnson, s., John Harding.
,, Benja. Sherindon, w., & Mary Champaighn, w., Wm. Madock.
,, Thomas Hepworth, b., & Debora Boles, w., Jno. Cardback.
,, Henry Chandler, b., & Jone Gilham, w., Joshua Sendall.
,, Jacob de Questor, b., & Sarah Lathwell, s., Jno. Jones.
,, Joshua Purchas, b., & Eliz. Martin, s., John Pontin.
,, Nicholas Loft, b., & Susanna Bernard, s., Wm. Lance.
,, Thomas Hunt, w., & Anne Wilkinson, w., of St. Martin Orgus.
,, John Richardson, b., & Margaret Byshe, s., Jno. Paine.
3 Thomas Evans, w., & Mary Davis, s., Meredith Pue.
,, John Taverner, b., & Margaret Rendall, s., John Powell.
,, John Wheeler, w., & Mary Bonner, w., Sam. Coleman.
4 Thomas Wilkins, b., & Margt. Watts, s., Sam. Coleman.
5 Richard Collis, b., & Eliza. Gallant, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, John Long, b., & Phebe Radford, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, John Wase, b., & Mary Seely, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, John Done, b., & Mary Egby, s., Joseph Leawood.
,, Richard Shrimpton, b., & Jane Dean, s., Daniell Dampier.
,, Aaron Leftourjoy, w., & Magdelin Villesoy, s., Abraham Faulkon.
,, Joseph Poole, b., & Katherine Taylor, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, John Cuttefer, w., & Eliz. Jepson, w., Joseph Hastings.
6 George Smith, w., & Hellen White, w., William Smith.
,, Edward Andrews, w., & Patience Dennis, w., Sam. Coleman.

1690, OCTOBER, *continued.*

6 Richard Holding, b., & Mary Mills, s., Symon Enock.
,, Thomas Amers, b., & Anne Vaile, w., John Shuratt.
,, Benjamin Woollaston, b., & Katharine Fletcher, s., Tho. Woollaston.
7 John Ransome, w., & Mary Brookes, s., Edward Brown.
,, John Clerke, b., & Mary Griffith, s., John Newman.
,, Thomas Grey, b., & Susanna Wills, s., John Hudson.
,, Edward Harwood, b., & Bridgett Farrell, s., William Keene.
,, John Williamson, b., & Sarah Collis, s., John Mason.
,, Richard Grey, w., & Mary Nicholls, s., John Hastlip.
,, John Clare, b., & Eliz. Dunmull, s., Henry Hopkins.
,, William Tilcock, b., & Dorothy Ryme, w., James Smith.
,, Samuell Wheatly, w., & Mary Gregory, w., Sam. Coleman.
,, John Weeks, w., & Anne Fordham, w., Edmund Winch.
8 John Wilson, b., & Eliz. Camp, s., Christopher Wildbore.
,, Thomas Naylor, b., & Rebecca Davis, s., William Barrett.
,, Edwd. Groon, b., & Ellinor Watson, s., John Watson.
,, Thomas Smith, b., & Alice Freeman, s., Sam. Rickards.
,, Benjamin Wotton, w., & Eliz. Greene, s., James Hall.
,, William Finagoe, b., & Anne Bayly, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, Charles Parkerson, b., & Jane Williams, s., John Hill.
,, William Cauntor, b., & Anne Elliott, w., Fra. Cauntor.
,, James Carr, w., & Mary Slaughter, s., Sam. Wild.
,, William Welford, b., & Mary Hawkins, w., Sam. Coleman.
,, John Dawson, b., & Mary Cotchett, s., John Browne.
,, William Taylor, w., & Martha Gainy, s., John Tye.
,, Ralph Pickman, b., & Sarah Rock, s., Sam. Coleman.
10 Edmond Marlow, b., & Margery Howard, w., Sam. Coleman.
11 James Witham, w., & Mary Jones, s., John Jacob.
12 John Smith, w., & Margaret Scarbrough, w., Tho. Ingle.
,, Robert Horner, b., & Martha Browne, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, William Hill, b., & Eliz. Bryan, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, Thos. Stanley, b., & Rebecca Traughton, s., Tho. Traughton.
13 Daniell Quarterman, w., & Eliz. Jones, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, Thomas Porter, b., & Sarah Jennings, s., S. Coleman.
,, Charles King, b., & Amy Bennet, w., Francis Coleman.
14 John Hawkins, b., & Sarah Cocks, s., John Jones.
,, Robert Carter, w., & Sarah Ainger, s., John Buck.
,, John Langford, b., & Rebecca Pope, s., S. Coleman.

1690, OCTOBER, *continued.*

14 Humphry Burton, b., & Jane Williams, w., Willm. Smith.
,, Robert Pickering, b., & Mary Nurden, w., John Grey.
,, Robert Lax, b., & Hannah Gandy, s., Nath. Churchman.
,, Edward Herbert, b., & Mary Adams, w., Will. Johnson.
16 Thos. Bond, b., & Rachell Calendrine, s., Jno. Calendrine.
,, John Kerby, b., & Eliz. Primrose, s., John Fuller.
,, William Whitehead, w., & Jane Hunter, s., Gilbert Rankin.
,, Nath. Hickman, b., & Elizabeth Hubbald, s., John Warter.
,, Symon Neeson, b., & Alice Farrell, s., Patrick Standish.
,, Stephen Walls, w., & Mary Gardiner, w., Richard Stubbin.
,, Thos. Brookes, b., & Susanna Proby, w., Christopher Deane.
,, Robert Skinner, b., & Eliza Pyvell, s., Phillip Fennick.
,, Nicholas Olney, w., & Mary Lee, s., John Sturmy.
,, William Hardisty, b., & Susanna Reeve, s., Geo. Reeve.
,, Henry Thompson, b., & Sarah Rice, w., Geo. Carter.
,, Edward Plunkett, b., & Margt. Henderson, w., Thos. Starky.
,, William Johnson, b., & Eliz. Symons, s., Tho. Johnson.
,, Mark Thew, b., & Mary Grimes, s., Sam. Coleman.
17 Wm. Masterton, b., & Christian Roome, w., Jonas Tanner.
,, Richard Lidgitt, w., & Margt. Killwick, w., Sam. Coleman.
19 Edward Webb, w., & Anne Atwood, w., Jonathan Burgoyne.
,, Manaseth Laude, b., & Jane Robinson, w., Joseph Wildbore.
,, William Cawne, b., & Eliz. Ford, s., John Feild.
,, Peter May, w., & Mary Beane, w., Samll. Jackson.
,, Robert Legatt, w., & Mary Love, w., Thomas Love.
,, Isaac White, b., & Anne Bagnall, s., Miles Goddard.
,, John Oake, w., & Jane Fadkin, s., Stephen Williams.
20 Samuel Dugard, b., & Mary Andrews, s., Richd. Brackly.
,, Abraham Skinner, b., & Anne Billingsly, s., of St. Martin's in ye Feilds.
,, John Allen, b., & Sybilla Allensby, s., Edmund Trick.
,, Theodosius Hutton, w., & Alice Greenhouse, w., Luke Thompson.
21 Henry Grace, w., & Sarah Middleton, w., John Stone.
,, John Noys, b., & Diana Clarke, s., Thomas Law.
22 Richd. Jeffryes, b., & Rachell Grove, s., Lawrence Purchase.
,, Mathew Plaistowe, b., & Jane Sharpe, s., John Sturmy.
23 John Boulton, b., & Mary Bliss, s., Isaac Margets.
,, Edwd. Gillett, b., & Alice Nott, s., Francis Careless.

1690, OCTOBER, *continued.*

23 Edwd. Cox, w., & Margaret Wilson, s., John Douse.
,, William Turner, b., & Eliz. Banister, s., James White.
,, Josiah Morgan, b., & Katherine Anderson, s., John Griffier.
,, William Tarry, b., & Mary Hawkins, s., Wm. Welford.
,, Robert Andrews, b., & Barbara Garratt, s., Jno. Andrews.
,, Mathew Merchant, b., & Alice Blower, w., Sam. Midleton.
,, Henry Jerman, b., & Joyce Woodward, s., Devereux Jerman.
,, John Thomas, w., & Jane Cripps, s., Edwd. Butcher.
,, Robert Chair, b., & Mary Beacon, s., Edwd. Bennin.
,, Humphry Burges, b., & Anne Malin, w., Francis Burges.
,, Valentine Drew, b., & Charlotte Vesey, s., John Vesey.
24 George Brooks, b., & Anne Dawes, s., William Ramsden.
,, Jonas Treherne, b., & Sarah Johnson, s., Danll. Skingle.
26 George Carter, w., & Eliz. Seires, w., William Swan.
,, John Vince, w., & Anne White, w., Thos. Mead.
,, George Stevens, w., & Mary Phillips, w., John Hayden.
,, William Read, b., & Mary Harrison, w., Tho. Swain.
,, Tymothy Williamson, b., & Eliz. Johnson, s., Jno. Johnson.
,, John Hitchcock, b., & Mary Smith, s., of Aldgate Parish.
,, Nathaniel Francklin, b., & Jocosa Britton, w., Jno. Whiting.
27 Thos. Nightingale, b., & Ann Campbell, w., Richd. Collyer.
,, James Leadbeater, b., & Sarah Welden, w., Isa. Lugg.
,, Charles Chapman, b., & Anne Russell, s., John Wheeler.
,, Robert Shurgill, b., & Eliz. Crompton, s., Robt. Madder.
28 John Bridges, w., & Clements How, s., Abra. Spranger.
,, Henry Messiwus [?], b., & Mary Ingham, s., Sam. Marish.
,, Hugh Ducker, b., & Anne Cave, s., of St. Margaret's, Westminster.
,, Ralph Speed, w., & Ann Satchwell, s., Wm. Lloyd.
,, Samuell Bolton, w., & Mary Manwaring, w., Willm. White.
,, Richard Isaack, b., & Kath. Williams, w., Nico. Westcomb.
,, Thomas Ghost, b., & Eliz. Glover, s., John Jones.
,, Thomas Oxnard, b., & Penelope Harris, s., William Hatley.
,, Anthony Hardweek, w., & Anne Kirby, w., John Sturmy.
29 John Baker, b., & Christian Buttifont, s., Willm. Nockells.
,, Alexander Newin, b., & Agnes Tray, w., Isaac Margets.
,, John Bell, b., & Mary Swell, s., William Sanderson.
30 William Man, b., & Elizabeth Alvey, w., Richd. Hawkshood.
,, Henry Cole, w., & Susanna Lasley, s., Robert Lasley.

1690, OCTOBER, *continued.*

30 Thomas Holt, b., & Jane Lilbourne, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, John Hall, b., & Mary Walker, s., John Howard.
,, Thomas Hopgood, b., & Ruth Bower, s., Robt. Rodes.
,, Thomas Scudder, b., & Mary Armstrong, s., John Baber.
,, John Pigeon, b., & Lydia Clempson, s., Isaac Margets.
31 Edmund Rivett, b., & Joanna Tharbon, s., William Lysle.
,, David Kadaga, b., & Mary Stanbridge, w., David Kadaga.

NOVEMBER, 1690.

2 Edward Jones, b., & Jane Heath, s., Robert Chapman.
,, John Austen, b., & Mary Holt, s., Joseph Cooke.
,, Richard Thomas, b., & Eliz. Townsend, s., William Terret.
,, George Wright, b., & Dorothy Barton, s., Leonard Day.
,, John Willoughby, b., & Eliz. Smith, s., Isaac Margets.
,, Joseph Green, w., & Mary Jackson, s., Willm. Jackson.
,, Samuel Clowes, b., & Frances Aldworth, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, Nathaniel Cuss, b., & Sara Union, s., John Tyers.
,, William Aldridge, w., & Eliz. Cole, w., Stephen Wodgdin.
,, Henry Alom, b., & Anne Hudson, w., Robert Eppey.
,, Wm. Cuningham, b., & Mary Elderbrooke, s., Robt. Madder.
,, Edward Saunders, b., & Anne Bell, s., Michaell Pratt.
,, Richard Adams, w., & Grace Okes, w., Thomas Smith.
,, John Everidge, w., & Eliz. Bowell, w., William Dawson.
,, James Garner, b., & Mary Carpenter, s., John Marsh.
3 William Holt, b., & Eliz. Rosier, s., Isaac Margets.
,, John Vaws, b., & Helena Edwards, s., of Onslebury Parish in Hampshire.
,, Charles Steele, b., & Eliz. Bolman, s., John Cooke.
,, Joshua Lawson, w., & Eliz. Bullock, w., Isaac Margets.
,, Thomas Legrosse, b., & Margt. Sculthrop, w., Geo. Smith.
,, Henry Wingfeild, b., & Frances Norton, s., Tho. Davis.
4 Moses King, b., & Mary Andrews, s., Edwd. Brown.
,, Humphry Daniel, b., & Mary Stowell, s., Nic. Cody.
,, Richard Feilding, w., & Eliz. Shamrock, w., Isaac Margets.
,, James Allen, b., & Anne Golding, s., Mathew Allen.
,, John Burfeild, b., & Ann Beard, w., Nicholas Nash.
,, James Allen, b., & Abigail Proud, s., Gershom Proud.
,, Richard Hogarth, w., & Anne Gibbons, s., Isa. Margets.
,, Richard Barrett, b., & Alice Jervice, s., Isaac Margets.

1690, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

4 John Cooke, b., & Constantine Martin, w., Tho. Cooke.
,, James Browne, w., & Elenor Lemon, s., Willm. Gourden.
,, Stephen Burle, b., & Theodosia Knewstubb, w., Miles Goddard.
,, Charles Hargill, b., & Eliz. Apperley, w., of St. Sepulchre's Parish.
,, Peter Cruse, w., & Anne West, s., Willm. Pawlin.
,, Joseph King, b., & Ann Wiley, s., Tho. Wiley.
,, Charles White, b., & Martha Briggins, s., John Tims.
5 Anthony Langworthy, b., & Mary King, s., Isa. Margetts.
,, John Whitchurch, w., & Anne Poyce, s., Cornelius Overfeild.
,, Humphry Sweetland, w., & Mary Ogle, s., Isa. Margets.
,, John Kelly, b., & Joyce Clifford, w., Isaac Margets.
,, John Blagrave, b., & Mary Symons, s., Isaac Margets.
,, John Humphrys, b., & Sarah Hughes, s., Benj. Allport.
6 Robert Turnbull, b., & Jane Grundy, w., James Turnbull.
,, Humphry Arthur, b., & Katharine Dike, w., William Dike.
,, William Watson, w., & Margery Turvill, w., Thos. Goodman.
,, Richard Kemp, b., & Anne Girle, s., Richard Marks.
,, Thomas Lawrence, b., & Susanna Brewer, s., Isaac Margets.
,, Andrew Beard, b., & Anne Blocksome, s., Nath. Fletcher.
,, Thomas Vaux, b., & Eliz. Amers, s., George Amers.
,, John Arnold, w., & Hannah Whitton, w., Robert Morrison.
,, Richard Keele, b., & Mary Whiting, s., Tho. Allen.
,, Benjamin Wild, b., & Deborah Warren, s., John Warren.
,, John Marriott, b., & Judith Martin, s., Isaac Margets.
7 John Werterford, w., & Mary Woollert, w., Isaac Margets.
9 Dan. Machauly, b., & Hannah Hardwood, s., Thos. Jackson.
,, John Peirson, b., & Mary Blandford, s., Isaac Margets.
,, Patrick Portas, b., & Dorcas Fowler, s., James Davison.
,, Henry Potts, w., & Eliz. Jack, s., Anthony Gregory.
,, Isaac Schooler, b., & Sarah Deane, s., Peter Cutler.
,, Thomas Byer, b., & Eliz. Raske, s., Richard Blizard.
,, John Hyatt, b., & Isabella Peirson, w., William Goodlad.
,, James Hammat, b., & Eliz. Dicks, s., Henry Wilkin.
,, William Kellow, b., & Anne Naylor, s., William Megee.
,, David Morris, b., & Eliz. Fox, s., John Gilbert.
10 John Clarke, b., & Eliz. Wilson, s., John Gilbert.
,, William Hawes, w., & Eliz. Watts, s., Walter Bradley.

1690, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

11 Adrian Mademan, w., & Alice Brine, w., Edwd. Bushby.
,, Robert Hughes, b., & Eliz. Bacon, s., Isaac Margets.
,, Thomas Beetham, b., & Frances Haines, s., Tho. Yates.
,, Thomas Shewell, b., & Hester Vaughan, w., Isaac Margets.
,, Nathaniell Cook, b., & Anne Gritton, s., Ferdinando Lee.
,, John Jones, b., & Dorothy Duglas, s., Joseph Lawton.
,, John Warren, w., & Hannah Bunn, s., Jeremiah Bunn.
,, Chas. Simister, b., & Hannah Horsman, s., Amb. Horsman.
,, Robert Harrison, b., & Christian Harison, s., Isaac Margets.
,, John Walmesley, b., & Jane Smith, s., Augustin Townsend.
,, John Dove, b., & Eliz. Catlett, s., Matthew Crover.
,, William Alford, b., & Therinnthes Hercules, s., Edwd. Smith.
,, Thomas Harrott, b., & Eliz. North, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, James Young, b., & Anne Cooke, s., Edwd. Ebett.
,, William Whaley, b., & Eliz. Archer, w., William Essington by ye mr. of St. Katharine's.
12 John Peirson, b., & Sarah Utgar, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, James Ball, b., & Eliz. Hill, w., Richd. Latimer.
,, William Marshall, b., & Eliz. Corbett, s., Tho. Harris.
,, Thomas Humphreys, b., & Eliz. Pursley, w., John Williams.
13 John Lloyd, w., & Sarah Francklyn, w., John Miller.
,, William Hurlestone, b., & Anne Bonner, s., Henry Tydy.
,, George Gaudy, b., & Isabella Hancock, s., John Pelton.
,, Thomas Pothurne, b., & Hannah Benson, w., Robt. Spragg.
,, Robert Lane, b., & Margt. Everingham, s., John Everingham.
,, Christopher Winfeild, b., & Mary Treadaway, s., William Hill.
,, William Welch, w., & Eliz. Hitchcock, w., Joseph Welch.
,, Edward Cosyn, b., & Anne Starkey, w., Isaac Margets.
,, Thomas Chesheire, b., & Mary Fernall, s., Evan Watkins.
,, James Swanson, b., & Margaret Meakins, s., Step. Rider.
,, John Melvin, b., & Eliz. Dorset, s., Isaac Margets.
14 William Charington, b., & Mary Branch, s., John Branch.
15 William Moore, b., & Isabella Price, w., Oliver Brimingham.
,, John Mulford, b., & Patience Hilton, s., Dod Brereton.
16 Christopher Smith, w., & Mary Greene, w., John Sturmy.
,, Charles Pickett, b., & Margarett Hester, s., John Bray.
,, Robert Astlin, b., & Susanna Exenworth [?], s., William Savage.
,, Richard Gough, w., & Anne Sandsbury, s., James Badcock.
,, Richard Amsden, b., & Grace Lewis, s., Edward Lewis.

1690, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

16 John Fenton, b., & Mary Fisher, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, John Cosford, w., & Margaret Odes, s., Richard Sympson.
,, Thomas Clark, b., & Anne Canfeild, w., Thomas Nash.
,, Edward Ward, b., & Eliz. Borne, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, William Hayden, w., & Anne Appleby, w., Isaac Margetts.
,, Edward Mosten, b., & Joannah Knapp, s., Francis Haberly.
,, William Gander, b., & Sarah Gilstup, w., Thomas Barnes.
17 Henry Picke, b., & Mary Nash, s., John Little.
,, Matthew Wright, b., & Eliz. Walton, s., Isaac Margets.
,, John Dowsett, w., & Anne Pinck, w., Isaac Margets.
18 Thomas Moore, b., & Anne Smith, s., Phillip Pole.
,, Thomas Lane, b., & Sarah Jones, w., Jonathan Bestwick.
,, Edward Miles, b., & Anna Worme, w., Sam. Coleman.
,, Thomas Pritten, w., & Martha Livegar, s., Thomas Blisset.
,, James Hodder, b., & Jane Swace, w., Richard Feild.
19 James Halbert, b., & Anne Hopkins, w., Edward Brensby.
,, Thomas Williams, w., & Anne Mason, s., John Barnes.
,, William Ward, b., & Jane Floyd, s., Samuel Cox.
,, Thomas White, b., & Eliz. Stockwell, w., Sam. Coleman.
,, Joseph Shadbolt, w., & Lucretia Anderson, w., Jas. Slennet.
,, Thomas Hillyard, b., & Eliz. Russell, s., Willm. Wild.
,, James Holmes, b., & Eliz. Bouff, s., Willm. Kent.
20 Arthur Pert, b., & Eliz. Fairfax, s., Edwd. Fairfax.
,, Hugh Robinson, w., & Susanna Newman, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, Thomas Gallop, b., & Anne Hansell, s., James Ashton.
,, Joseph Greene, b., & Margaret Canby, w., Henry Hunton.
,, Robert Woolferis, b., & Alice Davis, s., Thomas Hazell.
,, Thomas French, b., & Jane Myers, s., George Packer.
,, Thomas Crouch, b., & Prudence Smith, s., Francis Smith.
,, Andrew Worley, b., & Sarah Tollet, s., Thomas Beaumont.
,, Richard Davis, b., & Mary George, s., Willm. George.
,, Francis Cole, w., & Anne Lee, w., Willm. Armstrong.
,, Joseph Told, b., & Hester Beverly, s., Thomas Told.
,, Thomas Muns, w., & Martha Woodham, w., Edwd. Dudley.
,, John Gourden, b., & Hannah Elleby, s., Richd. Webb.
,, John Powell, b., & Jane Bessell, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, William Peinton, w., & Mary Russell, s., Joseph Loveday.
,, Rich. Killingsworth, b., & Alice Russell, s., John Sandham.
,, Richard Collins, w., & Mary Sturmy, s., Phineas Bowles.

1690, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

20 Thomas Jerman, b., & Mary Walton, s., Richd. Walton.
,, John Stratton, b., & Hannah Newton, s., John Newton.
,, Robert Portwood, w., & Jane Wright, s., Alex. Wells.
,, Gideon Sanders, b., & Eliz. Gisby, s., Thos. Cutbert.
,, Thomas Hall, b., & Hester Wolstenholme, s., Richd. Crispe.
22 Peter Griffith, b., & Margaret Wildman, w., Sam. Coleman.
,, John Chivers, b., & Mary Richards, w., Math. Munt.
,, Thomas Hughes, w., & Anne Maling, s., Peter Uncles.
23 Richard Symonds, b., & Scicily Bass, s., Paul Deane.
,, Robert Mills, b., & Sarah Ladd, s., Robert Taylor.
,, George Mallery, b., & Mary Smith, s., William Skelton.
,, John Ashen, b., & Jane Bromley, s., John Row.
,, Nicholas Orton, b., & Eliz. Blow, s., Peter Copeland.
,, Jeremiah Ellettes, b., & Elizabeth Mortimore, s., Jos. Gover.
,, Samuell Howe, b., & Anne Hows, s., Benjamin Payne.
,, John Mintall, b., & Grace Wood, w., William Wood.
,, Thomas Wetherell, b., & Rebecca Okes, w., of St. Buttolph Aldgate.
,, John Okely, w., & Joyce Waring, w., John Bancroft.
,, William Pearson, b., & Eliz. Pope, s., George Pope.
24 Thomas Jones, b., & Katherine Mayers, s., Thomas Williams.
,, Valentine Moxon, w., & Anne Hinton, s., Joseph Stone.
,, Mathew Boyce, w., & Eliz. Harison, s., Henry Flaggitt.
25 Thomas Funge, b., & Frances Jeffryes, s., Edward Jeffryes.
,, Edward Dover, w., & Phillis Rogers, w., Robert Brackett.
,, John Ling, b., & Alice Hayes, s., Rowland Gwin.
,, Nicholas Ward, b., & Margaret Smith, s., Nath. Withe.
26 William Lilley, b., & Mary Jones, w., Andrew Read.
,, Allen Street, w., & Eliz. Biles, w., John Beaton.
27 Edward Sison, w., & Hellen Davis, w., John Sturmy.
,, William Wells, b., & Jane Crouchard, s., Joshua Gardiner.
,, Nicholas West, b., & Sarah Slyfeild, s., Richard Skews.
,, Thomas Reynolds, b., & Mary Issington, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, John Leggitt, b., & Frances Noler, s., William Newland.
,, John Henger, w., & Mary Kinson, s., Thomas Spratt.
,, Samuel Law, b., & Eliz. Hughes, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, Douglas Glasse, b., & Eliz. Benson, w., Isaac Margetts.
,, Nicholas Helmers, w., & Anne Davis, s., Christop. Tod.
,, John Cheesman, b., & Mary Day, s., John Walker.

1690, NOVEMBER, *continued.*

30 Robert Wilbourne, b., & Mary Batherd, s., Tho. Browne.
,, Phillip Turner, b., & Susanna Freeman, s., Anthony Bristoll.
,, Samuel Cock, b., & Eliz. Smith, s., Jonathan Burras.
,, Andrew Latham, b., & Lydia Taylor, w., Thomas Bourne.
,, William Browning, b., & Mary Vanderhay, s., S. Coleman.
,, Jacob Robinson, w., & Kath. Mayers, s., S. Coleman.
,, Thomas Miller, b., & Eliz. Wood, s., George Hunter.

DECEMBER, 1690.

1 Thomas Rosse, b., & Alice Bruce, w., Luke Thompson.
,, John Carnes, b., & Susannah Catlin, s., Francis Rily.
,, Edward Alston, b., & Eliz. Wells, s., Sam. Coleman.
,, Charles Rayment, b., & Mary Upuy, s., Geo. Hudson.
2 George Wilkinson, b., & Anne Jackson, s., John Jackson.
,, William Rice, b., & Frances Goddard, s., Isaac Thavether.
,, Joseph Jones, b., & Sarah Nayle, s., Rowland Guy.
,, Robert Ridout, b., & Margret Hawkins, s., Henry Fossett.
,, Thomas Boes, b., & Eliz. Massey, s., John Massey.
,, James Vaile, b., & Eliz. Young, s., Robert Burget.
,, William Perkins, b., & Susanna Page, w., John Child.
,, Edward Mills, b., & Eliz. Acres, s., Mathew Porter.
,, John Willis, b., & Mary Gould, s., Christop. Gould.
,, Francis Berisford, w., & Mary Mayne, s., John Dawson.
3 John Preston, b., & Anne Smith, w., S. Coleman.
4 William Rowlands, b., & Mary Barcelett, s., S. Coleman.
,, Charles Mosse, w., & Sarah Davis, w., Alex. Whitwick.
,, William Gibbons, w., & Margt. Salisbury, s., David Roberts.
,, Thomas Doncaster, w., & Sarah Reynolds, s., Tho. Evans.
,, James Thwaites, b., & Eliz. Answorth, s., James Answorth.
,, Wm. Young, w., & Mary Robinson, s., of Woolwich in Kent.
,, George Villiers, b., & Katharine Pryor, s., of St. Martin's in ye Feilds.
,, Robert Knight, w., & Eliz. Gilly, w., Robert Merrifeild.
5 William Ceely, b., & Eliz. Lewis, w., Sam. Coleman.
,, James Wamsly, w., & Mary Chester, s., Sam. Rogers.
,, John Arthur, w., & Christian Watson, w., Sam. Coleman.
,, Andrew Flewer, b., & Margt. Crawford, w., Luke Thompson.
7 Samuel Burton, b., & Eliza. Barrett, w., William Burton.
,, George Freind, w., & Jone Harris, s., Sam. Coleman.

1690, DECEMBER, *continued.*

7 Charles Thompson, w., & Eliz. Triner, w., Richd. Mugg.
,, William Carpenter, w., & Margaret Blackfort, s., Paul Aires.
,, Jeremiah Tull, b., & Mary Tennant, w., Benja. Whitcher.
,, George Harding, b., & Anne Miller, s., George Snooke.
,, Joseph Vessen, b., & Anne Partridge, s., Robert Alexander.
,, William Cuningham, b., & Mary Styth, s., William Usher.
8 John Gill, w., & Anne Wells, s., Caleb Vernon.
,, John Turner, w., & Rebecca Lee, w., of St. Sepulchre's Parish.
,, Samuel Wright, b., & Mary Moore, s., Arthur Bayly.
9 Tymothy Collier, b., & Jane Bowerman, s., Mark Alder.
,, Abraham Rowse, w., & Alice Batchelor, w., Wm. Kenn.
,, William Lyon, b., & Rachell Oliver, s., Charles Oliver.
,, Benjamin Brampton, b., & Anne Wadder, s., John Foster.
,, Samuell Pluckwell, b., & Eliz. Thomas, s., John Pluckwell.
,, Wm. Woodhouse, w., & Jane Webster, w., Christop. Smert.
,, Joseph Moore, b., & Grace Davis, s., William Barton.
,, Jean Gaspar Rettinger, —, & Susanna Dubuus, s., Solomon Dubuus.
10 Thomas Darke, b., & Alice Morris, s., of St. Mary Savoy.
,, William Stow, b., & Sarah Hunt, s., John Peters.
,, John Ford, b., & Mary Armstrong, s., of St. Paul's Shadwell.
11 Thomas Downham, w., & Anne Saltwell, s., Samll. Coleman.
,, Wm. Coleburn, b., & Eliz. Carthe, s., John Spark.
,, Thomas Aires, w., & Mary Seale, s., John Reynolds.
,, William Bignell, b., & Lea Scavender, w., Luke Thompson.
,, John Crucher, w., & Frances Hitchcock, w., Edwd. Osborne.
,, William Bedford, w., & Eliz. Stevens, w., John Somerly.
,, Francis Stevens, b., & Anne Williams, s., Charles Haley.
,, Owen Davis, b., & Anne Deddy, s., George Parsons.
,, Henry Smith, b., & Susanna Whitcher, s., Robert Drury.
,, Edward Waterman, b., & Frances Tapley, s., Robert Page.
,, Samuel Ford, b., & Eliz. Ford, s., George Ford.
,, William Whately, w., & Anne Jones, w., Edmund Seire.
,, John Felsted, b., & Margaret Raymond, s., Wm. Raymond.
,, George Herd, b., & Sarah Simpson, s., Nicolas Herriot.
,, Wm. Stone, b., & Anne Gant, s., of St. Peters, Paul's Wharfe.
14 James Potter, b., & Judith Harding, s., John Harding.
,, Joseph Cartwright, b., & Mary Bowts, w., Richd. Wilks.
,, Walter Dyer, w., & Martha Goodale, w., Edward Aspinwall.

1690, DECEMBER, *continued.*

14 John Rawling, b., & Sarah Mason, s., of St. Mary Savoy.
,, Peter Olson, b., & Eliz. Beeston, s., Robert Guybon.
,, John Hind, w., & Eliz. Wood, w., John Ellison.
15 James Rose, w., & Cecilia Blinckhorne, s., of Great St. Bartholomew.
,, Jean Bachelet, b., & Eliz. Marchand, —, Jeane Merce.
,, George Brightman, b., & Margaret Johnson, s., Nath. Burly.
,, James Barrow, b., & Isabell Collet, s., Charles Gregory.
16 Samuel Whiting, b., & Eliz. Randolph, w., Sam. Plumridge.
,, Francis Tuching, w., & Susanna Phillips, s., Ralph Atkinson.
,, Rowland Parry, w., & Anne Smith, w., George Jones.
,, William Clarke, b., & Sarah Hancock, s., Richd. Young.
,, Edward Grimes, w., & Eliza Bonygam, s., Francis Lyall.
,, Edward Trotter, b., & Mary Harlin, s., Francis Lindsey.
,, Richard Aldridge, b., & Mary Aley, s., of Algate Parish.
17 Thomas Robinson, w., & Susanna Henly, s., Thos. Shilling.
,, Isaac Tanqueray, b., & Ester Vivier, —, Venuse Abram.
,, John Dangley, b., & Charite Walker, s., John Goslin.
18 Richard Wilson, b., & Eliz. Rouch, s., Samuel Curson.
,, Edward Deane, b., & Mary Cornwall, s., Walter Cornwall.
,, Jacob Ware, b., & Helen Rutter, s., Adam Derry.
,, George Trupshow, w., & Alice Hunt, w., of St. Andrew's Holbourne.
19 Lodowick Rainsford, b., & Eliza. Juice, w., Luke Thompson.
20 Francis Covant, w., & Eliz. Dawson, s., Isaac Margetts.
,, John Wilcox, b., & Mary Freeman, s., of Cripplegate Parish.
21 John Baddam, w., & Eliz. Siggins, w., Ralph Cooke.
,, Jean Pons, —, & Magdalein Renaudot, —, Estienne Maret.
,, Richard Greenwood, b., & Isabell Pearson, s., Daniell Webb.
,, Edward Watts, b., & Rebecca Smith, s., James May.
,, Richard Barnes, b., & Susanna Insell, w., Anthony Foster.
,, Joseph Savage, w., & Anne Bushnell, w., Richard Shaw.
,, Edward Hazey, b., & Mary Gingell, s., of St. Mary Overy's.
,, Joseph Bower, b., & Katharine Smith, s., Henry Davis.
,, Richard Smith, b., & Eliz. Croome, s., George Croome.
,, Benjamin Nash, b., & Elizabeth Vernon, s., Luke Thompson.
,, Edward Smith, w., & Tabitha Winton, s., Samuell Bowsack.
22 Peter Wallis, b., & Grace Kirton, s., Robert Jones.
23 Valentine Atkins, b., & Anne Ware, w., of St. Olave's.

1690, DECEMBER, *continued.*

23 Charles Browne, b., & Sarah Somerset, s., Samuell Hill.
,, John Gusson, b., & Hester Todd, s., John Stone.
,, Joseph Johnson, b., & Mary Goddard, s., Joseph Johnson.
,, John Asty, w., & Anne Bowyer, w., James Kirby.
,, Oliver Roberts, b., & Margaret Nisbit, s., Richard Swynfen.
,, William Wade, w., & Mary Stevens, w., Luke Lock.
,, Francis Woodward, b., & Anne Wren, s., of St. Olave's.
,, William Coventry, w., & Anne Taylor, s., Benj. Jones.
,, Thomas Young, b., & Mary Brotherton, w., of St. Martin in ye Feilds.
,, Richard Browne, b., & Sarah Simpson, s., Henry Fowle.
,, Henry Garrett, b., & Anne Elliott, w., John Orum.
24 George Power, w., & Mary Grey, s., Thomas Tanner.
,, Edward Babb, b., & Sarah Thomas, w., of St. Dunstan's Stepney.
,, James Rawlins, w., & Eliz. Gartside, s., John Wilkinson.
25 John Harwood, b., & Jane Stow, s., of St. Mary White Chappell.
,, Samuel Bond, w., & Jane Stacy, w., Richard Dinny.
,, Richard Milsopp, b., & Mary Coley, w., of Ludgate Parish.
,, John Pearce, b., & Sarah Lades, w., William Shipton.
,, John Hoskins, b., & Sarah Reed, s., John Cowdrey.
,, Joseph Smith, b., & Rachel Jenifer, s., Joseph Paget.
,, Richard Venner, b., & Eliz. Sterman, s., George Sterman.
,, William Hooper, b., & Martha Marlow, s., Andrew Marlow.
,, James Yates, w., & Anne Hutton, s., John Hutton.
,, Nicholas Burt, b., & Eliz. Umes, s., Nath. Jennings.
,, Josiah Harrison, b., & Katharine Anthrum, s., Tho. Upfold.
,, Joseph Loveday, w., & Anne Giles, s., John Bayly.
,, George Everston, b., & Tryphena Mead, s., Robt. Starr.
26 Daniel Row, b., & Sarah Hill, w., Clement Mackerell.
,, John Richardson, w., & Ellinor Hoskins, s., Robt. Mors.
,, Wm. Gudridge, b., & Sarah Thompson, s., Lawrence Atty.
27 Joseph Bragg, b., & Mary O'Maud, s., Luke Thompson.
,, Charles Carter, b., & Katharine Baddam, w., of St. Margaret's, Westminster.
,, William Mumford, w., & Eliz. Griffin, s., George Parsons.
,, Maurice Meyrick, b., & Dennice Drury, s., John Knack.
28 Henry Blow, w., & Mary Booth, s., Isaac Margetts.

1690, DECEMBER, *continued.*

29 Henry Walker, b., & Sarah Morley, s., Joseph Francklyn.
,, Daniel Reynolds, w., & Eliz. Exton, w., Thomas Sone.
,, Stephen Milton, b., & Elinor Price, s., of Cripplegate Parish.
30 John Gilbert, b., & Eliz. Porton, s., Francis Hutchinson.
,, John Neale, b., & Mary Price, s., of St. Andrew's Holbourne Parish.
,, George Coplin, b., & Alice Wood, s., John Errington.
,, Thomas Rutt, b., & Mary Staynbank, s., Richard Greene.
,, Wm. Taylor, b., & Eliz. Worley, s., of St. Olave's Southwark.
,, Thomas Bennet, b., & Anne Bunduck, w., of Fobbin Parish in Essex.
,, John Reynolds, b., & Sarah Steele, w., John Reynolds.
,, Richard Wilkinson, b., & Isabell Robinson, s., Christop. Forbridge.
,, John Edwards, b., & Sarah Evans, s., Henry Honey.
,, John Astwood, b., & Eliz. Blagden, s., James Astwood.
,, Richard Symonds, b., & Eliz. Cartwright, s., John May.
,, John Cooke, b., & Margaret Hilton, s., Jacob Farlam.
,, Thomas Wilson, b., & Ruth Grey, w., Richard Bernard.
,, Thomas Howard, b., & Anne Lee, w., of St. Katharine's Liberty.
,, Walter Snow, b., & Isabell Shewell, s., of St. Margaret's, Westminster.
31 Edmund Jordan, b., & Eliz. Phillipps, w., John Marston.
,, Edward Randall, b., & Henry Holbrooke, s., John Rundy.
,, Henry Spencer, b., & Mary Waller, s., Phillip Hurst.
,, Andrew Ambrose, —, & Eliz. Spencer, s., of St. Bride's Parish.